This is a digital copy of a book that was preserved for generations on library shelves before it was carefully scanned by Google as part of a project to make the world's books discoverable online.

It has survived long enough for the copyright to expire and the book to enter the public domain. A public domain book is one that was never subject to copyright or whose legal copyright term has expired. Whether a book is in the public domain may vary country to country. Public domain books are our gateways to the past, representing a wealth of history, culture and knowledge that's often difficult to discover.

Marks, notations and other marginalia present in the original volume will appear in this file - a reminder of this book's long journey from the publisher to a library and finally to you.

Usage guidelines

Google is proud to partner with libraries to digitize public domain materials and make them widely accessible. Public domain books belong to the public and we are merely their custodians. Nevertheless, this work is expensive, so in order to keep providing this resource, we have taken steps to prevent abuse by commercial parties, including placing technical restrictions on automated querying.

We also ask that you:

+ *Make non-commercial use of the files* We designed Google Book Search for use by individuals, and we request that you use these files for personal, non-commercial purposes.
+ *Refrain from automated querying* Do not send automated queries of any sort to Google's system: If you are conducting research on machine translation, optical character recognition or other areas where access to a large amount of text is helpful, please contact us. We encourage the use of public domain materials for these purposes and may be able to help.
+ *Maintain attribution* The Google "watermark" you see on each file is essential for informing people about this project and helping them find additional materials through Google Book Search. Please do not remove it.
+ *Keep it legal* Whatever your use, remember that you are responsible for ensuring that what you are doing is legal. Do not assume that just because we believe a book is in the public domain for users in the United States, that the work is also in the public domain for users in other countries. Whether a book is still in copyright varies from country to country, and we can't offer guidance on whether any specific use of any specific book is allowed. Please do not assume that a book's appearance in Google Book Search means it can be used in any manner anywhere in the world. Copyright infringement liability can be quite severe.

About Google Book Search

Google's mission is to organize the world's information and to make it universally accessible and useful. Google Book Search helps readers discover the world's books while helping authors and publishers reach new audiences. You can search through the full text of this book on the web at `http://books.google.com/`

(General)
MXG

THE

General

STUD BOOK,

CONTAINING

PEDIGREES

OF

RACE HORSES,

&c. &c.

From the earliest Accounts to the year 1888 *inclusive.*

IN SIXTEEN VOLUMES.

VOL. X.

SECOND EDITION.

LONDON:
PUBLISHED BY J., E., J. P., & C. T. WEATHERBY,
6 OLD BURLINGTON STREET.
Price 15*s. in boards.*

1893.

[*Copyright.*]

- 18136 -

LONDON:
PRINTED BY MITCHELL AND HUGHES,
WARDOUR STREET, W.

NEW YORK
PUBLIC
LIBRARY

ADVERTISEMENT

TO THE FIRST EDITION.

AFTER the usual interval an additional Volume of the STUD BOOK is now published, bringing down the produces to 1864 inclusive, and the following analysis of the returns for the four years will shew that the breeding of thorough-bred stock continues to make progress.

	Colts.	Fillies.	Barren.	Slipped.	Not covered.	Put to h.-b. Sires.	Total No. of Mares.
1861	750	749	525	73	65	33	2195
1862	718	763	562	68	76	24	2211
1863	783	757	556	88	70	35	2289
1864	756	811	537	95	75	35	2309

As this work extends over a more lengthened period some difficulties begin to be experienced by breeders of the present day which were not felt, or were felt in a less degree, in former years. It not unfrequently happens that horses, not widely separated in point of date, have had the same name, and when these occur in pedigrees they are not easily distinguished, even by persons who are generally conversant with the subject. It is too late now entirely to remove this difficulty as to the older horses, but the Publishers will endeavour to obviate it for the future. As one means of doing so they have, in the Index to the Brood Mares ranged under their Sires, given the pedigrees as well as the names of the sires. This addition will be found further useful by shewing in a convenient form the different strains of blood in a large number of sires, thus assisting breeders in the choice of stallions with which to cross their own mares. In this view of the subject it has been thought more useful to give the sires than the names of the mares from which a horse is descended. Whenever it shall be necessary to reprint any of the former Volumes the same plan will be adopted.

The exportation of English thorough-bred horses to foreign countries and to our Colonies continues on a large scale. There appears to be a falling off in the number of stallions sent to France, but this is to be accounted for by the encouragement which for many years past has been given to the formation of private studs for the breeding of thorough-bred horses in that country, which has enabled the Government to purchase from native breeders the horses of English blood required for the national studs and the general service of the country, instead of importing them, as formerly, direct from England.

Since Vol. IX. was published, the stud of the late Sir Tatton Sykes, at Sledmere, in Yorkshire, one of the largest ever formed in this country, has been broken up, and dispersed over various parts of the world. It was a peculiarity of this stud that very few of the brood mares had names, and, many of them being by the same sires, especial care has always been necessary in describing and arranging them so as to avoid confusion. This remark applies particularly to the Sleight-of-Hand Mares, of which there were forty-seven in the stud at the time of Sir Tatton Sykes' death. Since the sale several of these mares have been named, but it has been thought better not to disturb the old arrangement, and to preserve them in alphabetical order as Sleight-of-Hand Mares, adding the names in parentheses, as *Machinery* and *Greyskin*, at pp. 263, 264, and referring to them by these names in the Index.

With the slight exceptions above mentioned, the present Volume is arranged on the same plan as its predecessors; it has been rather more compressed, and though it is very little larger than Vol. IX., it will be found to contain more matter, as is shewn by the greater length of the Indexes.

As usual a great number of names have been given during the progress of the work, and other communications have been received too late to appear, except in the Appendix, or in the Errata and Addenda, which are therefore of considerable length; but this defect is scarcely to be avoided in a work of alphabetical arrangement, of which the subject matter is in a constant state of progress.

In compiling the present Volume, as on former occasions, the Publishers have received great assistance from breeders and others, and they

take this opportunity of returning thanks to their numerous correspondents. They make also the usual request that the owners of Brood Mares will have the goodness to examine the accounts of their own studs, and give them notice if they discover any mistakes, in order that such as are important may be corrected as soon as possible.

6 Old Burlington Street.

February 9, 1865.

ADVERTISEMENT

TO THE SECOND EDITION.

In this Edition the Mares are omitted whose produces are given more completely in a later Volume, but the Addenda to Vols. VIII. and IX. are repeated for the convenience of those only having the First Edition of Vol. VIII. Vol. IX. has not yet reached a Second Edition.

February, 1893.

TABLE OF CONTENTS.

	PAGE
Index - - - - - -	ix
Errata and Addenda - - - -	lxvii
Brood Mares and their Produce - - - -	1 to 319
Ditto in Ireland - - - -	320 to 365
Miscellaneous Pedigrees - - - -	366
Names given to Foals in former Volumes - -	368
Horses sent abroad - - - - -	374
Obituary of Stallions - - - -	384
Separate Index to Brood Mares arranged under their Sires -	385

(General)
MXG

Page
Aladyn - - - 304
Alan Rufus - - - 168
Alaric - - - - 12
Alarm, by Commotion - 67
—— by Venison - - 384
Alarm Bell - - - 245
Alarmist - - - 320
Alarum (dam, Lady Trampoline) - 144
—— by Marsyas - - 372
Albatross - - - 186
Alberta, by Trumpeter 228
Albion - - - 254
Albreda - - - 1
Albrighton - - - 187
Albuera - - - 228
Alcestis - - - 251
Alchymist - - - 298
Alcyone - - - 261
Aldcroft - - - 184
Alderman, by Knight of Avenel - - 375
—— The, by Voltigeur - - - 121
Alea - - - - 278
Alecto - - - - 53
Alerte - - - - 312
Alexander - - - 4
Alexandra, by Artillery 354
—— by Neville - - 316
Alexina - - - 5
Alfresco - - - 341
Algazelle - - - 24
Algebra - - - 5
Alhambra - - - 320
Alice, by Acrobat - 101
—— by Lord of the Isles - - - 162
—— by Marsyas - - 162
—— by Muley Moloch - - 5, 377
—— by Sledmere - 273
—— by Touchstone - 5
—— by Vedette - - 6
—— Benton - - 210
—— Brandt - - 35
—— Bray - - - 6
—— Cameron - - 281
—— Fauconberg - 318
—— Gray, by Mercury 320
—— Grey, by Scandal 41
—— Hawthorn - - 6
—— Lee - - - 288
—— Lisle - - - 149
—— Mary - - - 169
—— Maud - - - 321

Page
Alice Maud Mary - 6
Alicia, by Melbourne - 6
Aline, by Sleight-of-Hand - - 268
—— by Stockwell - 126
Alkali - - - - 6
Allan-a-dale, by Colsterdale - - - 82
—— by Fazzoletto - 144
All Black - - 206, 377
Allegrette - - - 321
Allegro - - - 38
Allein - - - - 70
Allerdale - - - 206
Allesley - - - 23
All Hot - - - 307
Alliance - - - 13
Allie Slade - - - 283
All in the Dark - - 349
Allow me, by Aleppo - 108
All Right - - - 290
All's lost now - 6, 377
Allspice, by Nutwith 6, 380
—— by Sweetmeat - 380
All's Well, by The Cure 7
—— —— by Horn of Chase - - 356
—— —— by Recovery 321
Ally Crocker - - 7
Alma, by Gameboy 7, 380
—— by Nutwith - - 181
—— by Picaroon - - 392
—— Mater - - - 315
Almack - - - 252
Alpenstock - - - 200
Alpha - - - - 7
Alpheus - - - 12
Alphington - - - 165
Alresford - - - 148
Alroy - - - - 371
Alruna - - - 53
Alsen - - - - 178
Althorp - - - 359
Altisidorian - - 253
Altitude - - 7, 374
Alvediston - - - 51
Alviare - - - 236
Amadeus - - - 97
Amalthea - - - 47
Amara - - - 14
Amaryllis - - - 347
Amata, by Fandango - 273
—— by Velocipede - 8
Amateur - - - 8
Amati - - - - 265
Amazon, by King Tom 34

Page
Amazon, by Turnus - 180
—— by Touchstone - 8
—— by Voltigeur 8, 377
Amazonian - - - 34
Amber - - - 83
Amber Witch, by Clarion - - 9
—— —— by Wizard - 8
Ambiguity - - - 359
Ambition - - - 132
Ambitious - - - 168
Ameer - - - 213
Amelia, by Neville - 3
Amenity - - - 204
America, by Charles XII. - - - 286
—— by St Albans - 8
—— by St Lawrence - 9
Amhantas - - - 210
Amiable - - - 169
Amine, by Windischgrätz - - 342
Amnesty - - - 255
Amoris Avis - - 156
Amorous - - - 372
Amosina - - - 9
Amphion - - - 166
Amsterdam (dam, Urania) - - 302
Amulet, by Ambrose - 293
—— by Frogmore - 259
—— by Tearaway - 321
Amy, by Kingston - 59
—— by Neville - 309
—— Robsart - 9, 377
Anak - - - - 275
Anaticulus - - - 316
Anatomist - - - 204
Anchorite - - - 371
Ancient Baron, The - 126
Andrew - - - 133
—— Marvel - - 39
Andromache - - 300
Andromeda - - - 159
Andy - - - 59, 376
Anemone - - - 77
Aneyza - - - 74
Anezeh - - - 10
Angela - - - 10
Angelina - - - 361
Angeline - - - 109
Angler - - - 180
Anglia, by Anglesey - 342
—— by Venison - - 10
Angus - - - - 265
Anna Boleyn - - 170

Page
Annandale - - - 99
Annette - - - 10
Annie, by Archy - - 10
—— by Caractacus - 165
—— Coman - - 179
—— Laurie, by Planet 371
—— Louise - - 309
—— Stewart - - 250
Annington - - - 71
Anniversary - - 10
Annot Lyle - - - 321
Announcement - - 380
Antæus - - - 133
Antares - - - 56
Antelope, by Venison - 10
—— by Fallow Buck - 83
—— by Mountain Deer 338
Anthem - - - 369
Anthony - - - 335
Anthracite - - - 351
Anticipation - - 10
Antidote, by Kingston - 2
—— by The Cure - 374
Antioch - - - 277
Antipodes - - - 374
Antique - - - 56
Antonelli - - - 207
Antonia, by Fisherman 207
—— by Y. Melbourne - 57
Antonina - - - 166
Antonio - - - 57
Antwerp (dam, Bohemienne) - - 27
—— (dam, Urania) - 302
Anubius - - - 145
Anxiety (dam, Miss Goldschmidt) - 188
—— by Knight of Kars 27
—— (dam, Sea Kale) - 10
Apennine - - - 247
Aphroditè - - - 11
Apollo, by Pyrrhus the First - - - 34
—— (dam, Sunrise) - 375
Apollo's Temple - - 188
Apothecary - - - 278
Apparition - - - 227
Applause - - - 222
Applecross - - - 186
Applepicker - - 321
Application - - - 13
Apprentice - - - 189
Approbation, by Thormanby - - 222
—— by Wild Huntsman - 11

Page
Appropriate - - - 11
Approver, The - - 216
Apricot - - - 11
Apron Strings - - 352
Apropos - - - 11
Aquamarine - - 93
Arabella - - - 5
Arabia, by Ambrose - 98
—— by Mango - - 118
—— by Tadmor - - 70
Aracan - - - 14
Araignée - - - 240
Araminta - - - 117
Ararat - - - 200
Araucaria - - - 224
Arblast - - - 12
Arbury - - - 131
Arbutus, by Knight of Kars - - - 55
Arcade - - - 215
Arcadia - - 215, 377
Arcanum - - - 66
Arcanus - - - 86
Arcesilaus - - - 88
Archduchess - - 235
Archduke - - - 208
Archeress - - - 293
Archery - - - 149
Archimage - - - 160
Archimandrite - - 120
Archimedes - - 73
Arcturus - - - 133
Ardericca - - - 71
Arena - - - 12
Arethusa - - - 12
Argonaut - - - 11
Argus the Exile - - 307
Argyle - - - 122
Argyll - - - 173
Ariadne, by Birdcat - 322
—— by Minotaur - 12
Ariana - - - 27
Ariel - - - 53
Aristocrat, by Blair Athol - - 81
—— (dam, Madrigal) - 159
—— (dam Placid) - 222
Arkansas - - - 300
Arkendale - - - 82
Arkenside - - - 269
Arlington - - - 82
Armadale, by Colsterdale - - - 206
—— by Lord of the Isles - - - 7
Armadillo - - - 192

Page
Armistice - - - 255
Armlet - - - 15
Armourer, by Knight of Kars - - 253
—— by Warlock - 181
Armstrong's Gun - 365
Arno - - - - 86
Arran - - - - 227
Arrière Garde - - 35
Arrogante - - - 169
Arrow, by Gameboy - 371
—— by Slane - - 12
—— The, by Ballinkeele - - 12
Arrowflight - - 9
Arsenia - - - 13
Arta - - - - 12
Artemis - - - 331
Artesian - - - 73
Artificer - - - 61
Artist - - - - 2
Artless - - - 116
Arundel - - - 230
Ascetic - - - 133
Ashdown - - - 36
Ashleaf - - - 227
Ashmore - - - 171
Ash Plant, by Ashgill - 369
—— by Mickey Free - 17
Ashridge - - - 25
Ask Mamma - - 127
Aslauga - - - 372
Asp - - - - 306
Asparagus - - - 151
Assault - - - 42
Assay - - - - 13
Assiduity - - - 13
Assignment - - 327
Astarte - - - 174
Aster - - - - 362
Asteroid - - - 288
Aston - - - - 71
Astonishment, by Stockwell - - - 64
—— by Van Galen - 75
Astræa, by De Clare - 18
—— by Neville - - 291
Astronomy - - - 34
As you like it, by Malcolm - - - 380
—— by Touchstone 13, and errata
Atalanta, by Barnton - 93
—— by Recovery - 322
—— by Speed the Plough 362
Athalie - - - 273

Page
Atheling - - - 66
Athelstane, by Ethelbert - - - 10
—— by Blair Athol - 307
Athens - - - 228
Atherstone - - - 137
Athleta - - - 376
Athol Brose - - 13
Atlas - - - - 289
Atonement - - - 185
Atropa - - - 204
Attaché, The - - 148
Attenborough - - 242
Attica - - - - 99
Attorney-General, The 379
Attraction, by Kingston 71
—— by Newminster - 108
Aubourne - - - 13
Auburn - - - 12
Auchnafree - - 59
Audax - - - 8
Auditor - - - 312
Augusta, by The Marquis - - - 341
Auld Ailie - - - 239
Aunt Hannah - - 85
—— Judy - - - 359
—— Polly - - - 257
—— Sally, by Omer Pacha - - 133
—— —— by Rifleman- 380
—— Sofer - - - 103
Aura - - - - 273
Auricula - - - 224
Aurora, by Lord of the Isles - - - 331
—— by Touchwood - 162
Austerlitz - - - 182
Automaton - - - 224
Ava - - - - 14
Avalanche - - - 181
Avalo - - - - 352
Aveline - - - 14
Avenger, The (dam, Tomyris) - - 295
—— The (dam, Habena) 100
Avis - - - - 14
Avonbourne - - 86
Avonmere - - - 86
Avonwater - - - 86
Avron - - - - 203
Awbridge - - - 234
Awful - - - - 122
Axinia - - - 14
Axminster - - - 255
Azuline - - - 194

Page
BAB AT THE BOWSTER 237
Babbage - - - 82
Babbler - - - 365
Babette - - - 14
Babiole - - - 261
Baby Blake - - 232
Bacchus, by Claret - 347
—— by Dan. O'Rourke 269
Bachelor, by Voltigeur 359
Backbiter - - - 384
Backgammon - - 21
Bad Debt - - - 16
Badger - - - 129
Badinage - - - 14
Badminton - - - 174
Baffler - - - 275
Baily's Beads - - 316
Baktitchi Serai - - 294
Balaclava - - - 304
Balderdash, by Hobbie Noble - - 180
—— by Teddington - 245
Balderstone - - 195
Baldoyle - - - 40
Balkh - - - - 151
Ballarat - - - 158
Ballerino - - - 175
Ballet Girl, by Brother to Bird on the Wing - - 223
—— —— by Flatcatcher - 300, 380
Ballot - - - - 3
Ball's Florizel - - 366
Bally Edmond - - 326
Ballysax - - - 341
Balmuto - - - 152
Balnakeelie - - 217
Balrownie - - - 374
Balsamo - - - 173
Bamborough - - 337
Banana, by Mango - 118
—— by Stockport - 15
Banbury Cake - - 254
Bandage - - - 281
Bandboy - - - 165
Bandit - - - 23
Banditto - - - 256
Bandmaster, by Dr O'Toole - - 329
—— by Kettledrum - 69
Bandsman - - - 329
Bandy Bet - - - 363
Bangle, by Hetman Platoff - - 15
—— by Surplice - - 28

Page
Banjo - - - - 186
Bank, The - - - 62
Bannerdale - - 86
Bannockburn - - 325
Banqueter - - - 253
Bantam - - - 384
Banterer - - - 239
Bapta - - - - 15
Barabbas - - - 188
Baragah - - - 200
Barbara - - - 322
—— Young - - 15
Barbarina - - - 15
Barbarossa - - - 143
Barbary, by Simoom - 375
—— by John O'Gaunt 198
Barbelle - - - 16
Barbiton - - - 175
Barcarola - - - 65
Barchettina - - 53
Barden - - - 169
Bargain - - - 130
Barley Bree (dam, The Mitre) - - 197
—— —— (dam, Tobolski) - - 295
Barmaid, by Annandale - - - 377
—— by Barnton - - 372
—— by Caterer - - 18
—— by Kohinoor - 229
—— by Saunterer - 194
Barney - - - 145
—— O'Hea - - - 362
Barnum - - - 11
Baroda - - - 110
Bar One - - - 239
Baronet, The - - 122
Baron of Avon - - 86
Barricade - - - 34
Barrister - - - 98
Barrow, The - - 323
Barrowby - - - 376
Barton - - - 136
Barumite - - - 108
Basquine, by Harkaway - - 16
—— by Orlando - - 37
—— by Voltigeur - 219
Bass Rock - - - 152
Batchelor, by Lambton 360
Bateleur - - - 85
Bateman - - - 184
Bathsaida - - - 16
Bathsheba - - - 219
Batsman - - - 51

Page
Battaglia, by Barnton 254
—— by Rataplan - 74
Battery - - - 83
Battle - - - - 233
—— Axe - - - 209
Battlement - - - 184
Bavard - - - 254
Bavarde - - - 16
Bavaria - - - 16
Bayard - - - 20
Bay Banter - - - 16
—— Dayrell - - 227
—— Letty - - 16, 380
Baylock - - 161, 161
Bay Malton - - 376
—— Middleton - - 141
Bayonet - - - 234
Bay Tiffany - - 17
—— Whimple - - 153
Beachy Head - - 73
Beaconsfield - - 329
Beanstalk, by Kettle-drum - - 105
—— by Lord Lyon - 255
Bearing Rein - - 30
Beatrice Grey - - 25
Beatrix - - - 17
Beau, The, by Ruby - 253
—— —— by Teddington 369
Beauclerk - - - 110
Beaune - - - 150
Beauregard, by Horn of Chase - - 325
—— by Voltigeur - 201
Beautiful Bird - - 350
Beautiful Star, by Chit-chat - - - 365
—— —— by Kildonan 3
—— —— by Sleight-of-Hand - - 269
—— —— by Weather-bit - - - 195
Beauty, by Lanercost - 17
—— by Ratan - - 18
—— by Robert de Gor. 18
Beauvale - - - 221
Beaver, The - - 47
Beckhampton - - 219
Becky Sharpe, by Ad-venturer - - 2
—— —— by Red Hart 365
—— —— by Wild Dayrell - - 154
Bedford, by Pelion - 370
—— by Yellow Jack - 119
Bedlam - - - 197

Page
Bedlamite - - - 90
Bedmaker - - - 253
Bedminster - - - 255
Bedouin - - - 211
Bee, The, by Gladiator 18
—— —— by Lord Clifden - - 236
—— —— by Sweet-meat - 18, 380
Beechnut - - 234, 234
Bee-master - - - 197
Bee Quick - - - 354
Beeswing - - - 359
Beezie Weezie - - 271
Begum, by Guicowar - 229
—— by Sundeelah - 216
Belasco - - - 127
Belford Justice - - 31
Bel Giorno - - - 97
Belgrave - - - 91
Belinda - - - 251
—— Banter - 16, 380
Bell Adie - - - 151
Bella Donna, by Laun-celot - - 230
—— —— by Strychnine 289
Belladrum - - - 222
Bellasius - - - 287
Belle of Bettesford - 225
—— of Kars - - 219
—— of the Ball - - 289
—— of the Vale - - 253
—— of Yorkshire - 380
Bellissima - - - 57
Bellona - - - 19
Bell o' the Bent - - 182
Bell Rock - - - 97
Beloochee - - - 174
Belphegor - - - 100
Belvedere - - - 330
Benbow, by Boling-broke - - 376
—— by Buccaneer - 151
Bendigo - - - 183
Ben Edar - - - 323
Benedict, by Costa - 178
—— by Slane - - 209
Beneventum - - 372
Benevolence, by Sur-plice - - - 19
—— by Hospitality - 119
Benham Squire - - 340
Benicia Boy - - 297
Benjamin - - - 127
Ben Resipol - - 333
Benvoglio - - - 17

Page
Ben-y-Ghlo - - 384
Ben-y-Venie - - 245
Be Quick - - - 169
Bergeronette - - 13
Berkeley - - - 375
Berlin - - - - 355
Bermuda - - - 11
Bernardo - - - 38
Bernice - - - 28
Bernous - - - 293
Bertha, by Stockwell - 230
—— by Y. Melbourne - 237
Bertie - - - - 237
Berwick - - - 383
Bess Black - - 198, 198
Bessie - - - - 57
—— Turner - - 145
Bess Lyon - - - 19
Bessy, by Bessus - - 65
—— by Van Tromp - 19
Best and Bravest - 220
Best Returns - - 25
Beta - - - - 19
Bete Noire - - - 236
Betrayal - - - 196
Betsy, by Cato - 19, 380
—— by Sweetmeat - 20
—— Copeland - - 179
—— Thoughtless - 159
Better Horse, The - 45
Betty, by The Flying Dutchman - 88
—— by Skirmisher - 14
—— Humphries - - 20
Beverley - - - 37
Bey of Tunis - - 300
B Flat - - - 296
Bianca, by Alpheus - 20
—— by Touchstone - 20
—— by Weatherbit - 130
Biddy Awake - - 341
—— O'Rourke - - 103
Big Gun - - - 267
Bigly - - - - 211
Bigotry - - 285, 285
Billet - - - - 35
Billy Banks - - 371
—— Barlow - - 338
—— Cawton - - 199
—— Dwindles - - 377
—— Gladstone - - 346
—— Pitt - - - 158
Biondella - - - 26
Biondina - - - 26
Birch Broom - - 16
Birdbolt - - - 277

Page

Birdcage - - - 22
Birder - - - - 142
Birdfinder - - - 22
Birdforth - - - 148
Bird Hunter - - 348
Birdie - - - - 23
Bird Killer - - - 160
Birdlime - - - 21
Bird of Eve - - 83
—— of Passage - - 361
—— of Prey - - 228
Birdseeker - - - 22
Bird's-eye - - - 322
Birdslayer - - - 368
Birdtrap - - - 22
Birdtrapper - - - 245
Birkenhead - - - 33
Birkgill - - - 267
Birmingham - - 376
Birnam Wood - - 150
Birthday, by Assault - 22
—— by Pantaloon - 22
—— by Simoon - - 365
—— by St George - 172
Bishop Down - - 40
Bishop of Osnaburg - 374
Bismarck, by Underhand - - - 149
—— by Weatherbit - 184
Bissextile - - - 141
Bittern - - - 309
Bitter Sweet - - 185
Bivouac - - 35, 379
Black Auster - - 225
Blackband - - - 283
Blackberry - - - 22
Black Bess, by Ratcatcher - - 23
—— —— by Sh. An. - 23
—— —— by Sirikol - 23
—— —— by Warlock - 39
—— —— by Blackthorn - - 48
—— —— by King of Trumps - - 78
—— —— by Crater, or Sundeelah - - 307
Blackbird, by Black Doctor, or Neasham - - - 71
—— by Voltigeur - 129
—— by Plenipo. - - 23
—— by Birdcatcher - 23
Blackcock - - - 375
Black Cotton - - 24
—— Deer - - - 126

Page

Black Diamond - - 143
Blackdown - - - 284
Black Draught - - 203
—— Duchess - - 7
Black-eyed Susan, by Bay Middleton - 25
—— —— by Faugh-a-Ballagh - - 24
—— —— by Turnus - 249
Black Fawn - - 126
—— Friar - - - 318
—— Jack - - - 327
—— Jacket - - 22
—— Jemmy - - 78
—— Knight, The - 23
—— Lady - - - 206
Blackleg - - - 315
Black Lily - - - 171
Blacklock - - - 19
Black Nanny - - 369
—— Pirate - - - 54
Blackpool - - - 48
Black Prince (dam, Queen of Trumps) 384
—— —— by the Sadler 368, 384
—— —— by Knight of Kars - - - 24
—— Rock - - - 192
—— Rose - - - 57
—— Sail - - - 32
—— Sarah - - - 162
—— Spot - - - 7
Blackstone - - - 4
Black Swan, by King Caradoc - - 25
Blackthorn - - - 362
Black Tulip - - 126
Blair Athol - - - 26
Blairbine - - - 20
Blairgowrie - - - 195
Blair Hill - - - 102
Blakiston - - - 209
Blame - - - - 25
Blameless - - - 25
Blame Me - - - 25
Blanche, by Birdcatcher 25
—— by Knuckleduster 147
—— by Sleight-of-Hand - - 273
—— de Nevers - - 61
—— of Lancaster - 202
—— of Middlebie - 25
Blankney - - - 237
Blarney - - - 343
Blast, by Blight - - 333

Page

Blast, The, by Trumpeter 64
Blazeaway - - - 179
Blink Bonny - - 26
Blinkhoolie - - - 237
Bliss - - - - 24
Blisworth - - - 376
Blithfield - - - 34
Blockader - - - 326
Blonde - - - 25
Blondelle - - - 26
Blondin - - - 121
Bloodhound - - 163
Blood Royal, by Annandale - - - 370
—— —— by The Marquis - - - 373
—— Sucker - - 341
Bloomer, The - - 26
Bloomfield - - - 116
Blooming Heather - 26
Bloomsbury - - 194
Blossom - - - 87
Blucher - - - 48
Blue Beard (dam, La Belle Alice) - 132
—— —— (dam, Lady Constance) - 135
—— Bell - - - 259
—— Bonnet - - 220
—— Devils - - - 26
—— Jacket, by Collingwood - - 379
—— —— by Tom Bowline - - - 46
—— Light - - - 159
—— Mantle - - 212
—— Peter, by Ivan - 325
—— —— by The Drake 243
—— Ruin - - - 160
Bluestone - - - 122
Blunder - - - 325
Blush - - - - 18
Boabdil - - - 198
Boadicea, by Marsyas - 57
—— by Nabob - - 230
Boanerges - - - 225
Boarding-school Miss - 27
Boarskin - - - 221
Boatman - - - 97
Bob Chambers - - 162
Bobtail - - - 372
Bodkin - - - 380
Bœotian - - - 274
Bogle Hill - - - 265
Bog Trotter - - - 45
Bohemia - - - 48

Page

Bohemian - - 30, 379
Bohemienne - - 27
Bold Dayrell - - 248
—— Dragoon - - 21
—— Soldier - - 361
—— —— Boy - - 361
Bolivar - - - 371
Boliver - - - 238
Bolus - - - - 170
Bombay - - - 21
Bombus - - - 236
Bon Accord - - 323
Bonbon - - - 296
Bon Chance - - 151
Bondsman - - - 163
Bones - - - - 256
Bon Gaultier - - 188
Boniface - - - 370
Bonne Bouche - - 260
—— et Belle - - 48
Bonner and Buxom - 27
Bonnet Blue - - 328
Bonnets o' Blue - - 146
Bonnie Bee - - - 354
—— Doon - - - 237
—— Folkton - - 114
—— Glen - - - 314
—— Lass - - - 36
—— Morn - - - 111
Bonny Bell - - - 237
—— Blink - - - 228
—— Breast-knot - - 237
Bonnycastle, by Bonnyfield - - - 5
Bonny Castle, by Kingston - 228, 376
Bonnyfield - - - 237
Bonny Lad - - - 150
—— Lass - - - 223
—— Morn - - - 375
—— River - - - 34
Bonus - - - - 41
Border Chief - - 183
—— Knight - - 183
Borealis - - - 26
Boreas, by Windischgrätz - - 79
—— by Wild Dayrell - 181
Borodino - - - 20
Boscobel - - - 172
Bosh - - - - 265
Bosphorus - - - 18
Boston - - - - 366
—— Hero - - - 376
Bosworth - - - 289
Botheration - 303, 376

Page

Bounce - - - 301
Bounceaway - - 229
Boundaway, by The Fallow Buck - 314
—— by Fingal - - 27
Bounding Brick, The - 215
Boundless - - - 27
Bounty, by Knight of Avenel - - 122
—— by Newminster - 41
—— by Rataplan - 223
Bouquétière - - 215
Bourbon - - - 277
Bow Bearer - - 202
—— Bells - - - 202
Bowler, The - - 266
Boxer - - - - 310
Bracelet - - - 27
Bradfield - - - 298
Braemar - - - 28
Braes of Derwentwater 328
Brag - - - - 314
Brahmin - - - 64
Brahminie - - - 28
Bramah Pootrah - 28, 380
Bramble - - - 210
Brambridge - - 234
Brandy - - - 160
—— Snap - - - 28
—— Wine - - 173
Brassey - - - 29
Bravery - - 28, 377
Bravo, The - - - 16
Braxey - - - 28
Brazen Jade - - 141
Brazenose - - - 207
Breach, The - - 335
Breadalbane - - 26
Bread and Butter - 27
Breaker - - - 163
Break of Day - - 162
Breakwater - - - 304
Breastgirth - - - 29
Breda - - - - 339
Breechloader, by Rifleman - - - 272
—— by Woolwich - 371
Breeze, by Tom King - 176
Breffni - - - 339
Brenta - - - 97
Brescia - - - 82
Breviary - - 29, 380
Brian Boru (dam, Allegrette) - - 321
—— —— (dam, Wild Irish Girl) - 364, 375

Page

Briar - - - - 362
Bridal - - - - 29
Bride, by Ratcatcher - 29
—— by British Lion - 336
—— The, by Anthracite 29
Bridecake - - 82, 377
Bridekirk - - - 268
Bridesmaid - - 29, 349
Bridewell - - - 229
Bridget - - - 29
Bridle - - - - 30
Brigand, The - - 45
Brigham Young - - 199
Bright Bird - - 30
—— Idea - - - 146
—— May - - - 30
—— Thormanby - - 18
Brighton - - - 30
Brightonia - - - 30
Briglia - - - 100
Brilliana - - - 30
Brilliant - - - 291
Brimstone - - - 307
Brinda - - - 324
Brindisi - - - 183
Brioche - - - 56
Bristles - - - 221
Britannia, by Barnton 31
—— by British Lion - 336
—— by Brocket - 31, 383
—— by Melbourne 31, 375
—— by Turnus - - 107
British Bride - - 112
—— Flag - - - 31
—— Grenadier, by Grey Plover - - 373
—— —— by The Hero 314
—— Lion - - - 249
—— Oak - - - 107
—— Queen, The, by Coronation - 31
—— —— by Touchstone - 31, 380
—— —— by Vedette - 282
—— Tar - - - 300
—— Workman, by Autocrat - - 314
—— —— by British Yeoman - - 369
Brizo - - - - 167
Broad Arrow, The - 293
Broadlands - - - 92
Broadlea - - - 310
Brocketina - - - 296
Broken Bow, The - 250
Broker, The - - 371

Page
Broom, The - - - 31
Broomielaw - - 237
Brother Jonathan - 79
—— Sam - - - 249
Broughton - - - 140
Brown Adam - - 15
—— Agnes - 32, 184, 380
—— Bess, by Camel - 32
—— —— by Newton le Willows - - 327
—— —— by Footstool 32
—— Betty - - - 92
—— Bread - - - 32
—— Dayrell - - 227
—— Doe - - 48, 48
—— Duchess, by King John - - - 46
—— —— by The Flying Dutchman - 73
—— Fanny - - 239
—— Gladiator - - 311
—— Holland - 24, 375
—— Jacket - - 32
—— Jug, by Ivan - 329
—— —— by Sleight-of-Hand - - 268
—— Sugar, by Brown Bread - - 56
—— —— by Slane - 33
—— Tommy - - 32
—— Willy - - - 19
Brownie, The - - 81
Bruce - - - - 217
Brunetta - - - 192
Brunette, by Cawston - 276
—— by Footstool - 33
—— by Harbinger - 373
—— by Loup-garou - 163
Bryanstone - - - 267
Bryn Gwyn - - 231
Bryonia - - - 66
Bubble - - - 183
Bubbles - - - 114
Buccaneer - - - 154
Bucellas - - - 217
Bucentaur - - - 97
Buck, The - - - 80
Buckenham - - 123
Buckhound - - - 276
Buckland - - - 291
Buckmaster - - 290
Buckstone, by Cotherstone - 133, 376
—— by Voltigeur 34, 375
Bucolic, by Barnton - 116
Budworth - - - 207

Page
Buffoon, by Ben Webster - - - 283
—— by Touchstone - 344
Bugler - - - 27
Bullet - - - - 270
Bull's-eye - - - 264
Bull's Run - - - 326
Bully, The - - - 95
Bumble Bee, by Kettledrum - - 112
—— —— by Lord Henry - 354, 375
Bum-boat - - - 338
Bumper - - - 322
Bunch - - - 62
Bundle - - - 333
Bunkum - - - 15
Burgas - - - 304
Burgess - - - 278
Burglar, The - - 190
Burlesque - - - 33
Burlington, by Kingston - - - 248
—— by Saunterer - 271
Burning Shame - - 341
Bushey - - - 165
Bushman - - - 53
Busy Bee, by Gameboy 194
—— —— by Newminster - - - 151
—— —— by Teddington - - - 354
—— —— by The Drone 139
Butcher's Beauty - 341
Butterfly, by Hurworth 82
Butterscotch - - 34
Buttress, by Defence - 34
—— by Rifleman - 272
Buzz - - - - 34
Bye-a-leave - - 189
Byeways - - - 51

CABMAN - - - 172
Cachuca - - - 148
Cacique - - - 34
Cactus - - - 2
Cacula - - - 153
Cadeling - - - 34
Cadger - - - 37
Cadley - - - 103
Cadogan - - - 156
Caerleon - - - 69
Cagliostro - - - 174
Cailin Oge - - - 251
Cairncastle - - - 347
Cairnsmuir - - - 185

Page
Calcutta - - - 35
Caldwell - - - 205
Caledon - - 144, 376
Caliban - - - 100
California - - - 35
Calista - - - 35
Call - - - - 171
Caller Ou - - - 104
Calliope - - 35, 380
Callipiedia - - - 217
Callipyge - - - 35
Call me early - - 23
Calm - - - - 35
Calot - - - - 36
Caloyer, The - - 146
Calpe - - - - 78
Camberwell - - 311
Cambuscan - - 12
Cambusmore - - 208
Camelia, by Hampton 36
—— by Tadmor - - 36
Camellia - - - 259
Cameo, by Camarino - 214
—— by Cannobie - 324
Camerilla - - - 100
Camerino - - 287, 287
Camerlata - - - 275
Camilla, by King Tom 4
—— by Pompey - - 36
Camillo - - - 3
Camiola - - - 324
Campana - - - 232
Campanile - - - 86
Campanula - - - 60
Camp-Bell - - - 72
Camperdown - - 47
Camphine - - - 36
Canard - - - 283
Canary, by Orlando - 210
—— by Slane - - 37
Canbondo - - - 384
Candide - - - 15
Candy - - - 75
Canezou - - - 37
Canicula - - - 100
Cannie Lassie - - 121
Cannon Ball - - 47
Cantatrice, by Birdcatcher - - 37
—— by Newminster - 188
Canterbury - - - 3
Cantinière - - 290
Canto - - - - 302
Canty Bay - - - 104
Cantyre - - - 309
Canute - - - 382

Page
Canwell - - 171, 374
Canzonette - - - 35
Cape Flyaway - - 37
—— Horn - - - 49
—— of Good Hope - 244
—— Passaro - - 21
—— Race - - - 244
Capercailzie - - - 21
Caprice, by Coronation 324
—— by Oulston - - 314
Capricious - - - 314
Capsicum - - - 317
Captain Charles - - 373
—— Crow - - - 372
—— Franklin - - 361
—— Hogg - - - 286
—— Jack - - - 210
—— Kidman - - 160
—— Knight - - 298
—— Walker - - 7
—— Wedderburn - 376
Cara - - - - 116
—— Fatima - - 245
Carac - - - - 91
Caracole - - - 59
Caractacus - - - 57
Caramel - - - 243
Caraway - - - 325
Carbine - - - 299
Cardinal, The, by Backbiter - - - 16
—— by Rallywood - 49
Careful - - - 325
Careless - - - 58
Caretaker - - - 360
Carew - - - - 115
Cargo - - - - 170
Cariboo - - - 318
Caricature - - - 37
Carita - - - - 41
Carlisle - - - 328
Carlitos - - - 159
Carlo Maratti - - 334
Carlos - - - - 24
Carlourie - - - 102
Carlow - - - 339
Carlton - - - 181
Carlyle - - 39, 379
Carnage - - - 167
Carnation - - - 331
Carnbroe - - - 243
Carnival, by Fazzoletto - - - 185
—— by Sweetmeat - 128
—— by Teddington - 198
Caroline, by Ivan - 328
Caroline, by M. Deer - 319
—— by Record - - 37
Carousal, by Sir John Barleycorn - 261
—— by Weatherbit - 149
Carperby - - - 119
Carrie - - - - 83
Carthusian, The - - 60
Cartouch, by Rifleman 300
Cartouche, by Artillery 343
Cartridge, by Dundee - 258
—— by Musket - - 208
Casemate - - 220, 220
Cashbox - - - 96
Cashio - - - 165
Cashmere, by Adamas 205
—— by St Albans - 110
Cassidia - - - 110
Cassock - - - 325
Cassonade - - - 369
Castalia - - - 49
Castanet, by Rataplan 205
Castanette - - - 141
Castaway - - - 371
Castle Dee - - - 247
—— Espie - - - 210
—— Hill, by Cruiser - 52
—— —— by Rataplan 202
Castleknock - - 40
Castletown - - - 305
Cast-off, by Newminster - - 377
—— by Promised Land 313
Castor Oil - - - 146
Casual-cut-Throat - 103
Catalogue - - - 66
Catastrope - - 39, 380
Catawba - - - 180
Catch 'em Alive - - 241
Catenus - - - 75
Caterer - - - 256
Cateress - - - 195
Catgut, by Crosby - 325
—— by Paganini - 166
—— by Rataplan - 201
Cathedral - - - 282
Catherina (Young) - 39
Catherine, by Ivan - 328
—— by Prime Minister 36
—— by Rapparee - 153
Catilina - - - 166
Caudle - - - 22
Caulfield - - - 334
Cauliflower - - - 369
Caustic (dam, Miss Peddie) - - 190
Caustic (dam, Sulpitia) 284
Cautious - - - 293
Cavalier, by Dundee - 179
—— by Knight of Kars 49
—— by Promised Land 66
—— The, by Chanticleer - - - 250
Cave Adullam, The - 39
Caveçon - - - 39
Caviare, by Macaroni - 7
—— by The Cossack - 168
Caviller - - - 344
Cawston, by Cannobie 17
—— by Cawston - 67
—— by Melbourne - 49
—— Rose - - - 324
Cead mille faltha - 329
Cecilia, by West Australian - 88
—— by Windhound - 39
Cedric - - - 133
Celerrima - - - 261
Celia, by Promised Land - - 296
—— by Touchstone - 40
Cellarius - - - 115
Cellina - - - 236
Cemerosa - - - 168
Censurer - - - 90
Centaur, by Melbourne 8
—— by W. Dayrell - 8
Centipede - - - 148
Ceres, by Claret - - 347
—— by Midas - - 40
Cerintha - - - 236
Cerise - - - - 13
Certainty - - - 40
Cervus - - - 195
Cesarewitch - - 228
Cestrea - - 40, 380
Ceylon - - - 217
Chablis - - - 172
Chaddington - - 167
Chaff - - - - 190
Chaffinch - - - 327
Challenge - - - 231
Chalybeate - - - 144
Chamade - - - 372
Chambermaid - - 240
Chamois - - - 40
Chamounix - - - 40
Champagne - - 210
—— Charlie - - 158
Chance, by King Tom - 104
—— by Y. Sleight-of-Hand - - 149

Page
Chance Card - - 329
—— Shot - - - 12
Chandelier - - - 376
Change - - - 184
Changeable - - 184
Change of Luck - - 130
Chanson - - - 302
Chantress - - 41, 119
Chapel Royal - - 236
Charade - - - 126
Charge - - - 231
Charing Cross - - 3
Charity - - - 41
Charlatan - - - 21
Charlemagne - - 268
Charles - - - 310
Charles II., by Monarque - - 90
—— —— by Rataplan 202
—— Fox (foaled 1858) 310
—— —— (foaled 1859) 310
—— Kean - - - 69
Charleston - - - 379
Charlotte - - - 41
—— Russe - - - 208
Charlton - - - 371
Charm - - - 249
Charming May - - 172
—— Woman - - 80
Charnock - - - 253
Charybdis - - - 37
Chase, The, by Windhound - - 58
Chaseaway, by Harkaway - - - 326
—— by Horn of Chase 325
Chasseur - - - 96
Chastisement - - 108
Chasuble - - - 41
Chateau Margaux - 343
Chatelaine, by Collingwood - - 34
—— by Derby - - 326
—— by Chattanooga - 356
Chatelherault - - 102
Chatham - - - 384
Chatterer - - - 302
Chatteress - - - 42
Chatterton - - - 334
Chaunter - - - 214
Chauntress - - - 49
Cheddar - - - 374
Cheerful, by Caractacus 92
—— by Teddington 222, 379
—— by Chanticleer - 250
Chef d'Œuvre - - 313

Page
Chelmsford, by Daniel O'Rourke - - 271
—— by Alarm - - 379
Chelsea, by Cavendish 156
—— by King of Trumps 277
—— Pensioner - - 202
Chemise - - - 42
Chemisette - - - 293
Cherbourg - - - 34
Chère Amie (dam, Amazon) - - - 8
—— —— (dam, Blame) 25
—— et Belle - - 27
Cherokee, by Humphrey - - 18
Cherry Hill - - 292
Chesterfield, by Hume 96
—— by Neasham - 34
Chesterton - - - 268
Cheverette - - - 40
Chevisaunce - - 212
Chevy Chase - - 326
Chibisa - - - 166
Chica - - - - 356
Chicanery - - - 69
Chick, by Lord Clifden 25
—— The, by Launcelot 326
Chicken - - - 326
—— come Clock - - 326
Chicot the Jester - 136
Chief Ranger, The - 140
Chiffonnière - - 154
Chifney - - - 225
Chignon - - - 305
Child of the Don - - 62
—— of the Islands - 76
Chillianwallah - - 137
Chiltern - - - 5
Chilton Lass - - 73
Chimborazo - - 133
Chimes - - - 293
Chimney Pot - - 274
—— Sweep - - - 274
Chingachgook - - 177
Chirp - - - - 301
Chirper - - - 23
Chitterne - - - 285
Chivalry - - - 134
Chloris, by Bay Middleton - - 42
—— by Costa - - 44
Choice - - - 42
Choral - - - 41
Chorister, by Rallywood - - 49
—— by Weathergage - 74

Page
Chorister, by Windhound 129
—— by Surplice - - 161
Chow - - - - 42
Christina - - - 333
Christine - - - 316
Christmas Carol - - 185
—— Chimes - - 183
—— Eve, by Slane 42, 377
—— —— by Wingrave 302
—— Gift - - - 362
Churchman - - - 220
Church Militant - - 141
Churchwarden - - 252
Chutney - - - 42
Cicada, by Malcolm - 98
—— by Nutbourne - 134
Cider - - - - 321
Cigar - - - - 159
Cigarette, by Cavendish - - - 222
—— by The Anchor - 43
Cincinnati - - - 367
Cinder - - - 274
Cinderella, by Cotherstone - - 43
—— by Bran - - 371
Cineas - - - 259
Cinizelli - - - 43
Cintra - - - - 177
Cipher - - - 65
Circassian - - - 178
—— Maid - - - 327
Circe, by Dundee - 160
—— by S.-of-Hand - 266
Cistercian (dam, by Jereed) - - 124
—— (dam, S. of Mercy) 260
Citadel - - - 277
Citation - - - 372
Cithæron - - - 49
Citronella - - - 159
Claddagh - - - 336
Claire - - - - 380
Clairon - - - 171
Clansman - - - 335
Clapper - - - 306
Clap-trap - - - 21
Clara, by Bryan O'Linn 352
—— by Jereed - - 43
—— by Van Tromp - 124
—— Novello - - 117
Clarence, by Claret - 355
—— by Tadmor - - 376
Claret Cup - - - 337
—— Jug - - - 52
Clarges - - - 28

Page
Clari - - - - 43
Clarinda, by Sir Hercules - - 327
—— by De Clare - 158
Clarior - - - 43
Clarissa - - - 43
Clarissimus - - - 43
Clarkia - - - 43
Clarus - - - - 43
Clasp - - - - 28
Clatter - - - 284
Claude du Val - - 362
Claudine - - - 63
Claverhouse - - 158
Claxton - - - 311
Claymore, by Scottish Chief - - 228
—— by Drogheda - 237
Clear the Way - - 99
Clematis - - - 317
Clemency - - 43, 377
Clementine - - - 380
Cleopatra, by Claret - 122
—— by Ivan - - 356
—— by King Hal - 173
Clerical - - - 292
Cleveland - - - 309
Clicquot - - - 158
Clifton, by Underhand 144
—— by Lord Clifden - 259
Climax - - - 363
Clio - - - - 44
Clipper - - - 328
Cloak - - - 44
Clockmaker - - 191
Cloister - - - 44
Clonmore - - - 357
Clontarf, by G. di Vergy 321
—— by Master George 142
—— by Rifleman 269, 376
Cloth of Gold - - 253
Clotilde, by Touchstone 44
—— by Pyrrhus the First - - 44, 377
Cloud - - - - 375
Clovernook - - - 371
Clown, The, by Breadalbane - - - 310
—— —— by The Cure - 96
Club Queen - - - 237
Clyda - - - - 210
Clydesdale - - - 376
Clytemnestra - - 21
Coachman - - - 325
Coast Guard - - 135
Cobbler, The - - 218
Cobra, by De Clare - 306
—— Capella - - 167
Cobweb, by Velocipede 44
—— by Stockwell - 208
Cockade - - - 258
Cockcrow - - - 249
Cockfighter - - - 107
Cock o' the Walk, by Chanticleer - 314
—— —— by Chicken - 332
Cock Robin (d. Forlorn Hope), by Chanticleer - - 88
—— —— by Rataplan 113
—— —— by Turnus - 249
Cocoa-nut - - - 135
Codrington - - - 379
Cœlus - - - - 291
Cognisaunce - - 212
Coldstream - - - 126
Coleman - - - 75
Coleraine - - - 45
Coleroon, The - - 302
Colleen - - - 45
—— Bawn, by Argirio 45
—— —— by Hobbie Noble - - 327
—— —— by Mickey Free - - - 371
—— Cuss Bawn - - 328
—— Dhas - - - 327
—— —— Dhu - - 327
—— O'Linn - - 328
—— Rhue, by Gemma di Vergy - - 354
—— —— The, by Jordan - - - 257
Collerette - - - 294
Collingwood - - 173
Collodion - - - 45
Colombo - - - 47
Colonel Crocket - - 271
—— Hutchinson - - 293
—— O'Kelly - - 345
Colsterdale Phantom - 272
Columbia - - - 228
Columbine, by Colsterdale - - - 273
—— by De Clare - 175
—— by Derby (son of Tarrare) - 45, 321
—— by F. Dutchman - 43
—— by Pantaloon - 45
—— by Wild Dayrell - 2
—— by Y. Melbourne - 8
Columbus, by Mariner - 49
Columbus, by Colonist 360
Combatant - - - 118
Come-along - - 312
Comedy, by Melbourne 46
—— by Glenmasson - 201
Comet, by Weatherbit - 261
—— The, by Augur - 372
Comfort - - - 224
Comforter - - - 379
Commander - - 264
Commencement - - 46
Commodore - - 299
Common Sense - - 46
Companion - - - 101
Composure - - 46, 380
Compound Householder 278
Compromise - - 167
Comrade - - - 150
Conan More - - 363
Conceit, by Bantam - 328
—— by Cecrops, or Flatterer - - 259
—— by Rataplan - 106
Concertina - - - 46
Concordia - - - 216
Con Cregan - - 320
Confection - - - 46
Confectioner - - 166
Confederalist - - 10
Confederate, The, by Marske - - 96
Conference - - - 49
Confessional - - 274
Confessor - - - 256
Confetto - - - 332
Confidante - - - 380
Confidence, by Cruiser, or A. Wellesley - 376
—— by Mickey Free - 338
—— by Rifleman - 265
—— by The Saddler - 379
Confusion - - - 46
Congratulator - - 253
Congress, by Compromise - - - 49
—— by Newminster - 216
Conical - - - 103
Conjuror, by Touchstone - - 298
—— The, by Newminster - - 271
Connection - - - 201
Conqueror - - - 379
Conquest - - - 53
Conrad, by A. Wellesley 257
—— by Will Scarlett - 331

Page
Conservative - - 81
Consideration - - 204
Constance - - - 58
Constantine (dam, Durindana) - - 65
—— (dam, Miss Eva) - 187
Constellation - - 327
Consternation (dam, Little Fairy) 46, 380
—— (dam, Mabel) - 157
Contadina - - - 171
Contraband - - 61
Contract, by Cotherstone - - 130
—— by Stockwell - 78
Contraction, by Emilius 46
—— by Wild Dayrell - 327
Contractor - - - 46
Contralto - - - 276
Convert, by Cowl - 292
Convivialist - - 126
Convoy - - - 160
Coogue Dozer - - 331
Cook, The - - - 328
Cooke, T. P. - - 24
Copernicus - - - 162
Coppall - - - 170
Coquetdale - - - 263
Coquette, by Kremlin - 47
—— by Napier - - 328
Cora - - - - 53
Coral - - - - 47
Corbeau - - 47, 377
Corcoran - - - 93
Cordelia - - - 47
Cordova - - - 330
Corduroy - - - 107
Corfu, by Pyrrhus the First - - - 120
—— by Tadmor - - 286
Coriander - - - 158
Corinda - - - 228
Corinthian - - - 161
—— Tom - - - 161
Corisande - - - 60
Cornhill - - - 101
Cornucopia - - - 47
Corona - - - 255
Coronaria - - - 375
Coronel - - - 178
Coronet, by Cawston - 64
Corporal - - - 113
—— Trim - - - 267
Corroborator - - 120
Corsair - - - 236
Corset - - - - 282
Corsica - - - 215
Cortolvin - - - 330
Corunna - - - 161
Corybantica - - 308
Cossack Maid - - 48
Cosset - - - - 50
Coterie - - - 134
Cotherstone - - 384
Cottage Girl - - 338
Cottesloe - - - 5
Cotton Wool - - 24
Couleur de Rose - - 344
Count, The - - - 50
—— Bolo - - - 8
—— Cavour - - 201
—— Horn - - - 49
Countersign - - 312
Countess, by Slane - 49
—— by Stockwell 49, 371
—— by Thormanby - 231
—— of Albemarle - 49
Country Cousin - - 27
—— Maid - - - 54
Countryman, by Joskin 287
—— by Stockwell - 310
Coup d'Eclat - - 303
—— d'Etat - 303
—— de Grace, by Newminster - - 69
—— —— by Leamington - - - 303
Coupon - - - 62
Courage - - - 50
Courier, The - - 2
Couronne de Fer - - 184
Court Card - - - 102
Courtesy - - - 56
Courtier - - - 265
Courtmantle - - 84
Court-Martial - - 318
Courtown - - - 357
Cousin Bet - - - 50
—— Joe - - - 290
—— John - - - 160
Covenant Bow - - 383
Coverdale - - - 272
Cowboy - - - 150
Cowl - - - - 384
Cowslip - - - 264
Crackshot, by Dundee - 258
—— by Rifleman - 376
Crafton - - - 176
—— Lass - - - 176
Crafty, by Chevalier d'Industrie, or Frogmore - - 178
Crafty, by De Clare - 16
—— by Saunterer - 139
Cramond - - - 104
Cramp, by ro. h. Brother to Bird on the Wing - - 123
—— by Vedette - - 277
Cranbrooke - - - 92
Cranbury - - - 248
Cranmore - - - 50
Crazy Jane, by Mulatto 51
—— Peggy - - - 51
Crease, The - - - 51
Crecy - - - 329, 353
Credulity - - 151
Creel - - - - 28
Creeper, The - - 124
Cremorne - - - 377
Creole, by Harbinger - 353
—— by Newminster - 279
Cresci - - - - 117
Creslow - - - 132
Cressus - - - 285
Creusa - - 51, 377
Cricket - - 51, 381
Crim Con - - - 329
Crinoline, by Harkaway 352
—— by Jericho - - 224
Cripple, by Mandricardo - - 45
—— by Picaroon - 67
—— by Womersley - 264
Crisis, by Aleppo - 292
—— by Saunterer - 39
Critchill - - - 8
Critic, The - - - 60
Croagh Patrick - - 383
Crockerton - - - 52
Crockery - - - 329
Crocus, by Cotherstone 51
—— by Nutwith - 293
—— by Tadmor - - 54
Croft - - - - 112
—— Spa - - - 243
Cromaboo - - - 226
Cronstadt - - - 203
Crookshank - - - 339
Croquet - - - 335
Crosby - - - 189
Cross Bow - - - 240
Crossfire - - - 52
Crosslanes - - - 51
Cross-stitch - - - 281
Crow, The - - - 306
Crown Diamond - - 106
Crow's-nest - - - 196

Page
Croydon - - - 119
Cruiskeen Lawn - - 52
Crusade - - - 148
Crystal - - - 52
Cub, The - - - 312
Cuckoo, by Ali Pacha II. 216
—— by Buccaneer - 218
Culotte de Peau - - 87
Cunctator - - - 293
Cupid, by His Grace - 68
—— by Kingston - 372
Cupola - - - 258
Curaçoa - - - 371
Curative - - - 291
Curatrix - - - 371
Cure all - - - 90
Cure, The - - - 20
Curfew Bell - - 206
Curie - - - - 46
Curious - - - 376
Curl - - - - 53
Curragh Buck - - 358
Curumba - - - 146
Curve - - - - 293
Cush la Machree - - 329
Custard Castle - - 125
Cutaway - - - 294
Cutcha cutchoo - - 359
Cuthbert - - - 215
Cuton - - - - 158
Cybele - - - 130
Cyclamen, by Claret - 275
—— by Y. Melbourne 275
Cymba - - - - 53
Cymbal, by Kettledrum 202
—— by Rataplan - 115
Cynic - - - - 261
Cynricus - - - 181
Cynthio's Novel - - 115
Cypriana - - - 53
Czar, by Warlike - 363, 379
—— The, by Warlock - 208
Czarina, by The Cossack 370

DAFFODIL, by Epirus - 54
—— by Wild Dayrell - 134
Dagmar, by Newminster - - - 195
—— by Lancewood - 291
Dagon - - - 285
Dahlia - - - 330
Dairymaid, by Kingfisher - - 330
—— by Teddington - 79
Dalby - - - - 50
Dalesmaid - - - 161

Page
Dalesman, by Tadmor 68
—— by King Tom - 4
Dalkeith - - - 33
Damages - - - 56
Dame Alice - - - 172
—— Cosser - - - 54
—— Durden - - 370
—— Gillian - - 100
—— Judith - - 54
—— Quickly - 193, 381
—— Sykes - - - 54
Damsel - - - 54
Damson Cheese - - 24
Danaus - - - 75
Danceaway - - - 317
Dandelion - - - 283
Dandizette - - - 356
Dane, The - - - 187
Daniel - - - 235
—— Forester - - 264
—— O'Connell - - 266
—— O'Rourke - - 379
—— the Conjuror - 267
Danish Rose, The - 295
Dannebrog - - - 194
Danseuse - - - 45
Daphne, by The Cossack - - - 55
—— by Faugh-a-Ballagh - - - 372
—— by The Dean - 330
Dapper - - - 239
Dardanelles - - - 221
Darien - - - 206
Daring Ranger, The - 282
Dark Agnes - - 184
—— Lady - - - 370
—— Lily - - - 23
—— One, The - - 369
Darlie - - - - 266
Darling - - - 323
Darlington - - - 44
Darmstadt - - - 231
Dart - - - - 55
—— whilst you're young - - 373
Darter, The - - - 55
Dartmoor, by Tadmor - 298
—— by Wild Moor - 141
Darya-i-noor - - 143
Date - - - - 40
Datura - - - 275
D'Aubrey - - - 184
Daughter of Toscar - 55
David, by Promised Land - - 83

Page
David, by Teddington - 125
—— Ann - - - 179
Dawdle - - - 148
Dawn of Day, The - 330
Daybreak - - - 59
Daylight - - - 131
Dayrell - - - 136
Days of Yore - - 56
Day Star - - - 180
D. B. - - - - 337
Dean of Ely - - 8
—— of York - - 21
—— Swift - - - 349
—— The - - - 183
Dearie - - - 262
Dear Tom - - - 268
Debden - - - 286
Debrett - - - 173
Deceit, by Fandango - 59
—— by Frederick - 115
Deceitful - - - 224
Deceiver, The - - 177
Deception, by Collingwood - - 34
—— by Muley Moloch 56
—— by The Dupe - 73
—— by Orlando - - 298
Deceptive - - - 56
Deckham - - - 194
Declaration - - - 39
De Clare - - - 169
Décolletée - - - 97
Decoration - - - 173
De Courcy - - - 52
Decoy - - - - 105
Deerfoot (dam, Lima) - 151
—— (dam, Sequadille) 256
—— by Vindex - - 372
Deerhound (dam, Snowflake) - - 276
—— (dam, Tresine) - 120
Deer Park - - - 241
Deerstalker - - 278
Deerswood - - - 12
Déesse - - - 59
Defamation - 37, 56
Defenceless - - - 57
Defiance, by Barbarian 57
—— by Stockwell - 144
Deformed, The - - 57
De Freyne - - - 331
De Grey - - - 87
Deidamia - - - 58
Delaine - - - 58
Delicious - - - 58
Delight, by Birdcatcher 58

Page
Delight, by Ellington - 222
Delightful - - - 58
Delilah - - - 65
Delium - - - 174
Delusion, by Sleight-of-Hand - 59, 270
—— by Martext - - 197
Demi Monde - - 53
Demi-volte - - - 59
Demon - - - 69
Denmark, by Gemma di Vergy - - 89
—— by Rataplan - 236
Dennis - - - 347
Deodara - - - 67
Departure - - - 361
Derby Dilly - - 45
De Retz - - - 345
Dermot Asthore - - 105
Derry - - - - 237
Derwent, by Promised Land - - 113
—— by Camerino - 161
Des Chilles - - - 367
Desdemona (dam, Aveline), by Iago - 59
—— (dam, Mermaid) - 177
—— by Glencoe - - 367
Desert - - - 318
Deserter, by Leadaway - - 268
—— by Tadmor - - 318
Desire - - - - 60
Désirée - - - 167
Desmond - - - 339
Despair, by Laughing Stock - - 182
—— by Weatherbit - 113
Despatch, by Defence - 60
—— by Pyrrhus the First - - 60
—— by Orlando - - 60
Despised, The, by The Cure - - 51
Detective, by Adventurer - - 230
—— by Rattle - - 218
Determination - - 60
Deucalion - - - 291
Deuce Ace - - - 271
De Vere - - - 11
Device - - - 60
Devil's Deed - - 299
Devna - - - - 304
Devonia - - - 231
Devoniensis - - 175

Page
Devotee, by Breadalbane - - - 303
—— by Mountain Deer 285
Devotion, by Harkaway - - - 331
—— by Vedette - - 23
Dewdrop, by Colwick - 331
—— by De Clare - 52
—— by Mildew - - 154
—— by Slane - - 313
—— by Turnus - - 375
Dhawaligiri - - 110
Dhu Regan - - - 330
Diadem, by Bay Middleton - - 27
—— by Neville - - 207
—— (dam, Cornelia) - 61
Diamond, by Knight of Gwynne, or Defiance - - 208
—— by Kohinoor - 79
Diana, by Horn of Chase - - 331
—— by Macaroni - 295
—— Hutchinson - - 61
Dick Andrews - - 197
—— Swiveller - - 372
—— Turpin, by Bucolic 188
—— —— by High Treason - - 257
Dickey Weaver - - 85
Dictation - - - 28
Dictator, by The Cure 236, 375
—— The, by Loupgarou - - 213
Dido - - - - 251
Digby Grand - - 224
Digger's Daughter, The 61, 381
Dignity - - - 61
Diligence, by Chevalier d'Industrie - 163
—— by Gladiator - 61
—— by Midas - - 13
Dilly Dally - - - 220
Dilston - - - 161
Din - - - - 61
Dinah, by Clarion - 61
—— by Dundee - - 210
Ding Dong - - - 308
Dinorah - - - 169
Diomed - - - 62
Diomedes - - 62, 374
Diomedia - - - 61
Diophantes - - - 104

Page
Diophantus - - - 73
Diplomatist - - 144
Dirt Cheap - - - 372
Dirty Slut - - 358, 364
Disappointment - - 63
Discretion, by Fazzoletto - - - 230
—— by Vedette - - 215
—— by Wild Dayrell - 303
Di Spanker - - - 185
Dispute - - - 279
Disraeli, by De Clare - 186
—— by Prime Minister - - - 130
Distaff - - - 62
Distaffina - - - 62
Distinction - - - 232
Distraction - - - 328
Diva Fortuna - - 229
Diversion - - - 62
Dividend - - - 62
Diviner - - - 272
Division - - - 56
Divorce - - - 329
Dixie's Land - - 24
Dobbin - - - 194
Doctor, The, by The Cure - - - 166
—— by Dr O'Toole - 330
—— (dam, Mayday) - 345
—— Balsamo - - 171
—— Dyer - - - 190
—— Holloway - - 373
—— Nichol - - 121
—— Pusey - - - 41
—— Rooke - - - 177
—— Temple - - 179
—— Tripp - - - 58
—— Wilson - - 242
Doctrine - - - 62
Dodona - - - 62
Doe, The - - - 80
Dog Fox - - - 313
Dogvane - - - 289
Dolly, by The Hero - 368
—— Varden - - 116
Dolphin - - - 177
Dominica - - - 111
Dominie Sampson - 154
Domino - - - 38
Donald Caird - - 206
—— na Gheela - - 176
Donati - - - 103
Donato, by De Clare - 297
—— by Fandango - 263
Don Basilio - - 284

Page
Don Giovanni, by Heart-breaker - 373
—— —— by Joe Lovell 307
—— John - - - 327
—— Juan, by De Ruyter - - 342
—— —— by Elland - 340
Doncaster - - - 340
Donizetti - - 275, 376
Donna Clara, by De Clare - - 142
—— del Lago - - 258
—— Nena Pereira - 63
—— Sabina - - 63
Donne Canne - - 205
Donner und Blitz - 376
Donnington, by Liddington - - 75
Donnybrook - - 86
Donore - - - 363
Don Pasquale - - 66
—— Pedro del Rey - 180
—— Quixote - - 153
Donum - - - 264
Dorah - - - - 63
Dorinda - - - 63
Dormouse, by Augur - 63
—— by Saunterer - 193
Dorothea - - - 63
Dorou - - - - 264
Dorritta - - - 152
Dot - - - - 293
Dotherly Barwise - 130
Dotted - - - 218
Dotterell, by Swinton - 64
—— by W. Dayrell - 373
Double Daisy - - 346
—— Pas - - - 291
—— Shot - - - 133
Douche - - - 243
Douro - - - - 123
Dove, by Harbinger - 373
—— by Marquis - - 333
—— by Woodpigeon - 64
Dovedale, by Colsterdale - - - 235
Dover - - - - 135
Dove's Wing - - 64
Down with the Dust 331, 339
Dowry - - - 375
Draco - - - - 205
Draff - - - - 200
Draghound - - - 111
Dreadnought - - 92
Dream - - - 329

Page
Drogheda - - 339, 384
Drone, The, by Flying Dutchman - 376
—— by Grosvenor - 137
Drosera - - - 33
Drowsy - - - 205
Droxford - - - 222
Druid - - - - 230
Drum - - - - 142
Drumhead - - - 43
Drumlie - - - 39
Drum-major, by Rataplan - - 189, 376
Drummer, The - - 201
Drummer Boy - 189, 379
Drummer's Daughter, The - - - 189
Drummond - - - 66
Drumstick, by Kettledrum - - 32
—— by Rataplan 93, 383
Dryad - - - - 317
Du - - - - 26
Dualla - - - 91
Dubiety - - - 65
Dubious, by Gameboy - 65
—— by Seahorse, or Corranna - - 332
Dublin - - - 267
Ducat - - - - 212
Duchess, by A. Wellesley - - - 215
—— by Mountain Deer - - 332, 332
Duchesse de Guiche - 332
Duchess Marie - - 36
—— of Kent, by Ethelbert - - - 75
—— of Kingston - 49
—— of Lorraine - - 64
—— of St Albans - 67
—— of Wellington - 309
Dudaim - - - 208
Dudu - - - - 65
Duenna - - - 183
Duet, by Jericho - - 65
—— by Trumpeter - 284
Duffer, by Flatcatcher 377
—— by Lambton - 145
Duke, The, by Barbarian 332
—— de Guise - - 332
—— of Cambridge, The, by Sir Tatton Sykes - - 153
—— —— by Prime Minister - - 258

Page
Duke of Devonshire, The 25
—— of Wellington - 153
—— Rollo - - - 288
Dulcibella - - - 230
Dulcinea - - 51, 377
Dumblane - - - 341
Dumfries - - - 150
Dum Spiro Spero - 328
Dunadry - - - 54
Dunblane - - - 244
Dunce - - - 107
Dundee - - - 168
Dundee's Katie - - 240
Dundonald - - - 159
Dundrum - - - 341
Duneane - - - 341
Dungar - - - 335
Dunloe - - - 333
Dunluce - - - 54
Dunsinane - - - 85
Dunstonia - - - 316
Duplicity, by Annandale - - - 65
—— by The Dupe - 56
Duranda - - - 65
Durando - - - 305
Durbar - - - 65
Durham - - - 140
Durindana - - - 65
Durus - - - - 281
Dusk - - - - 327
Dusty Miller - - 143
Dutchman, by Amsterdam - - - 210
—— (dam, Virago) - 310
—— The (dam, Honey Suckle) - - 112
Dutch Sam - - - 144
Duty - - - - 264
—— Free - - - 136
Dux, by Idle Boy - 77
—— by Windhound - 239
Dwarf, by Rifleman - 102
—— The, by Flatcatcher - - 219
Dybbol, The - - 194
Dyspepsia - - - 329

EAGLE, THE - - 277
—— Hill - - - 245
Eagle's Wing - - 194
Earl Douglas - - 295
—— of Derby - - 240
—— of Essex, by Newcourt - - 136
—— of Surrey - - 61

Page
Early Bird - - - 69
—— in the Morning - 59
—— Lass - - - 261
—— Martyr, The - 347
—— Purl - - 83, 379
Earring - - - 66
Eastbourne - - - 30
East End - - - 314
Eastern King, The - 296
—— Princess, by Atherstone - - 237
—— —— by Surplice - 295
Easter Saturday - - 352
Eastminster - - 35
Easton - - - 137
—— Lass - - - 196
East Sheen - - - 191
—— Stanley - - 294
Ebony - - - 374
Ecarté - - - 364
Echo - - - - 197
Eclipse, by Rinaldo - 213
—— by Vedette - - 95
Eclogue - - - 66
E. D. - - - - 140
Eda - - - - 30
Edendale - - 86
Edgbaston - - - 109
Edgeworth Bess - - 19
Edith Lovell - - 163
Editor, The - - - 60
Edmund Kean - - 69
Edric - - - - 132
Edward the Confessor 3
Edwin - - - 75
Edwy - - - - 275
Efein - - - - 328
Effie Deans, by Blair Athol - - 256
—— —— by Faugh-a-Ballagh - - 217
Effigy - - - - 279
Effort - - - - 116
Egbert - - - 73
Egerton - - - 137
Eglantine - - - 66
Egret - - - - 66
Eidolon - - 24, 377
Eileen O'Rourke - - 17
Elastic - - - 247
Elborus - - - 376
Elburg - - - 109
Elche - - - - 265
El Cid, by Colsterdale - - - 38
El Dorado - - - 66

Page
Eleanor, by Gemma di Vergy - - 18
—— by Gladiateur - 295
—— by Kingston - 130
—— by Sweetmeat - 24
Election - - - 236
Elector, by The Cure - 236
—— by Ugly Buck - 147
Electric - - - 83
Electricity, by Loadstone - - 67
—— by Magpie - - 360
—— by Thunderbolt - 230
Elegance - - - 67
Elemi - - - - 357
Elevator - - - 203
Elf, by Colsterdale - 59
—— by Harkaway - 333
Elferon - - - 81
Elfeta - - - - 12
Elijah - - - 222
Elise - - - - 20
Elisha - - - - 222
Eliza - - - - 67
Elizabeth, by Daniel O'Rourke - - 264
—— by F. Dutchman - 257
—— by Lanercost - 67
—— by Soapstone - 67
—— by Velocipede - 67
Eliza Middleton - - 68
Elk, The - - - 40
Ella, by Ely - - 29
—— by Fandango - 103
—— by Kettledrum - 69
Elland - - - 69
Ellangowan - - 160
Ellen, by Artillery - 345
—— by Faugh-a-Ballagh - - - 68
—— by Lanercost - 68
—— by Ld of the Isles 359
—— by Rochester - 68
Ellenboro' (cut) - - 79
Ellen de Clare - - 69
—— Julia - - - 147
—— Percy - - - 68
—— Tree - - - 69
Ellerby - - - 69
Ellerdale - - - 69
Ellermira - - - 69
Ellermire - - - 69
Ellerton - - - 69
Ellipsis - - - 69
Elma - - - - 244
Elmsdale - - - 206

Page
Eloise - - - 70, 377
El Ole - - - - 9
Elopement - - - 70
Eloquence - - - 159
Elsham Lass - - 104
Elsie - - - 329, 333
Elton - - - - 251
Elvina - - - 164
Ely - - - - 26
—— Dorado - - 67
Emblem - - - 184
Emblematic - - 184
Embo - - - - 135
Emerald, by Defence - 70
—— by Sundeelah - 89
—— by Y. Melbourne 244
Emigrant, by Artillery 361
—— by Warlock - 206
Emilia - - - 59
Emily, by Faugh-a-Ballagh - - 279
—— by Melbourne - 70
—— by Stockwell - 174
Emily de Lona - - 253
—— Harris - - - 369
Emla's Pride - - 334
Emma - - 67, 68
—— Blake - - - 101
—— Bowes - - 71, 377
—— Middleton - - 71
Emmy - - - 70
Emperor, The - - 243
—— by Charles XII. - 376
—— by Fandango - 273
Empress, by King Tom 164
—— by Emilius - - 71
—— of Russia - - 71
—— of India - - 229
—— The, by Mentmore 228
Emulous - - - 71
En Avant - - - 338
Enchanter - - - 268
Enchantress - - 39
Encore - - - 222
Endearment - - 18
Endor Witch - - 368
Endsleigh - - - 291
Endymion - - - 198
Engineer - - - 248
England's Beauty - 71
—— Glory - - - 72
Engraver's Daughter 72, 377
Enid - - - - 26
Enigma - - - 359
Enjoyment - - - 224
Ennerdale - - - 86

Page
Ensign - - - 377
Entomologist - - 98
Envoy - - - 266
Envy - - - - 132
E. O. - - - - 334
Eothen - - - 207
Epaulette - - - 72
Ephemera - - - 111
Epigram, by Blair Athol 69
—— by Y. Melbourne - 126
Epilogue - - - 72
Epworth - - - 300
Equation - - - 73
Equinox - - - 280
Ericht - - 33, 377
Erin-go-Bragh, by Mountain Deer 337, 376
—— by Sprig of Shillelagh - - - 106
Ernest - - - 50
Ernestine - - - 73
Error - - - - 73
Eruption - - - 370
Escape, by Dr O'Toole 365
—— by Teddington - 70
Esher - - - - 192
Eskdale - - 86, 375
Esmeralda, by Economist - - - 334
—— by Leamington - 253
Esmond - - - 215
Esparto - - - 280
Esperance - - - 381
Espoir - - - 73
Essex - - - - 10
—— Bell, The - - 196
—— Buck - - - 196
Esther - - - 249
Estrelda - - - 153
Ethel, by Phlegon - 74
—— (dam, Idyl) - 116
—— (dam, Lady) - 132
Ethela - - - 74
Ethelbert - - - 379
Etheldreda, by Dundee 48
—— by John O'Gaunt - 129
—— by Prince Charlie 67
Ethelinda - - - 74
Ethelita - - - 74
Ethelra - - - 74
Ethelred - - - 69
Ethiopian - - - 375
Etoile du Nord - - 372
Etta, by Parmesan - 236
—— by Vatican - - 334
Ettrick - - - 290

Page
Ettrick Vale - - 76
Eudora - - - 63
Eugenie - - - 263
Euphony - - - 74
Euphrasia - - - 74
Euphrates - - - 74
Euroclydon - - - 369
Europa, by Rifleman - 234
—— by Trumpeter - 120
Eva, by Goorkah - 7
—— by Pantaloon - 75
Evadne - - - 75
Evangeline, by Magnum, or Lambton 276
—— by Surplice - - 226
Evelina, by Kettledrum, or Hubert - - 75
—— by King Tom - 4
—— by Neville - - 77
Eveline - - - 117
Evelyn - - - 307
Evenhand - - - 46
Evening Star, The - 334
Event - - - - 112
Evergreen, by Trumpeter - - 55
Evil Eye - - - 95
Examiner - - - 312
Exchange - - - 352
Exchequer - - - 279
Exciseman, The - - 136
Excitement - - - 75
Executrix - - - 76
Exercise - - - 356
Exeter - - - 135
Exhibition, by De Clare 67
—— by Fazzoletto - 124
Exile, The - - - 295
Exotic, by Emilius - 76
—— by Great Unknown 259
Expansion - - - 46
Experience - - - 98
Explosion, by Sundeelah - - - 307
—— by Woolwich - 47
Express, by Atherstone, or Vengeance - 85
—— by Orlando - - 84
Exquisite - - 325, 326
Eyebright - - - 76

FABIOLA - - - 105
Fabius (dam, Cordelia) 47
—— (dam, Tingle) - 293
Fabula, by Flatcatcher 76
Faerie - - - 81

Page
Faggot, The - - 336
Fair Agnes - - - 175
Fairdale, by Chanticleer - - - 77
—— by Colsterdale - 272
Fair Eleanor - - 202
—— Eliza - - - 264
—— Emma - - 237
Fairfield (foaled 1864) 21
—— (foaled 1868) - 21
Fair Helen - - - 76
Fair Jean - - - 77
Fair Lady - - - 266
—— Lilliard - - 234
—— Maid of Kent - 71, 72, 383
—— Melrose - - 76
Fairplay, by Hernandez 124
—— by Artillery - 352
Fair Rosamond - - 315
—— Salopian - - 82
—— Sophia - - 129
—— Star, by Cape Flyaway - - 149
—— —— by Loupgarou - - 165
Fairthorn - - - 77
Fairwater - - - 26
Fairweather - - 58
Fairy, by Barbarian - 350
—— by Crozier - - 363
—— by Hermit - - 145
—— by Newcourt - 79
—— by Slane - - 77
—— by Warlock - - 150
—— Footstep - - 106
—— King - - - 370
Fairyland - - - 67
Fairy Queen, by Hermit 276
—— —— by Papageno 77
—— —— by Thormanby - - - 65
Fairyseat - - - 370
Faith - - - - 77
Fakir - - - - 176
Falcon - - - 306
Falconet - - - 32
Falcula - - - 307
Falkenstein - - - 70
Falkirk - - - 326
Fal-lal - - - 81
Fallow Doe - - - 83
False Alarm, by Knight of Kars - - 76
—— —— by Lambton 276
—— —— by Trumpeter 297

Page
False Note - - - 117
—— Step, The - - 238
Fama - - - - 78
Fame - - - - 69
Famine - - - 234
Famous - - - 342
Fan - - - - 284
Fanatic - - - 372
Fanchette - - - 298
Fanciful, by Blair Athol - - 314
—— by Prime Minister 314
Fancy, by Fandango - 269
Fandango, by Barnton 379
—— by Touchstone - 78
Fandanguero - - 255
Fanfan - - - 2
Fanfaron - - - 82
Fanfreluche - - 91
Fanny - - 79, 383
—— Bingham - - 79
—— Booth - - - 79
—— —— by Faugh-a-Ballagh - - 372
—— Holmes - - 131
—— Seaton - - 117
Fanscombe - - - 377
Fantastic - - - 314
Farceur - - - 126
Farewell, by Cape Fly-away - - 7
—— by Red Hart 334, 357
—— by Trabuco - - 322
Farmer from Kerry - 76
Farmer's Daughter - 79
Farnham, by Rataplan 113
Farnhurst - - 24, 382
Farthingale - - 79
Far West - - - 376
Fashion - - 79, 381
Fassifern - - - 68
Fast-runner - - 254
Fatalist - - - 334
Fatality - - - 334
Father Claret - - 56
—— of the Turf - - 384
—— o' Leary - - 266
Fat Jack - - - 133
—— Lizzie - - - 80
Fauconberg - - 139
Faust - - - - 166
Faux Pas - - - 247
Fawn, by Fazzoletto - 370
—— by Hospodar - 378
—— The, by Venison - 80
Fayaway - - - 80

Page
Fazio - - - - 371
Fearful, by The Caster 381
Fearless - - - 90
Fearnought, by Ethelbert - - - 92
—— by Lifeboat - - 173
Febrifuge - - - 3
Fecialis - - - 308
Felbrigg - - - 59
Fenian, The - - 257
Fenton - - - 78
Feodor - - - 343
Feramorz - - - 335
Ferdinand - - 297, 376
Ferina - - - 81
Fern - - - - 18
Fernando - - - 283
Ferndale - - - 263
Ferrara - - - 81
Festival, by Carnival - 150
—— by Tournament - 218
Festive - - - 218
Festivity - - - 218
Fête-day - - - 149
Fetnah - - - 82
Feu de Joie - - 126
Feve - - - - 105
Fiancée, The - - 13
Fiat - - - - 304
Fickle - - - - 85
—— Jean - - - 77
Fiddle-da-dee - - 127
Fidelity, by Drumour - 27
—— by Fandango - 59
—— by Pyrrhus the First - - - 82
Fidget, by Ely - - 290
—— by The Fallow Buck - - 84
—— by Recovery - 335
Fie - - - - 190
Fife - - - - 371
Figaro, by Brindisi - 39
—— by Fandango - 123
—— by Russborough - 213
Figdale - - - 82
Fille d'Esprit - - 126
Filosel - - - 369
Fimber Hill - - 82
Finale - - - - 224
Finesse - - - 339
Finisterre - - - 297
Firebrand - - - 355
Fire-eater - - - 362
Fire Engine - - 337
—— Escape - - 335

Page
Firefly, by Gibraltar - 238
—— by Orlando - - 302
Firetail - - - 243
Fire Worshipper - - 98
Firmament - - - 274
First Attempt - - 371
—— Blood - - - 95
—— Flight, by Brother to Bird on the Wing - - 221
—— —— by Wild Huntsman - 152
—— Hope - - - 169
—— Lord, by Lord Clifden - - - 225
—— —— by Lord Fauconberg - - 162
—— Love, by Lacydes 299
—— —— by The Marquis - - - 333
First-rate - - - 82
First-rater - - - 82
First Whip, by Neville 10
—— —— by Wild Huntsman - 195
Fisherman, by Acrobat 206
Fisherman's Daughter - 116
Fishfag - - - 163
Fist - - - - 83
Fitz-Adam - - - 75
—— Adine - - - 4
—— Eva - - - 187
—— Ivan - - - 331
—— James - - - 345
—— Malcolm - - 249
—— Roy - - - 102
—— Ruyter - - 133
—— William - - 125
Five per Cent - - 324
Fiz, by King Tom - 158
—— by North Lincoln 319
Flageolet - - - 66
Flambeau - - - 325
Flame, by Cavendish - 193
—— by Seraglio - - 335
Flamingo - - - 61
Flaneur - - - 300
Flapdoodle - - - 19
Flapper, by Barbarian 373
—— The, by Touchstone 83
Flash (Irish) - - 335
—— in the Pan - - 98
—— of Lightning - 83
Flashy - - - 83
Flatcatcher, by King Tom - - - 298

Page
Flatcatcher, by Touchstone - - 384
Flatterer, by Flatcatcher - - 126
—— by Osbaldeston - 139
Flattery - - - 139
Flax, by Fandango - 247
—— by Surplice - - 84
Flaxman - - - 84
Flea, The, by Backbiter 204
—— —— by Gemma Junior - - 88
Fleda - - - - 335
Fleetham Lass - - 84
Flemish Girl - - 84
Fletton - - - 72
Fleur des Champs - 344
—— de Seine - - 84
Flexmore - - - 62
Flight, by Flatcatcher - 85
—— by Jereed - - 84
Flighty, by The Flying Dutchman - 85
—— by Storm - - 249
—— by Yellow Jack - 97
Flippant - - - 128
Flirt, by Hetman Platoff - - - 85
—— by Melbourne - 85
—— by Orlando - - 85
Flirtation - - - 243
Float - - - - 163
Flora, by Ellington - 44
—— by Knight of Kars 86
—— Macdonald - - 86
—— Temple - - 302
Florence, by Anglesey 353
—— by Surplice - - 122
—— by Velocipede - 86
—— by Yellow Jack - 168
—— Aislabie - - 170
—— Nightingale, by Cotherstone - 86
—— —— by I. Birdcatcher - 86, 381
—— —— by Jericho - 228
Florida - - - 258
Florizel (Ball's) - - 366
Flower of Devon - - 291
—— of Fortune (dam, Collodion) - 45
—— —— (dam, Fabula) - - - 76
—— of Kent - - 292
—— Safety - - - 203
Flowery Land - - 4

Page
Fluid - - - - 343
Fluke - - - - 226
Flutter, by Orlando - 302
Fly - - - - 86
Flyaway, by Escape - 80
—— by Orlando - - 84
Fly-by-day - - - 88
Flycatcher - - - 87
Flyfisher - - - 361
Flying Cloud - - 180
—— Duchess - - 160
—— Fish - - - 163
—— Fox - - - 197
—— Horse, The - - 42
—— Mist - - - 229
—— Sap - - - 277
—— Scud - - - 97
—— Spanker - - 136
—— Spur - - - 116
Flytrap - - - 22
F. M. the Duke of Duty 376
Fois de Gras - - 303
Folengo - - - 84
Folly, by Barnton - 116
—— by Ignoramus - 232
Fomentation - - 104
Fontenoy - - - 379
Football - - - 87
Footman - - - 315
Footpath - - - 51
Forager - - - 277
Forecastle - - - 65
Foreigner, The - 87, 378
Foreign Stamp - - 227
Forerunner - - - 258
Foresight - - - 274
Forest Buck - - 349
Forester, by Mountain Deer - - - 260
—— by Peppermint - 217
—— by Stockwell - 317
—— by Surplice - - 81
Foreteller - - - 145
Forget-me-not, by Burgundy - - 158
—— by Hetman Platoff 87
—— by Newminster - 57
—— by Red Hart - 345
Forget not - - - 87
Forlorn Hope, by Charles XII. 87, 378
—— —— by The Dupe 158
Fortitude, by Blight - 333
—— by Flatcatcher - 88
Fortress - - - 357
Fortuna - - - 88

Page
Fortunatus - - - 88
Fortune-Teller, by Chevalier d'Industrie - - 285
—— —— by Faugh-a-Ballagh - 88, 378
—— —— by Flatcatcher - - 88
Fortunio, by Leamington - - - 88
—— by Voltigeur - 88
Found Again - - 6
Foundling, The, by Adventurer - - 244
—— —— by Dundee - 62
Foundress - - - 339
Four-leaved Shamrock 328
Fowler, The - - 131
Foxborough - - 327
Fox, The - - - 331
—— —— by Rattle - 40
Fra Diavolo - - 271
Frailty - - - 324
Framboisy - - - 240
Frances - - - 88
Francesca, by Newminster - - 136
—— by St Francis - 89
Franciscan - - - 90
Frangipani - - - 53
Frank, by Portrait - 347
—— by The Ugly Buck - - 121
Fraud - - - - 89
Fraulein - - - 336
Fravola - - - 11
Fravolina - - - 11
Frea - - - - 28
Freak - - - - 90
Fred, by Drumour - 235
Fredericia - - - 98
Freedom - - - 180
Free Gift - - - 89
Freeholder - - - 278
Freeman - - - 105
Freemason - - - 256
Freestone - - - 104
Freight - - - 89
French Park - - 350
Frenzy, by Alarm - 89
—— by Van Tromp - 216
Friar - - - - 339
Fricandeau - - - 32
Fright - - - 90
Friskerina - - - 118
Frivolity - - - 184

Page
Frolic, by Daniel O'Rourke - - 103
—— by Findon - - 24
—— by The Knave - 299
—— by Touchstone - 90
Frolicsome, by Gunboat - - - 178
—— by Weatherbit - 90
Frondeur - - - 12
Frost - - - - 21
F Sharp - - - 296
Fugitive, by Rust - 336
—— by Y. Melbourne - 235
Fugleman, by Rifleman 135
—— by Trumpeter - 110
Fugleman's Daughter - 156
Fullcry, by Bolingbroke 175
—— by Tally-ho - - 357
Fulshaw - - - 298
Fun - - - - 314
Funny - - - 283
Furious - - - 90
Furrier - - - 293
Furze Bush - - - 336
Fusee, by Cavendish - 193
—— by Orlando - - 84
Fuse - - - - 336
Futurity - - - 210

GABION - - - 119
Gadabout - - - 91
Gadfly - - - 336
Gaiety, by Chanticleer 278
—— by Damask - - 276
Gaily - - - - 92
Gainford - - - 205
Gala - - - 91, 381
Galileo, by Chanticleer 77
—— by Hesperus - 289
Galley - - - 299
Galliard, The - - 113
Gallus - - - - 100
Gambler - - - 271
Gamebird - - - 348
Gameboy - - - 192
Gamecock - - - 370
Game Hen - - - 72
—— Pie - - - 190
—— Pullet - - 91, 381
Gamester - - - 277
Gammon, by Grimston 291
Gamos - - - 19
Gamuzo - - - 40
Ganges - - - 110
Gannochy - - - 195
Ganymede - - - 145

Garde Civique - - 186
Gardevisure - - 212
Garibaldi, by Chanticleer - - - 279
—— by Orlando - 6, 375
—— by Voltigeur - 379
Garland - - - 92
Garlic - - - - 242
Garotter, by Ivan - 331
—— by W. Australian 21
Garrison - - - 277
—— Beauty - - 135
Garrulity - - - 152
Gauntlet - - - 97
Gay - - - - 92
Gayboy - - - 361
Gay Deceiver, The - 56
Gayfield - - - 92
Gay Girl - - - 92
Gaylad, by Prime Minister - - 92
Gay Lad, by Weatherden - - - 327
Gaylass - - - 92
Gayous - - - 92
Gay Times - - - 352
Gaza - - - - 346
Gaze - - - - 92
Gazehound - - - 95
Gazelle, by Ion - - 35
—— by Marionette - 80
—— by Rapid Rhone - 3
Gazna - - - - 351
Gazza Ladra - - 205
Gazzinia - - - 2
Géant de Batailles - 246
Geelong, by West Australian - - 108
—— by Y. Melbourne 253
Gelert - - - 65
Gemma - - - 322
Gem, The, by Gemma di Vergy - - 216
—— —— by Touchstone - 93, 381
—— of the Sea - - 343
Gemma Junior - - 132
Gemse - - 40, 376
General, The - - 200
—— Bixio - - - 114
—— Gough - - 197
—— Havelock, by Longbow - - 153
—— —— by The Flying Dutchman - 372
—— Jackson - - 8

General Lee - - 3
—— Peel - - - 37
—— Rally - - - 1
—— Williams - - 38
Generosity - - - 29
Genna - - - 22
Genta - - - - 9
Gentle Annie, by Cock Robin - - 9
—— —— by Gameboy 37
Geology - - - 33
George, by Daniel O'Rourke - - 26
—— by Y. Dutchman
Georgia - - - 9
Georgic - - - 33
Georgina - - - 33
Geraldine, by Cannobie 9
—— by Solon - - 34
Germania - - - 28
German Wool - - 24
Gerutha - - - 16
Ghillie Callum - - 22
Ghuznee - - - 1
Giantess, by Goliah - 9
Gib, The - - - 7
Gibside - - - 13
—— Fairy - - - 9
—— Lady - - - 13
Giesler - - - 15
Gift, by Collingwood - 9
—— by Windhound - 29
—— The, by Hospodar 13
—— —— by Newton le Willows - 32
—— —— by Storm - 21
Gilbert Hannam - - 28
Gilgal - - - - 28
Gilden - - - 362
Gille Carpel - - 226
Gilling Beck - - 10
Gin Drinker - - 36
Ginevra - - - 9
Gingerbread - - 9
Gipsy Boy - - - 88
—— Girl, by Turnus - 161
—— —— by Weatherbit - - 94, 381
—— King - - - 9
—— Prince - - - 9
—— Queen, by Grimston - - - 291
—— —— by Tomboy - 9
Giralda - - - 53
Girdle, by Student - 282
—— by The Hero - 9

Page

Glitanella - - - 296
Give you Gold - - 119
Glacier - - - 200
Glacis - - - - 95
Gladiatana - - - 196
Gladiator - - - 62
Gladiolus - - 2, 379
Gladstone - - 303, 377
Glance - - - 95
Glasgow - - - 26
Glaucopis - - - 167
Gleam - - - 96
Glenalmond - - 50
Glenarm - - - 98
Glen Athol - - - 347
—— Avon - - - 202
Glencoe - - - 238
Glendale - - - 272
Glenderg - - - 98
Glendinning - - 216
Glenelg - - - 87
Glenelly - - - 370
Glengarnoch - - 265
Glengarry - - - 170
Glenina - - - 336
Glen Isla - - - 15
Glenkin - - - 130
Glenluce - - 95, 381
Glenlyon - - - 183
Glen Madower - - 120
—— Morriston - - 159
—— Stuart - - - 119
Glentilt - - - 214
Glimpse - - - 95
Globule - - - 256
Gloom - - - 95
Gloriana - - - 336
Glowworm, by Neasham - - - 204
—— by Planet - - 337
Gnatcatcher - 96, 381
Gnome King - - 291
Goatfell - - - 72
Godmersham - - 16
Golbeck - - - 189
Golconda - - - 96
Gold Dust, by Caractacus - - - 209
—— —— by Dulcimer 96, 378
—— —— by Newminster - - - 206
Golden Ball - - 220
—— Cloud - - - 66
—— Cross, The - - 132
—— Dream - 66, 67, 383

Page

Golden Drop, by Stockwell - - - 113
—— —— by Sugarplum 358
—— Dust - - - 32
—— Fleece - - - 173
—— Grape - - 113, 374
—— Hair - - - 67
—— Hill - - - 96
—— Horn - - - 342
—— Leaf - - - 26
—— Lion, The - - 160
—— Pledge - - 282
—— Plover - - 321
Goldfinch - - - 373
Goldseeker - - - 184
Gold Stick - - - 164
Goldylocks - - - 19
Gomera - - - 210
Gondokora - - - 166
Gondola - - - 97
Gondolier - - - 53
Gondoline - - - 97
Gong, by Loiterer - 293
—— by Rataplan - 115
Good Advice - - 267
Goodfellow - - - 294
Good for Nothing, by Muscovite - - 24
—— —— by Prime Minister - - 151
—— —— by Sundeelah 73
—— Friday - - 231
Goodlass - - - 294
Good Night - - - 335
Goodwood, by Mr Miller - - - 228
—— by Red Hart - 345
Goojerat - - - 137
Goorkah - - - 367
Goose-step - - - 312
Gorilla - - - 51
Gorse - - - 26, 381
Gorsehill - - - 265
Gossamer, by Birdcatcher - - 97
—— by Velocipede - 97
Gossip, by Backbiter - 21
—— by Gabbler - - 97
—— Joan - - - 9
Gourmand - - - 125
Governess - - - 195
Gowan, The - - 136
Gownsman - - - 295
Gowran - - - 126
Gracchus - - - 370
Grace - - - - 98

Page

Grace Darling, by Sheet Anchor - - 337
—— —— by Yellow Jack - - - 63
Graceful - - - 98
Grace Hamilton - - 156
Gracila - - - 98
Gräf, The - - - 336
Grafton - - - 65
Grahame - - - 97
Graigaverne - - 365
Gramachree, by Sir Hercules - - 337
Grammachree, by Hobbie Noble - - 333
Grand Bonny - - 114
—— Duchess, by Stockwell - - - 295
—— —— by Van Galen 208
—— March - - - 268
—— Master - - 93
—— Mistress - - 299
Grant - - - - 24
Grape Shot - - - 354
Grappler, The - - 198
Grasshopper, by The Confessor - - 51
—— by Harkaway - 98
Grateful, by Hospitality 119
Grater - - - - 98
Gratis - - - - 98
Gratitude, by Grecian - 287
—— by Kingston - 7
—— by Newminster - 41
Gravesend - - 242, 376
Gravity - - - 98
Graziosa - - - 319
Great Eastern - - 27
—— Gun - - - 352
Grecian Queen - 99, 381
Greenback - - - 98
Greengage, by Harkaway - - - 211
—— by Sugarplum - 358
Greenland - - - 261
Green Plover - - 121
Gregory - - - 11
Grenadier - - - 351
Grenadine - - - 58
Gretna - - - 290
Greville - - - 36
Grey Bird - - - 270
—— Chicken - - 225
—— Cock - - - 99
—— Dawn - - - 99
Greyfoot - - - 284

Page
Grey Hen, by Chanticleer - - - 99
—— —— by Stumps - 99
—— Jane - - - 337
Greyling - - - 264
Greylock - - - 99
Grey Milton - - 270
—— Priam - - - 107
Greyskin - - - 264
Gridiron - - 17, 377
Griffin - - - - 370
Grinder - - - 294
Grindoff - - - 161
Gros de Naples - - 99
Grouse, by Drumour - 85
—— by King Tom - 26
Gryllus - - - 65
Guaracha - - - 100
Guardsman, The, by Orlando - - 311
—— —— by Voltigeur 62
Guerilla, by Skirmisher 165
Guess - - - - 198
Guiana - - - 111
Guiccioli - - - 337
Guide, The - - - 108
Guiding Star - 130, 379
Guido - - - - 98
Guildhall - - - 280
Guile - - - - 89
Guilty - - - - 197
Guimauve - - - 129
Guinivere - - - 139
Gun - - - - 356
Gun Cotton - - - 24
Gundrede - - - 289
Gunga Jee - - - 110
Gunlock - - - 133
Gunner, by Artillery - 352
—— by Rifleman - 376
Gunpowder - - 50
Gunshot - - - 263
Gun Trick - - - 149
Gurtuamona - - 369
Gussey - - - 100
Guy Fawkes - - 192
—— of Warwick - - 170
Gwellyan - - - 370

HAARLEM - - - 175
Habena - - - 100
Habet - - - - 196
Haddington - - 375
Hadji, The - - - 13
Haffia - - - - 324
Hag - - - - 100
Hagden - - - 279
Haggarina - - - 148
Haidee - - - 181
Hailstorm - - - 89
Haitoe - - - 101
Halcyon - - - 101
Half-Caste - - - 235
Hall Court - - - 67
Halleck - - - 335
Halliburton - - 192
Halo - - - - 101
Hal o' Kirklees - - 384
Hambleton - - - 154
—— Lass - - - 19
Hammerton - - 99
Hampshire Down - 101
—— Miss - - - 101
Hampton Court, by Gemma di Vergy 350
—— —— by Young Melbourne - 65
Hand-over-hand - - 376
Handsome Doe, The - 104
—— Jack - - - 77
—— Lad - - - 229
Hannah, by King Tom 176
—— by The Marquis - 95
—— by Yaxley - - 104
Hanstead - - - 228
Hanway - - - 201
Haphazard, by Fazzoletto - - - 305
—— by Moulsey, or Landmark - 282
—— by Sleight-of-Hand - - 368
Happy Medium - - 277
—— Queen, The - - 238
—— Return - - 22
—— Thought, by Fitz Roland - - 61
—— —— by Mayboy - 327
Harcourt - - - 69
Hard Cash - - - 84
Harebell - - - 347
Hare, The, by Surplice 202
—— by Volunteer - 105
Hareden - - - 202
Haricot - - - 104
Hariola - - - 199
Harkaway, by King Tom - - - 280
—— by The Era - - 195
Harlequina - - - 2
Harlequin, by Pantaloon - - - 369
Harlequin, by Voltigeur 175
Harleston - - - 226
Harlington - - - 36
Harlot - - - 302
Harmony, by Cape Flyaway - - 105
—— by Union - - 341
Harold - - - 140
Harp, by Kremlin - 105
—— by Leamington - 195
Harpooner - - - 109
Harraton - - - 52
Harridan - - - 100
Harriet, by Cotherstone 226
—— by Harkaway - 247
—— by Pyrrhus the First - - 105, 381
—— by Tadmor - - 105
—— Watts - - 35, 381
Harriot - - - 106
Harriott - - - 106
Harrovian - - - 80
Harry, by Student - 369
—— Brailsford - - 189
—— of Hereford - 204
Hartfell - - - 185
Hartford Hill - - 68
Hart-leap - - - 169
Hartley - - - 8
—— Wintney - - 80
Harwell - - - 102
Harwood Lee - - 287
Hasketon Maid - - 229
Hatchment - - - 212
Hatter, The - - 97
Hatty - - - - 281
Haughty - - - 106
Haut Gout - - - 241
Havelock - - - 311
Hawise - - - 106
Hawk's-eye - - 169
Hawkshaw - - - 205
Hawkstone - - - 48
Hawkswell - - - 169
Hawthorn Blossom - 138
Haxby - - - 124
Haymarket - - - 121
Hayti - - - - 111
Hazard, by Lambton - 60
Haze - - - - 337
Hazeldean - - - 310
Hazlewood - - - 116
Hearse, The - - 356
Heartburn, by Plum Pudding - - 52
—— by The Ugly Buck 316

Page
Heart of Oak - - 57
—— —— by Pyrrhus the First - - 107
Heart's Delight - - 376
Heartsease - - - 39
Heather - - - 39
—— Bell, by Bay Mid. 107
—— —— by British Yeoman - - 182
Heath Lass - - - 364
Heatley - - - 359
Hebe, by Herbalist - 112
—— by Knight of St. Patrick - - 67
Hebrides - - - 106
Hecate, by Longbow - 153
—— by W. Australian 53
Hector - - - 300
Hedworth - - - 376
Heedless - - - 107
Heerie - - - 182
Heffran - - - 368
Heir, The, by Fandango 35
—— —— by Grey Plover - - 328
Heir-at-Law - - 76
Heiress, by H. of Ch. - 323
—— by Teddington - 119
—— The, by Bird-catcher - - 119
Helder - - - 158
Helena - - - 230
Helen, by Bantam - 357
—— by King Tom - 5
—— by Young Priam - 107
—— Augusta - - 107
—— Faucit - - 108
—— Macgregor - - 159
—— Mar - - - 127
Helensburg - - 229
Helice - - - 120
Heliograph - - - 259
Heloise, by Arthur - 337
Helter Skelter - - 114
Helwith - - - 243
Hemlock - - - 369
Henbane (Grey) - - 201
Hengist, by Ethelbert - 254
—— by Stockwell - 32
Henrietta, by Langar - 364
—— by Lord Fauconberg - - - 162
—— by Merry Monarch 108
—— Temple - - 108
Henry James - - 170
—— of Navarre - - 355

Page
Henry the First - - 204
Heracles - - - 148
Herald, The, by Fallow Buck - - 216
—— —— by Ishmaelite - - - 374
—— —— by Trumpeter - - - 231
Herculaneum - - 376
Hercules - - 55, 374
Hereford - - - 184
Her Ladyship - - 293
—— Majesty - 355, 356
Herman - - - 80
Hermia - - - 294
Hermione - - - 195
Hermitage, by Soapstone - - 67
Hernani - - - 148
Herne - - - - 376
Hero, by Windham - 59
—— The, by Chesterfield - - - 384
Herod - - - - 74
Heroine, by Leander - 321
—— by Master George 356
Herschel - - - 280
Hersey - - - 109
Hervela - - - 293
Hesione - - - 238
Hesperis - - - 63
Hester - - - 295
Hetman - - - 236
Hiawatha - - - 180
Hibernia, by Oakley - 110
—— by Oulston - - 31
Hibernica - - - 137
Hiccup - - 110, 378
Hidalgo, by Cannobie - 63
—— by Fandango - 245
Hidden Treasure - 95
Highbury - - - 350
Highden - - - 282
Highflyer - - - 50
Highland Chief - - 226
—— Duck - - - 243
Highlander - - - 163
Highland Fling - - 110
—— Gillie - - - 189
—— Lad - - - 178
—— Lassie - - 70
High Pressure - - 241
—— Priest - - - 230
Hightown - - - 145
High Treason - - 94
Highwayman - - 23

Page
Hilarity - - 128, 379
Hilda - - - - 110
Hilltown - - - 339
Hilly Grove - - 44
Himalaya - - - 110
Hinda, by Horn of Chase - - 369
—— by Sultan - - 110
Hippias - - - 136
Hippodamia - - 261
Hippolyta - - - 8
Hippona - - - 111
Hirundo - - - 148
His Excellency - - 344
—— Lordship - - 12
Hispaniola - - - 111
His Royal Highness - 295
Historian - - - 7
Hoax - - - - 283
Hogmanay - - - 19
Hohenlohe - - - 351
Holdenby - - - 25
Holdersyke - - - 35
Holdshot - - - 249
Holly Branch - - 3
Hollyfox - - - 84
Hollyport - - - 73
Home Defence - 265, 266
Homer - - - 60
Homespun - - - 326
Honduras - - 111, 378
Honesta - - - 324
Honestish - - - 7
Honest John - 7, 379
—— Tom, by King Tom 56
—— —— by Neville - 77
Honesty, by Trueboy - 111
—— by Voltigeur - 324
—— by Y. Dutchman - 7
Honey, by Melbourne, or The Cossack - 111
—— Bee, by Claret - 354
—— —— by King of Trumps - - 112
—— —— by Roman Bee - - - 330
—— by Newminster - 359
Honeycomb - - 112
Honeydew - - - 111
Honeymoon, by Corranna - - 175
—— by Mulatto, or Medoro - - 112
—— by Rataplan - 112
Honeysuckle, by N. le Willows - - 331

Page
Honeysuckle, by Touchstone - 112, 381
Honfleur - - - 305
Honiton - - - 84
Hon. Miss Ellis, The - 262
Honoria - - - 7
Honour - - - 156
Hood - - - - 271
Hoodwink - - - 128
Hoops - - - - 352
Hopbine - - - 112
Hope, by Adventurer - 244
—— by The Cure - 60
—— by Touchstone - 112
—— by Vedette - - 68
Hopeful - - 113, 381
—— Duchess - - 73
Hopeless, by Vedette - 113
—— Star - - - 113
Hop Girl - - - 113
Hopleaf - - - 112
Hop Merchant - - 113
Hopper - - - 112
Hop-picker - - - 113
Hop the Twig - - 121
Hopvine - - - 113
Horace Walpole - - 131
Horncastle - - - 24
Hornet - - - 113
Horror - - - 252
Horse Marine - - 97
Hotchpot - - - 154
Hot Shot - - - 353
Hottentot - - - 24
Houghton - - - 89
Houlakan - - - 226
Houri, The - - - 286
How d'ye do - - 253
Howsham - - - 241
Hoyden - - - 114
Hrimpxi - - - 324
Hubble Bubble - - 114
Hubbub - - - 114
Hubert, by Stockwell - 112
—— by Will Scarlett - 331
—— de Burgh - - 271
Huddlestone - - 73
Hudgeen-machree - 338
Hudibras, by King Victor - - 120
—— by West Australian - - - 27
Hudswell Beauty - 18
Hugh Baxter - - 227
—— Lupus - - - 294
Huguenot - - - 233

Page
Humber - - - 179
Humble Bee - - 112
Humboldt - - - 353
Humbug - - - 283
Humdrum - - - 112
Humility - - - 352
Humphrey Davy - 20
Hunter - - - 105
Huntington - - 124
Huntress - - - 105
Huntsman, The - - 377
Huntsman's Daughter 152
—— Sister - - - 320
Hurdle - - - 181
Hurrah - - - 128
Hurricane, by Blue Peter - - 348
—— by Lifeboat - 42
—— by Wild Dayrell - 181
Hurry-scurry - - 114
Hurunui - - - 52
Hush Money - - 298
Husk - - - - 130
Hussar - - - 241
Hutenburgh - - 243
Hybla - - - - 115
Hydaspes - - - 110
Hydropathy - - 145
Hymettus, by Bay Middleton - 384
—— by Rataplan - 112
Hypatia - - - 73
Hyperion, by King Tom - - - 198
—— by Knight of Kars 252
Hypermnestra - - 285
Hypochondriac - - 203
Hypocrite, by Epirus - 115
—— by Hermit - - 61
—— by Planet - - 115
Hysteria - - - 197

Ibis - - - - 116
Icarus - - - - 84
Iceberg - - - 265
Iced Cream - - - 360
Iconoclast - - - 121
Ida, by Gemma di Vergy - - 213
—— by Prime Minister 116
—— by Vedette - - 238
Idea, The - - - 219
Idiot - - - - 51
Idle Girl (dam, Giantess) - - - 93
Idleness - - - 58

Page
Idler, by F. Dutchman 302
—— by Idle Boy - 150
—— by Saunterer - 148
Idolatress - - - 285
Idolette - - - 158
Idothea - - - 119
Idus - - - - 89
Idyl - - - - 116
Igerna - - - 261
Ignis-fatuus - - 268
Ignoramus - - - 379
Ignorance - - - 116
Ibeldi - - - - 7
Ilium - - - - 300
I'll gang nae mair to yon toun - - 116
Illumination - - 117
Ill-used, The - - 69
Illusion - - - 378
Imaus - - - - 110
Imogen - - - 193
Imogene, by Alonzo - 274
—— by Tearaway - 117
Impatience - - - 286
Imperator Maximus - 180
Impetuous Bess - 117, 381
Impose - - - 117
Imposition - - - 42
Impostor - - - 203
Imposture - - - 117
Impression - - - 117
Ina - - - - 268
Incantation - - 39
Inca, The - - - 13
Inch Keith (Brown) - 152
Incitatus - - - 312
Incognita - - - 118
Indemnity - - - 118
Independencia - - 86
Indiana, by Muley Moloch - - - 118
—— by Touchstone - 118
Indian Queen - - 118
Indifference - - 253
Indigestion - - - 329
Indiscretion - - 338
Industrious - - - 160
Industry, by The Cossack - - - 118
—— by Harkaway - 338
—— by Leamington - 58
—— by Windhound - 370
Infidel, by Charles XII. 177
—— by Voltaire - - 368
Infidelity - - - 118
Infringe - - - 309

Page
ngratitude - - - 252
nheritor - - - 154
nheritress, by Guicowar - - - 237
—— by The Saddler - 119
nkerman - - - 351
nnerdale - - - 61
nnisfallen - - - 322
nniskillin - - - 257
no - - - - 119
nquest - - - 39
nquietude - - - 296
nquisition - - - 296
nsanity, by Yellow Jack - - - 89
nspiration, by Iago - 122
—— by Newminster - 37
nstallation - - 189
ntegrity - - - 58
ntercidona - 41, 119
nterduca - - - 119
nterest - - - 62
nterpreter - - - 224
ntrigue - - - 372
ntruder - - - 151
nvader, by Skirmisher 164
—— by Voltigeur - 376
nverness - - - 168
nvestment - - - 375
on - - - - 310
ona, by Druid - - 328
—— by Drumour - 15
one - - - - 120
onica - - - - 120
phigenia - - - 251
pswich - - - 376
reland's Glory - - 361
reland Yet - - 337
rene - - - - 291
resine - - - 120
ris - - - 121, 381
rish Cardinal, The - 325
—— Jig - - - 361
rishman, The, by Dr O'Toole - - 329
—— by M.D. - - 345
rish Molly - - - 347
—— Nun, The - - 51
—— Point - - - 50
—— Queen, by Harkaway - - - 339
—— —— The, by Verulam, or Irish King - - 351
—— Statesman - - 372
—— Witch - - - 223

Page
Iron Age - - - 365
Ironclad - - - 309
Iron Duke - - - 294
Ironsides, by Defiance - 71
—— by Diophantus - 78
Irregularity - - 121
Irritation - - - 140
Irwell, The - - - 179
Isaac - - - - 267
Isabel, by De Clare - 297
—— by Fernhill - - 279
—— by Newminster - 27
Isabella, by Birdcatcher 292
—— Noel - - 121
Isilia - - - - 122
Isis, by Loiterer - - 293
—— by Slane - - 122
—— by Weatherbit - 119
Islam - - - - 310
Island, The - - - 122
—— Chief - - - 201
Isthmian, by Chanticleer, or the Flying Dutchman - 30
—— by Tadmor - - 62
Italia, (dam, Chevy Chase) - - 326
—— (dam, Katinka) - 340
Itch - - - - 122
Ithania - - - 123
It's Curious - - - 337
Ivanhoe, by Cawston - 67
—— by Newminster - 249
Ivanhoff - - - 23
Izaak Walton - - 242

JACKAL, by Flatcatcher 152
Jack Frost - - - 215
—— in the Box - - 172
—— in the Green - 172
—— of Clubs - - 290
—— of Hearts - - 17
—— o' Lantern - - 157
—— o' Newbury - - 248
—— Randall - - 351
Jack's Alive - - 136
Jack Sheppard - - 331
—— Sprat - - - 314
—— Steadfast - - 285
—— the Rake - - 373
Jacob - - - - 370
Jade, The - - - 143
Jäger, The - - - 163
Jamaica - - - 123
Jane, by Julius - - 343
—— by Verulam - - 123

Page
Jane Eyre, by Birdcatcher - - 339
—— —— by Jerry - 123
Janeiro - - - 245
Jane Shore - - - 339
Janet, by Footstool - 312
—— by Rataplan - 9
—— Rawcliffe - - 26
Janitor - - - 195
Janua - - - - 195
Janus, by Master Fenton 204
—— by Rataplan - 14
Japan - - - - 225
Japonica - - - 203
Jaquenetta, by Lanercost - - 123, 381
—— by Theobald - 87
Jasonia - - - 173
Jasper, by King Tom - 83
—— by Y. Touchstone 375
Javelin, by Barnton - 12
—— by Duneany - 341
Jeanie Deans, by Dundee - - - 251
—— —— by Jordan - 260
Jeannie Deans, by Annandale - - 229
—— —— by Cannobie 141
Jemilie - - - 156
Jemimaran - - - 102
Jenny - - - - 261
—— Jones - - - 194
—— Lind, by Cannobie 140
—— —— by Charles XII. - - - 123
—— —— by Voltaire - 123
—— Wren, by Phlegon 294
—— —— by Robert de Gorham - - 124
Jeopardy - - - 213
Jeremy Diddler - - 64
Jerrold - - - 329
Jerry - - - - 64
Jerusalem - - - 256
Jessamine - - - 88
Jessica - - - 125
Jessie, by Cortes - - 297
—— by Dundee - - 240
—— by King o' Scots - 203
—— by Loup-garou - 125
—— by Slane - - 125
—— Brown, by Nabob 207
—— Flower - - 240
—— of Dunblane - 150
Jest, by Jaques - - 125
—— by Jerry - - 125

Page
Jester - - - - 125
Jet - - - - 126
Jetty - - - - 22
—— Bon - - - 126
—— Treffz - - - 126
Jeu des Mots, by Barnton - - - 125
—— —— by King Tom 126
Jeu d'Esprit, by Flatcatcher - - 126
—— —— by Ignoramus 125
Jewel, by Amorino - 127
—— by Ruby - - 48
Jewess, by The Dupe - 36
—— by Mundig - - 127
—— by Shylock - - 127
Jewish Maid - - 127
Jew's Harp - - - 302
Jezabel, by Rataplan - 124
Jig, by Fandango - 124
—— by The Fiddler - 363
Jilt - - - - 325
Jim - - - - 133
—— Crow - - - 278
Joan - - - - 211
Joanna Wagner - - 127
Joan of Arc - - 358
Jocose - - - - 128
Jocular - - - 128
Joe - - - - 165
—— Graham - - 165
—— Lovell - - - 384
—— Maley - - - 372
—— Testy - - - 290
Joey Grimaldi - - 289
—— Jones - - - 194
John Billington - - 27
—— Bright - - 292
—— Cocks - - - 236
—— Davis - - - 123
—— Fryer - - - 128
—— Knox - - - 42
—— Leech - - - 37
Johnny - - - 198
John of the Isles - - 27
—— o'Gaunt, by Papageno - - - 77
—— —— by Taurus - 384
Johnstown Lass - - 339
Jolie - - - - 105
Jollity, by Chanticleer 128
—— by Jordan - - 371
Jonathan Oldbuck - 325
Jonquil - - - 2
Josephine, by Birdcatcher - - 119

Page
Josephine, by Joe Lovell 274
Joss-stick - - - 117
Jove - - - - 175
Jovial, by B. Middleton 128
Jovialist - - - 128
Joy, by Magnes - - 253
Joyeuse - - 128, 378
Joyful, by Gunboat - 178
—— by Sir Hercules - 128
Joyous, by Glenmasson 218
—— by Springy Jack - 128
Juan - - - - 179
Juanita (dam, Juanita Perez) - - 340
—— (dam, Pet Lamb) 219
Juanita Perez - - 339
Judex - - - 162, 376
Judge, The, by Fandango - - 271
—— by Voltigeur - 359
Judith - - - 59
Judy, by Mountain Deer - - - 363
—— by Newminster - 110
Juggler, by Acrobat - 372
Jug of Punch - - 360
Jujube - - - 129
Jules - - - - 129
Julia, by De Ruyter - 357
—— by Hermit - - 129
—— by Jerry - - 129
—— by Launcelot 129
—— by M. Moloch - 129
Julian - - - - 91
—— Star, The - - 276
Julia Peel - - - 81
Jung Frau - - - 238
Juniper - - - 59
Junius, by Barnton 239, 383
—— by Great Unknown 379
Juno - - - - 119
Jura - - - - 243
Justice - - - 304
Juturna - - - 92

KADMOS - - - 120
Kaiserin - - - 231
Kalmia - - - 55
Kapunda - - - 3
Kars - - - - 326
Kate, by Auckland - 130
—— by Blair Athol - 314
—— by Kingston - 130
—— by Pompey - - 106
—— by Prime Minister - - - 224

Page
Kate Caradoc - - 331
—— Coventry, by Atherstone - - 120
—— —— by Jericho - 224
—— —— by Sportsman - - - 229
—— Dayrell - - 130
—— Hamilton - - 127
—— Hampton - - 29
—— Hawthorne - - 77
—— Price - - - 187
Katherine - - - 135
Kathleen - - - 255
—— Mavourneen, by Red Hart - - 340
—— —— by Y. Dutchman - - - 7
Katie, by Fazzoletto - 39
—— by Harry the Great - - 312
—— by The Squire - 340
—— Stewart - - 130
Katinka, by Abron - 138
—— by Fandango - 9
—— by Red Hart - 340
Katrine - - - 73
Katty Flanagan - - 361
Kaupai - - - 280
Keepsake, by Gemma di Vergy - - 158
—— by Malcolm - 243
Keith - - - - 138
Kelburne - - - 270
Kellogg - - - 259
Kelpie - - - 340
Kelso - - - - 216
Kelvin Grove - - 298
Kemptown - - - 30
Kenilworth - - - 216
Kenmore - - - 50
Kernel - - - 130
Kettledrum - - - 115
Kettleholder - - 69
Kettlewell - - - 256
Kew - - - - 192
Khadidjah - - - 130
Khaled - - - 172
Kick up the Dust - 340
Kidderminster - - 36
Kilbride - - - 328
Kilburn (dam, Princess) 231
—— by Ellington - 193
Kilcreen - - - 40
Kildare - - - 257
Kildonan - - - 257
Kilkenny - - - 170

Page

Kilkenny Girl - - 333
Killarney, by Gemma di Vergy - - 343
—— by Newminster - 257
Kill'em and Eat'em - 241
Killiecrankie - - 244
Kill or Cure - - 243
Kilmurry - - - 327
Kilsby - - - 209
Kimbridge - - - 234
Kimmer - - - 150
Kimpton - - - 7
King Alfred - - 4
—— Arthur - - 184
—— at Arms - - 212
—— Charles - - 310
—— Charlie - - 330
—— Charming, by King of Trumps 2
—— —— by King Tom 155
—— Christian - - 81
—— Cophetua - - 176
—— Cotton - - 35
—— Dan - - - 138
—— David - - - 32
—— Edward - - 140
—— Ernest - - 73
Kingfisher - - - 108
King George - - 19
—— Harry - - - 106
—— John - - - 61
—— Log - - - 198
Kingmaker - - - 45
King Mark - - - 84
—— of Clubs - - 315
—— of Diamonds 70, 379
—— of Greece - - 161
—— of Hearts, by Daniel O'Rourke 273
—— —— by King of Trumps - - 68
—— of Italy - - 202
—— of Kars - 184, 379
—— of Kent, by Ethelbert - - 254, 379
—— —— by King John 214
—— of the Chase - 237
—— of the Fairies - 358
—— of the Roses - 248
—— of the Vale - 4, 379
—— Pippin - - 321
—— René - - - 355
Kingsland - - - 200
Kingsmill - - - 181
King's Norton - - 12
Kingsthorpe - - 121

Page

Kingston - - - 384
Kingswood - - - 365
King Victor - - 330
—— William - - 231
Kinnaird - - - 172
Kino - - - - 293
Kinsman - - - 201
Kintbury - - - 242
Kirkconnel - - - 76
Kirkstone - - - 32
Kismet - - - 335
Kiss - - - - 154
Kistuke - - - 306
Kistukina - - - 306
Kit Carson - - - 157
Kitchen Maid - - 167
Kite - - - - 131
Kitten, The, by Colsterdale - - - 273
Kitty, by Darkie - 131
—— by Kremlin - 105
—— by Speed the Plough - - 371
—— Clover - - 131
—— Cut-a-dash - - 131
—— Shoby - - - 131
Knapsack - - - 76
Knave, The - - 298
Knickerbocker - - 352
Knight of Derwent - 161
—— of Ellerslie, by Ellington - - 65
—— —— by Knight of Kars - - - 279
—— of Snowdon - 76
—— of St Michael - 293
—— of St Patrick - 224
—— of the Blaze - 361
—— of the Globe - 348
—— of the Grove - 192
—— of the North - 26
—— of the Shire - 357
—— of the Thistle - 14
Knightsbridge - - 24
Knight Templar, by Knight of Kars 315
—— —— by Knight of St Patrick - 293
—— —— by Newminster, or Rataplan 218
Knout, The - - - 204
Knutsford - - - 189
Kœnig - - - 172
Kory-kory - - - 81
Kromeski - - - 214

Page

La Belle Alice - 132
—— —— Jeanne - 184
La Bellot - - - 340
La Bossue - - - 37
La Bruyère - - - 78
Laburnum - - - 26
Lace - - - - 60
Laceman - - - 60
Lachesis - - - 140
Lacydes - - - 27
La Dauphine - - 29
Lady, by Orlando - 132
—— by Yellow Jack - 172
—— Ailesbury - - 179
—— Aintree - - 220
—— Alice, by Bandy - 345
—— Alicia - - - 132
—— Alice Hawthorn - 138
—— Anglesey - - 372
—— Aubrey - - 292
—— Audley, by Macaroni - - - 256
—— —— by Wild Dayrell - - - 154
—— Audrey - - 133
—— Augusta - - 174
Ladybank - - - 168
Lady Barbara, by Claret 324
—— —— by Launcelot 133
—— Beaconsfield - 141
—— Bell - - - 20
—— Bertha - - 242
—— Betty, by Slane - 133
—— Bibina - - 134
—— Bird, by Birdcat. - 134
—— —— by Cossack - 370
—— —— by Longshot 219
—— —— by Newcourt 49
—— —— by Newmin. 24
—— —— by The Sea - 134
—— Blanche, by Ellington - - 158
—— —— by Epirus - 135
—— —— by Nero - 134
—— —— by Voltigeur 123
—— Bountiful - - 223
—— Braybroke - - 2
—— Bugle Eye - - 286
—— Cassandra - - 293
—— Cavendish - - 7
—— Cecilia - - 341
—— Charlotte - - 136
—— Chesterfield - 174
—— Claire, by Teddington - - 78
—— Clare, by De Clare 134

Page
Lady Clare, by Ishmael 135
—— Clifden - - 262
—— Colsterdale - - 41
—— Combermere - 144
—— Constance, by Cotherstone - - 135
—— Coventry - - 143
—— Cowper - - 211
—— Dalhousie - - 283
—— Dar - - - 135
—— Day, by Chevalier d'Industrie - 196
—— —— by Old Calabar - - - 188
—— Derwent - - 161
—— de Trafford - - 145
—— de Vere - - 236
—— Di, by Faugh-a-Ballagh - - 100
—— Di, by King John 58
—— Di, by St Albans - 144
—— di Vergy - - 159
—— Don - 199, 200, 375
—— Douglas - - 326
—— Dundreary - - 326
—— Dunsop - - 69
—— Durham, by Tearaway - - 135
—— Egerton - - 217
—— Egidia - - 218
—— Elcho - - - 265
—— Elizabeth, by De Ruyter - - 375
—— —— by Ignoramus - - - 42
—— —— by Layton - 196
—— —— by Lord-Lieutenant - 276
—— —— by Sleight-of-hand - - - 135
—— Emily, by K. Dan 341
—— Emma, by Orlando 326
—— —— by Sir J. Barleycorn - - 197
—— —— by Tearaway 341
Ladye of Silverkeld Well - - - 136
Lady Evelyn - - 136
—— Exon - - - 212
—— Falconer - - 378
—— Fanny, by Hobbie Noble - - 345
—— —— by The Primate - - - 144
—— Farndon - - 256
—— Flora - - - 76

Page
Lady Florence, by Newminster - - 140
—— Fly - - - 288
—— Frances, by Claret 87
—— —— by Venison - 136
—— Gay Spanker - 136
—— Georgiana - - 137
—— Georgina - - 142
—— Gertrude, by Costa 44
—— —— by Nutshell - 216
—— Glencora - - 50
—— Gough - - - 137
—— Grace - - - 157
—— Graham - - 207
—— Grant - - - 137
—— Gray - - - 341
—— Grey - - - 320
—— Grimston - - 137
—— Gwendoline - 115
—— Harriet, by The Merry Monarch 137
—— —— by Touchstone - - - 138
—— Hawthorn - - 138
—— Helen, by King o' Scots - - - 203
—— —— by Red Deer 138
—— Hercules - - 143
—— Hereford - - 138
—— Hertford - - 141
—— Hester - - 157
—— Highthorn - - 136
—— Hinton - - 150
—— Holberson - - 316
—— Hungerford - - 305
—— Hylda - - - 344
—— in Waiting - - 166
—— Joan - - - 139
—— John - - - 139
—— Keppel - - 189
—— Key - - - 139
—— Kinghorn - - 71
Ladykirk, by Daniel O'Rourke - - 266
Lady Knight - - 243
—— Langden - - 105
—— Langford - - 143
—— Laurie - - - 251
—— Lightfoot - - 139
—— Lightheart - - 114
Ladylike - - - 139
Lady Linton - - 194
—— Longsight - - 139
—— Louisa, by Grouse 356
—— —— by Touchstone - - 140

Page
Lady Louisa, by Young Priam - - 140
—— Louise - - 127
—— Lowry - - 139
—— Lucan - - - 45
—— Lucy - - - 360
—— Lyon - - - 123
—— Mabel - - - 247
—— Macdonald - - 76
—— March - - - 132
—— Margaret, by Ithuriel - - 140
—— —— by Laughing Stock - - 182
—— —— II. - - 341
—— Marian - - 140
—— Maud - - - 217
—— Meaux - - 286
—— Melbourne, by Melbourne - 140
—— —— by Y. Melbourne - - 301
—— Middleton, by Kettledrum - - 156
—— —— by Lord Lyon 334
—— —— by Surplice - 141
—— Milton, by Mulatto - - - 141
—— —— by Sesostris - 63
—— Montague - - 255
—— Mounteagle - - 141
—— Mowbray - - 142
—— Neville - - 205
—— Newark - - 142
—— Nichol - - 121
—— Nyassa - - 166
—— of Eltham - - 49
—— of Kars - - 24
—— of Rank - - 25
—— of the Dale - - 226
—— of the Glen - - 95
—— of the Isles - - 76
—— of the Lake, by The Dean - - 373
—— —— by Lord of the Isles - - 142
—— of the Manor - 109
—— Olympia - - 142
—— Orford - - 142
—— Oriel - - - 341
—— Overtown - - 359
—— Palmerston - - 142
—— Pam - - - 179
—— Paramount - - 143
—— Patch - - - 190
—— Patroness - - 142

Page
Lady Peel, by Liverpool 143, 383
—— Percy - - - 143
—— Ralph - - - 95
—— Rand - - - 4
—— Ravensworth - 138
—— Ripon - - - 170
—— Roden - - - 143
—— Rollo - - - 288
—— Rosalie - - 158
—— Rose - - - 181
—— Rosehill - - 200
—— Sale - - - 143
—— Sarah, by Nutbourne - - 249
—— —— by Velocipede - - - 143
—— Scarlet - - 255
—— Seaham - - 129
—— Sefton - - - 261
Lady's Hack - - 311
Lady Sneerwell - - 56
—— Soffie - - - 137
—— Sophia - - 90
—— Sophie - - - 30
—— Stafford - - 315
—— Stamford, by P. Minister - - 179
—— Suffolk - - 119
—— Tatton, by Daniel O'Rourke - - 283
—— Teazle - - - 34
—— Temple - - 143
—— Touchstone - - 144
—— Touchwood - - 77
—— Trampoline - - 144
—— Trespass - - 282
—— Tryphena - - 144
—— Valentine - - 313
—— Vane - - - 324
—— Vernon - - 144
—— Warneford - - 125
Ladywell - - - 60
Lady Wellesley, by Arthur Wellesley 128
—— Wenlock - - 324
—— Wildair - - 144
—— Wilde - - - 133
—— Williams, by Joe Lovell - - 135
—— Wilmot - - 369
—— Wilton - - 220
—— Zetland - - 261
La Faye - - - 194
La Femme Sage - - 145
La Fiancée - - - 145

Page
La Fille de Ma Mie - 164
La Fosseuse - - 327
La Gama - - - 104
Lainstone, by Joe Lovell - - 27
—— by Mildew - - 18
Laira - - - - 145
Laird, The - - - 309
—— o' Cockpen, The - 184
Lalage, by Thormanby 188
Lalla - - - 188, 378
—— Rookh - - - 213
La Mancha - - - 38
Lambel - - - 74
Lambert - - - 42
Lamb Hill - - - 202
Lambin - - - 20
Lamblauder - - 51
Lambourne - - - 384
Lambton - - - 121
La Méchante - - 297
La Mienne - - - 321
Lamos - - - - 19
La Mouette - - 198
Lampada - - - 145
Lampoon - - - 245
Lancashire Lass - - 145
—— Witch, by Astrologer - - - 348
Lancaster - - - 305
Lancelin - - 48, 381
Lancet, by Bantam - 331
—— by Launcelot - 341
—— by Skirmisher - 123
Landlord - - - 314
Landmark - - - 184
Landscape - - - 255
Land Tax, by Big Ben 242
—— by Ethelbert - 242
Laneret - - - 306
Langar, by Annandale 6
—— by Skirmisher - 14
L'Ange de Minuit - 174
Langford, by Fandango 200
—— by Voltigeur - 85
Langholm - - - 92
Langley - - - 166
Langton - - - 116
Languish - - - 146
Lansdown - - - 296
Lansquenet - - - 145
Lanther - - - 96
Laodamia - - - 255
Lapageria - - - 66
Lapidary - - - 143
Lapidist - - - 242

Page
La Pique - - - 312
La Puce - - - 140
La Reux - - - 47
Largesse - - - 176
Lark, The - - - 134
La Rose - - - 236
Lass of Underley - 147
—— o' Gowrie - 147, 381
Last Leap, The - - 371
—— Love - - - 76
—— of Kyle, The - 328
—— of the Barons - 354
—— of the Dayrells - 65
Latakia - - - 147
Lateef - - - 147
Late in the Day - - 335
Latimer - - - 148
Latitude - - - 207
Latooka - - - 223
Latrunculus - - 194
Latter Rain - - 122
Laughter - - - 182
Launcelot - - - 384
—— Gobbo - - - 108
Laundress - - - 287
Laura, by Bandy 342, 378
—— by Hetman Platoff 148
—— by Orlando - - 296
—— Lovell - - - 286
—— Middleton - - 148
Laurel, by Bantam - 331
—— by Rataplan - 55
Laurestinus - - 55
Lava - - - - 148
Lavender - - - 357
Laverna - - - 114
La Victime - - - 148
Lavinia, by The Cure - 140
—— by Stockwell - 117
Lavister - - - 221
Lawl Pudrick - - 58
Lawyer, The - - 342
Layton - - - 277
Lazaretto - - - 214
Lazy Boots - - - 274
—— Lad - - - 150
Leader, The - - 156
Leading Article, The - 148, 378
—— Suit, The - - 277
Leah, by Collingwood - 149, 381
—— by Kidnapper - 172
—— by Lord Fauconberg - - - 242
—— by Outcast - - 326

Page
Leamington - - 76
Leap Year, by Fugleman - - - 156
—— —— by Wild Dayrell - - - 327
Le Cerf Agile - - 222
Lecompte - - - 366
Lecturer - - - 5
Leda - - - - 246
Legacy, by The Bard - 149
—— by Windfall - 342
Leger - - - - 45
Legerdemain - - 149
Leghorn - - - 149
Legislator - - - 142
Legs and Wings - - 369
Leicester - - - 190
Leila, by G. di Vergy - 154
—— by Melbourne - 149
Leitrim - - - 342
Lena, by Glaucus - 150
—— by Macaroni - 295
Lentil - - - - 105
Leo - - - - 152
Leoline - - - 150
Leonidas - - - 88
Léonie - - - 102
Leonora - - - 150
Leonore - - - 150
Leontine - - - 150
Leopard, The - - 158
Leotard, by Fazzoletto 297
—— by Tumbler - 203
—— by Voltigeur - 91
Leoville - - - 323
Leprochaun - - 343
Lesbia - - - 53
Letcombe Lass - - 151
Letty Lea - - - 16
Leucosia - - - 302
Leukothea - - - 291
Leveret - - - 289
Lexicon - - - 133
Lexington - - - 366
Leybourne - - - 175
L'Hirondelle - - 242
Liberal - - - 216
Liberality - - - 119
Liberator, The - - 236
Libertine - - - 19
Liberty - - - 342
Libusa - - - 151
Licorice - - - 214
Licymnia - - - 325
Lidcote - - - 9
Liddington - - - 143
Lifebuoy - - - 244
Lifeguard - - 196
Life Guardsman - - 300
Lifetime - - 300, 301
Lifton - - - - 89
Light, by Gemma di Vergy - - 158
—— Finger - - 149
Lightning, by Alonzo - 335
—— by Stockwell - 47
—— by Thunderbolt - 31
Light of Other Days - 198
—— of the Harem - 342
Ligurian, by The Flying Dutchman - 236
—— by Newminster - 236
Lilian - - - - 173
Lilla - - - - 370
Lilley Hoo - - - 179
Lillie Adie - - - 151
Lily, by Amalgamation 371
—— by Annandale - 151
—— by Colsterdale - 264
—— by Saunterer - 244
—— by Weatherbit - 162
—— Dale (dam, Pet Lamb) - - 219
—— —— by Colsterdale - - - 271
—— Lye - - - 56
—— of Devon, The - 135
—— of Killarney - 267
—— of Lumley - - 47
—— of the Vale - - 230
—— of the Valley, by W. Dayrell - 378
Lima - - - - 151
Limeflower - - - 204
Limerick - - - 309
Limosina - - 41, 378
Lina - - - - 256
Lincoln Lad - - 176
Lincoln's Inn - - 152
Linda, by Chanticleer - 158
—— by King Tom - 13
Linden - - - 356
Linnet, The - - - 239
Linsey Wolsey - - 84
Lion, The - - - 152
Lioness, by Old England - - - 152
Lira - - - - 162
Lisette, by Chanticleer 18
Lismore - - - 103
Liston - - - - 106
Little Ada - - - 234
Little Agnes - - 184
—— Alfred - - - 131
—— Bear, The - - 334
—— Bell - - - 257
—— Ben - - - 268
—— Brown Owl - - 225
—— Captain - - 87
—— Coates - - - 15
—— Cob, by Sugarplum - - 363
Littlecote (dam, Calot) 36
—— (dam, Mrs Haydon) - - - 195
Little Dorrit - - 152
—— Elk - - - 306
—— Emma - - 375
—— Fan, by Advance 152
—— —— by Sir Herc. 152
—— Fanny - - - 153
—— Finch - - - 153
—— Frank - - - 350
—— Girl, by Ratan - 80
—— —— The, by Codrington - - 192
—— Gun - - - 272
—— Harle - - - 250
—— Hobbie - - 186
—— Jenny, by Heron - 375
—— —— by Tadmor - 187
—— Jim - - - 40
—— Lizzie - - - 20
—— Lucy - - - 36
—— Nan - - 31, 153
—— Nelly, by Neasham - - - 371
—— —— by Tadmor - 160
—— Peggotty - - 306
—— Peggy - - - 9
—— Pickle - - - 371
—— Princess - - 219
—— Queen, by Melbourne - - 153
—— Rose - - - 249
—— Savage - - 65
—— Stag - - - 96
—— Star - - - 40
—— Tom - - - 165
Littleton - - - 303
Little Town of Galway 336
—— Wanzer - - 281
—— Wonder - - 326
Livingston - - - 166
Livorno - - - 149
Lizard, The - - - 168
Lizzie, by Codrington - 192
—— by Cotherstone - 226

Page

Lizzie by Orlando - 154
—— by Oulston - - 324
—— by Ratan - 154, 381
—— by Windhound - 150
—— Cowl - - - 201
Lizzy, by Harkaway - 343
—— by Windhound - 362
Llandaff - - - 26
Llangollen - - - 263
Lledrod - - - 165
Loadstar - - - 19
Loadstone, by Atherstone - - 218
—— by Soapstone - 4
Loafer - - - 167
Loaf Sugar - - - 33
Loan - - - - 221
Lobelia - - - 2
Lochiel, by Defiance - 47
—— by Scottish Chief 21
Lochinvar - - - 173
Locket, by Ithuriel - 155
Logarithm - - - 5
Loiteress - - - 231
Lola - - - - 223
Lombardo - - - 68
Londesborough - - 129
London - - - 247
Londoner - - - 260
London Pride - - 31
Longbow - - - 384
Longdown - - - 284
Longford - - - 342
Longitude - - - 155
Longshot - - - 153
Longstock Lass - - 155
Longstop - - - 324
Longstring - - - 13
Long Sword - - 237
Lonsdale, by Grimston - - - 77
—— by Kingston - 84
Loo, by Touchstone - 155
—— by Union Jack - 278
Look Sharp - - - 95
Loose Fish - - - 282
Lopcatcher - - - 376
Lopear - - - 307
Lord Abinger - - 225
—— Adolphus - - 4
—— Bagot - - - 80
—— Brownlow - - 207
—— Chancellor, by The Cure - - - 372
—— —— by The Prime Minister - - 157

Page

Lord Chesterfield, by Leamington - 75
—— —— by Voltigeur 379
—— Clifden - - 262
—— Conyngham - 359
—— Derby, by Cape Flyaway - - 149
—— —— by Kingfisher 219
—— —— by Prime Minister - - 290
—— Derwent - - 161
—— Douglas - - 326
—— Dundreary - - 249
—— Edward - - 348
—— Eskdale - - 182
—— Fitz-Roland - 250
—— Henry - - 129
—— Herbert - - 114
—— in Waiting - - 265
—— Jersey - - - 383
—— Lumley - - 9
—— Lyon - - - 212
—— Marmion - - 115
—— Nelson, by Collingwood - - 375
—— —— by Orlando - 192
—— of Linne - 76, 374
—— of the East - - 342
—— of the Manor, by Lord of the Isles 177
—— —— by Touchstone - - 76
—— of the Soil - - 96
—— of the Tees - - 94
—— of the Vale - - 239
—— of the Valley - 358
—— Palmerston by Amsterdam - 75
—— —— by Marionette 114
—— Pam - - - 158
—— Portsmouth - - 240
—— Raglan - - 160
—— Royston - - 295
—— Warden, The - 286
—— Weik - - - 303
—— White - - - 63
—— Zetland - - 137
Lorelei - - - 157
Lorraine - - - 274
Lost Sheep - - - 29
Lothair - - - 166
Lothario - - - 35
Lothian's King - - 212
—— Queen - - - 206
Lottery - - - 276
Lottie, by Macaroni - 196

Page

Lottie, by Rattle - 335
Lough Cullin - - 348
Loughrea - - - 342
Louie - - - - 211
—— Wills - - - 358
Louise - - - - 155
—— Bonne - - 140, 381
—— Leclercq - - 289
Lounger - - - 78
Love Apple - - - 182
Lovebird, by Bay Middleton - - 156
—— by Newminster - 233
Love Letter - - 227
Lowood - - - 6
Lozenge - - - 332
Lubin - - - - 204
Lucaria - - - 156
Lucca della Robbia - 248
Lucetta - - - 61
Lucifer (dam, Starlight) 280
—— by Hesperus - 370
—— by Knight of the Whistle - - 325
Lucilla - - - 324
Lucinda - - - 99
Luckless - - - 315
Lucknow - - - 202
Luck's All - - - 170
Lucky Customer - - 340
—— Star - - - 331
—— Thought - - 160
Lucretia, by St Francis 156
—— by Truant - - 156
—— by Windhound - 221
—— by Vespasian - 283
Lucrezia Borgia, by Pontifex - - 134
Lucullus - - - 36
Lucy, by Epirus - - 156
—— by Pyrrhus the First - - - 234
—— by Robinson - 156
—— by Storm - - 316
—— Dashwood - - 351
—— Long - - - 342
—— Neale - - - 157
Ludicrous - - - 34
Lump Sugar - - 33
Lumsdale - - - 264
Lunar Eclipse - - 156
Lunatic, by Bantam - 326
—— by Goorkah - - 51
—— by Ivan - - 340
Lunelle - - - 199
Lupa - - - - 128

Page
Lupin, by Loup-garou - 117
Lupus - - - - 91
Lurcher, The - - 318
Lure - - - - - 8
Lurley - - - 157
Luron - - - - 107
Luscinia - - - 86
Luscious - - - 374
Luxury - - - 157
Lychee - - - 129
Lycinöe - - - 157
Lydia, by Macdonald - 342
—— by Stockwell - 245
—— Thompson, by Gemma di Vergy 45
—— —— by Marsyas - 193
Lydon - - - 295
Lymington - - - 181
Lyndera - - - 340
Lynstead Lass - - 370
Lyra - - - - 44
Lysander - - - 290
Lyttil Pynkie - - 127

M.A. - - - - 33
Mabel - - - - 157
Mabella - - - 158
Ma Belle - - - 143
Mabel Lindon - - 158
Macaroni - - - 128
Macaroon - - - 222
Macbeth - - - 138
Macdonald - - - 148
Macduff - - - 138
Ma Chère - - - 25
Machinery - - - 263
Mackintosh - - - 2
Madame Bellavodsky - 189
—— Bosco - - - 264
—— Bosio - - - 111
—— Celeste - - 75
—— Clicquot - - 158
—— Rachel - - 9
—— Ristori - - 378
—— Stodare - - 271
—— Strauss - - 126
—— Tagliafico - - 49
—— Walton - - 141
—— Wharton, by Cardinal Puff - 158
—— —— by F. Boy - 159
—— Wright - - 132
Madcap - - - 85
Madeira, by Chattanooga, or Bacchus - - - 18
Madeira, by Claret - 362
Madeline, by Robert de Gorham - 159
—— by Vedette - - 299
Madelon - - - 223
Mademoiselle - - 139
Madlle Cléopatre - 3
Mdlle Clicquot - - 158
Madge Gordon - - 205
—— Wildfire - - 159
Madras - - - 21
Madrid - - - 63
Madrigal - - 159, 175
Mæander - - - 251
Maelström - - - 189
Maesderwen - - 33
Maesgwatha - - 33
Maes-y-berllan - - 33
Magdala - - - 57
Maggie (dam, Peg) - 218
—— by Colsterdale - 267
—— by Neville - - 2
—— Lauder - 33, 159
—— Lyle - - - 339
Magic, by Bandy - 343
—— by Melbourne - 160
Magician, by Augur - 299
—— by G. di Vergy - 321
—— by The Flying Dutchman - 160
Magna Charta (dam, The Mersey) - 179
—— —— (dam, Pastrycook) - - 214
Magnesia - - 343, 383
Magnet - - - 343
Magnetic, by Magnet - 374
—— by Touchstone - 83
Magnolia - - - 249
Magnum - - 70, 384
Mag on the Wing - 343
Magyar - - - 336
Mahala - - - 81
Maharajah, by Barnton 110
—— by Mildew - - 318
Mahometan - - 26
Mahonia - - - 26
Maid Marian, by Cuss Bawn - - 333
—— —— by N. Lincoln - - - 26
—— of all Work - - 160
—— of Antrim - - 347
—— of Belfast - - 347
—— of Brompton - 160
—— of Chesterfield - 139
Maid of Corinth - - 161
—— of Derwent - - 161
—— of Disley - - 161
—— of Golborne - 343
—— of Honor, by Prime Minister - 258
—— of Honour, by Newminster - 110
—— of Kars - 1, 381
—— of Kildare - - 326
—— of Lorn - - 48
—— of Magenta - - 351
—— of Malvern, The - 100
—— of Meath - - 344
—— of Mowbray - 123
—— of Moy - - 343
—— of Ross - - 318
—— of Team Valley - 162
—— of Tees Valley - 25
—— of the Heather - 163
—— of the Mill, by Libel - - 161
—— of the Mist - - 48
—— of the Morn - 162
—— of the Tees, by Sweetmeat - 162
—— of the Wolds - 163
—— of Tyne - - 163
—— of Usk - - 33
Mainbrace - - - 163
Mainspring - - - 196
Mainstay, by Ivan - 328
—— by Peppermint - 163
Major, by Tower - - 364
—— The, by Hadji - 189
Majorca - - - 78
Makeaway - - - 344
Makeless - - - 164
Makeshift - - - 164
Malady - - - 200
Malaise - - - 201
Malakoff - - - 90
Malay - - - - 344
Malcolm - - - 161
Malek - - - 174, 376
Maley - - - - 164
Malibran, by Ruby - 11
Malster - - - 379
Malta - - - - 238
Maltby - - - 308
Malton - - - 106
Malvern - - - 299
Malvina - - - 164
Malvoisie - - - 344
Mamelon - - - 7
Mameluke - - - 150

Page
Mamhead - - - 175
—— Lass - - - 73
Ma Mie, by Barnton - 8
—— by Jerry - - 164
Mammifer, by Erymus 164
—— by Lacydes - - 101
Man at Arms - - 212
Mancatcher - - - 359
Manchester - - - 126
Mandingoe - - - 372
Manhattan - - - 316
Man of Ross - - 198
Manrico - - - 88
Mantalini - - - 94
Mantilla, by Cotherstone - - - 164
—— by Touchstone - 165
Mantle - - - 165
Mantrap, by The Cure - 22, 379
—— by The Trapper - 65
Manuella - - - 138
Maori Chief - - 214
Mar, The - - - 293
Marabout, by The Dupe 212
—— by Voltigeur - 298
Maraquin - - - 301
Marcellus - - - 207
March Bird - - - 354
Marchesa - - - 53
Marchioness, by Leamington - - 74
—— by Loiterer - - 231
—— by The Marquis - 333
—— D'Eu - - - 344
Marco Spada, by Newminster - - 275
Marengo, by Napoleon - 253
—— by Sugarplum - 358
Margaret, by Chanticleer - - - 165
—— by Galaor - - 165
—— by M. Moloch - 165
—— by Nutwith - - 192
—— by W. Australian - 106
—— of Anjou - - 166
Margrave - - - 355
Marguerite, by Melbourne - - 166
Maria, by Alarm - - 168
—— by Belshazzar - 166
—— by Confessor - 36
—— by Harkaway - 344
—— by Het. Platoff - 167
—— by Newminster - 167
—— Day - - - 344

Page
Marialva - - - 167
Mariana, by Colwick - 167
—— by Hobbie Noble - 130
Marianka - - - 303
Marian Ramsay - - 167
Maria Theresa - - 39
Marietta, by Sheet Anchor - - 167
—— by Y. Sultan - 345
Marie Vincent - - 168
—— Wilton - - 108
Marigold - - - 241
Mariner - - - 343
Marinette - - - 192
Mario, by Lambton - 276
Mariola - - - 208
Marion, by Brocket - 291
—— by Fandango - 199
—— by Mentor - - 233
Maristow - - - 291
Maritana - - 168, 378
Marjory - - - 372
Marksman, by British Yeoman - - 368
—— by Dundee - - 258
—— by Rifleman - 251
Marlborough - - 98
Marlyon - - - 306
Marmalade (dam, Theano) - - 168
—— (dam, Yafa) 168, 318
Marmion, by Rataplan 373
—— by Springy Jack - 376
Marmite - - - 164
Maronite - - - 12
Marpesia - - - 8
Marquis, The, by Stockwell - - - 43
—— of Bowmont - 265
—— of Worcester - 243
Marriage, by Launcelot 168
—— by Saunterer - 19
Mars - - - - 89
Marsala - - - 323
Marseillaise - - - 298
Marsh - - - - 129
—— Heron - - - 108
Marske - - - 384
Marten Cat - - - 168
Martha Lynn - - 169
Martin - - - 368
—— Omnez - - 145
Marwell - - - 279
Mary, by Gladiator - 345
—— by Hetman Platoff 170
—— by Melbourne - 169

Page
Mary, by Pompey 169, 381
—— by Poynton - - 169
—— by Sweetmeat - 169
—— by Warlock - - 113
—— by Windischgrätz 345
—— Aislabie - - 170
—— Ann, by Old Noll - 8
—— —— by Fitz Roland - - - 207
—— Copp - - 170, 383
—— Garthorne - - 171
—— Harriott - - 169
—— Hill - - 202, 203
—— Jane - - - 170
—— of Argyle - - 150
—— O'Moore - - 344
Masquerade, by Lambourne - - 34
—— by Loiterer - - 174
—— by Wild Dayrell - 216
Master Flatman - - 244
—— George - - 10
—— Gunner - - 150
—— Harold - - 190
—— Johnny - - 364
—— McGrath - - 153
Masterpiece - - 329
Master Robert - - 363
—— Robin - - - 384
—— Tom - - - 364
Mat - - - - 182
Matchmaker - - 346
Mathie Cathie - - 51
Mathilde, by Mango - 171
—— by Thormanby - 44
Matilda, by Emilius - 171
—— by Magpie - - 345
—— by Melbourne - 378
—— by Orlando - - 288
Matin Bell - - - 171
Matoaca - - - 180
Matrimony, by Drumour 29
—— by Y. Melbourne - 209
Mattie Wood - - 128
Maud, by Marsyas - 50
Mauriad - - - 339
Maurice - - - 347
Mause - - - - 167
Mavela - - - 166
Mavourneen - - 214
May, by Don John - 171
—— by Knight of Kars 169
Maybe - - - - 371
May Bell, by H. Platoff 171
—— —— by Knight of Gywnne - - 307

Page
May Bloom - - - 138
—— Blossom - - 370
Mayboy - - - 327
May Colvin - - 76
May-day, by Harkaway 345, 381
—— by Lord of the Isles 241
—— by Venison - - 172
Maydew - - - 46
May Fair - - - 260
Mayfield Grape - - 289
Mayflower, by Lambourne - - 30
—— by Maroon - - 300
—— by Newminster - 71
—— by Porto Rico, or The Marquis - 345
Mayfly - - - 354
May Girl - - - 345
Maynoun - - 130, 172
Mayoress, The - - 275
Maypole, by Sweetmeat - - - 172
May Queen, by Newminster - - 31
—— —— by Stockwell 171
—— —— by Teddington - - - 6
—— —— by Trumpeter 171
Mazaguzo - - - 223
Mazella - - - 172
Mazeppa - - - 293
Mazurka (dam by Camel) - - 36
—— (dam by Hampton) - - - 102
Mazzaroni - - - 121
McCutchan - - - 171
Mclan - - - 343
Mecænas - - - 175
Medæa - - - 287
Medal - - - - 173
Medallion, by Gem. di Vergy - - 173
—— by Longbow - 173
Medeia - - - 173
Media Noce - - - 174
Medoc - - - - 172
Medusa - - - 187
Meeanee - - - 174
Meg Dodds - - - 193
Melanda May - - 106
Melbourne - - - 141
Melcombe - - - 44
Melinda - - - 198
Melissa - - - 260

Page
Melodious - - - 105
Melody, by Bay Middleton - - 175
—— by The Cossack - 370
—— by Peppermint - 105
—— by Windhound - 170
Melrose, by Newminster - - - 260
Melsa - - - - 176
Melsonby, by Chanticleer - - - 222
—— by Thormanby - 65
Melville - - - 330
Memo - - - - 244
Memzie - - - 104
Menalcas - - - 66
Mendicant, by Touchstone - - 176
—— by Y. Melbourne - 94
Mendicus - - - 184
Mentmore, by Fazzoletto - - - 35
—— by Melbourne - 70
—— Lass - - - 176
Mephistopheles - - 225
Mercia - - - 377
Mercury, by Chevalier d'Industrie - 285
—— by Lambton - 280
—— by Tadmor - 313
Mercutio - - - 239
Merevale - - - 259
Meriden - - - 171
Merino - - - 29
Merlin - - - 286
Mermaid, by Brutandorf - - - 177
—— by Minotaur - 176
Merodach - - - 80
Merrieleas - - - 204
Merriment - - - 177
Merry Andrew - - 179
—— Ann - - - 167
Merrybent - - - 173
Merry Bird, by I. Birdcatcher - 177, 381
—— —— by M. Deer - 163
—— Boy - - - 44
—— Buck - - - 178
—— Dancer - - 376
—— Harp - - - 95
—— Hart - - - 128
—— Heart - - - 179
—— Lad - - - 14
—— Lass - - - 93
—— Maid, by Camerino 178

Page
Merry Maid, by Slane - 177
—— May, by M. Deer 177
—— —— by Orlando - 178
—— —— by Venison - 178
—— Nun - - - 178
—— Peal - - - 178
Merry-thought - - 179
Merry Widow - - 131
—— Wing - - - 179
Mersey, The - - 179
Mervyn - - - 312
Mesopotamia - - 74
Messman - - - 256
Messmate - - - 256
Mestizia - - - 235
Meta - - - - 226
Meteora - - - 180
Meteorite - - - 180
Metheglin - - - 115
Methodist - - - 180
—— Parson - - 370
Metropolis, by Ugly Buck - - 194
Mexico - - - 180
Miami - - - - 180
Michael - - - 36
Michaelmas Daisy - 346
Michael Scott - 53, 383
Mickey Free - - 153
Microscope, by Magnifier - - - 248
—— by Speculum - 53
Middle Park - - 179
—— Temple - - 137
Middleton - - - 114
—— Lass - - - 121
—— Maid - - - 121
Midge - - - - 346
Midhurst - - - 169
Midia - - - - 181
Midnight, by Careless - 172
—— by Dr O'Toole - 331
—— by King Tom - 280
—— by Loiterer - - 174
—— Mass - - - 174
Midshipman Easy - 298
Midsummer - - 181
Midwife, by The Cure - 122
—— by Wild Dayrell - 126
Mignonette, by Marionette - - 259
—— by Morning Herald 134
Mildew - - - 338
Mildred, by Ceylon - 316
—— by Mountain Deer 289
—— by Orpheus - 181, 381

Page
Milford - - - 40
Milkmaid - - - 291
Miller, The - - - 161
—— o' the Rye - - 369
Miller's Maid, The, by Buccaneer - 304
—— —— by Sir John Barleycorn - 197
Millie - - - - 320
Millionaire, by Mentmore - - - 247
—— by Pompey - - 375
Milltown, by Claret - 324
Milton - - - 181
Miltown, by Noisy - 212
Mily - - - - 7
Mimic, by Barnton - 211
Mimosa - - - 279
Minaret - - - 341
Mincemeat - - - 181
Minerva - - - 338
Minié, by Barbatus - 32
—— by Touchstone - 182
—— by Vedette - - 277
Minister - - - 369
Minna, by Blackthorn - 48
—— by General Williams - - 70
Minnehaha - - - 303
Minnie - - - 173
—— Gye - - - 201
Minotaur - - - 60
Minster - - - 275
Minstrel - - - 175
Minx, by Humphrey Clinker - - 182
—— by Oulston - - 173
Mira, by Giraffe - - 182
—— by Stockwell - 182
Miracle - - - 57
Mirage, by Wild Dayrell 157
—— The, by Kingfisher 219
Miranda - - 182, 383
Mirella - - - 143
Miriam, by Lord of the Isles - - - 127
—— by Malcolm - 182
Misanthrope - - 304
Mischief, by Daniel O'Rourke - - 370
—— Maker - - - 12
Misfortune, by Chatham 183
—— by Fallow Buck - 88
—— by Longbow - 80
—— by See Saw - - 324
Mishap, by Alarm 183, 378

Page
Mishap, by Loup-garou 247
Misletoe, by Melbourne 183
—— by Rattle - - 204
Miss Agnes - - - 184
—— Aldcroft, by Malcolm - - - 184
—— —— by Ratan - 184
—— Armstrong - - 186
—— Aylmer - - 373
—— Barbara - - 309
—— Bateman - - 2
—— Batty - - - 184
—— Bennett - - 185
—— Bernard - - 346
—— Bessy, by Ion - 346
—— Bolton - - 185
—— Boswell, by Auchinleck - - 152
—— —— by Stockwell 138
—— Bounce - - 329
—— Bowe - - - 185
—— Bowen - 185, 378
—— Bower - - - 185
—— Bran - - - 185
—— Branch - - 96
—— Camel - - - 369
—— Carlisle - - 185
—— Chapman - - 260
—— Chatterbox - 186, 381
—— Clifden (dam, Mabel Lindon) - 158
—— —— (dam, Maid of Derwent) - 161
—— Clifton - - 186
—— Conyngham - 186
—— Costa - - - 148
—— Cotton - - 240
—— Curran - - 362
—— Deans - - - 186
—— Eleanor - - 381
—— Eliza, by Mountain Deer - 129, 187
—— Elizabeth - - 42
Missel Thrush - - 280
Miss Emma, by Archy 370
—— Eva - - - 187
—— Evelyn - - 237
—— Fairfield - - 187
—— Fanny - - 312
—— Fanshawe - - 187
—— Fife - - - 238
—— Finch - - - 153
Missfire - - - 300
Miss Flatman - - 244
—— Florence, by Janitor - - - 255

Page
Miss Florence, by Ruby 92
—— Foote, by Drumour 43
—— —— by Orlando - 97
—— Fowler - - 109
—— Frances - - 92
—— Francis - - 272
—— Fryer - - - 314
—— Garforth, by Lancercost - - 187
—— —— by Weatherbit - - - 242
—— Gladiateur - - 294
—— Goldhill - - 174
—— Goldschmidt - 188
—— Goodall - - 188
—— Harkaway - - 105
—— Harriet - - 346
—— Hatch - - - 188
—— Hawthorn - - 295
—— Hobbie - - 83
Missile - - - 188
Missionary, by Adventurer - - - 41
—— The, by Surplice - 154
Miss Jephson - - 88
—— Jessie - - - 283
—— Jessy - - - 364
—— Jolly - - - 237
—— Jones - - - 186
—— Julia, by Don John 188
—— —— by Harkaway - - - 344
—— —— by Melbourne - - 230
—— Kate, by Crozier 346, 364
—— Kirk - - - 170
—— Lancashire - - 145
—— Langford - - 189
—— Lawson, by Daniel 362
—— —— by Venison - 346
—— Lee - - - 287
—— Livingstone - - 190
—— Lotta - - - 345
—— Lovell - - - 56
—— Maggie - - 166
—— Maria, by Gladiator - - - 189
—— —— by King Dan 369
—— —— by Orestes - 140
—— Marris - - 87
—— Martineau, by Lord Fauconberg - 45
—— Martineaux, by Launcelot - - 346
—— Mary, by Hermit - 19

Page
Miss Mary, by Nutwith 181
—— Matilda - - 171
—— Melbourne - - 189
—— Merryweather - 179
—— Minna - - - 152
—— Nancy - - 189
—— Neilson - - 148
—— Neville - - 87
—— Newlands - - 114
—— Nipper - - 190
—— O'Toole - - 347
—— Palmerston - - 65
—— Parr - - - 102
—— Partridge - 190, 381
—— Patch - - - 190
—— Patrick - - 92
—— Patti - - - 190
—— Peddie - - 190
—— Penhill - - 85
—— Pickles - - 309
—— Pigeon - - 191
—— Pipes - - - 191
—— Polly, by Tournament - - 138
—— —— by Wamba - 141
—— Reilly - - - 349
—— Rosa - - - 313
—— Sellon - - - 191
—— Shepherd - 287, 378
—— Sheppard - - 194
—— Sheraton - - 191
—— Singer - - - 194
—— Slick - - - 191
—— Spode - - 320, 321
—— Stamford - - 192
—— Swift, by Cannobie - - - 136
—— —— by Idle Boy 150
—— Sykes - - - 192
—— Teddington - - 248
—— Tees - - - 162
—— Thormanby - - 153
—— Tom - - - 364
—— Twickenham - 192
—— Tynedale - - 50
—— Vivian, by Vedette 298
—— Walker, by Sir Hercules - - 192
—— —— by Windhound - - 151
—— Watt - - 193, 383
—— Webb - - - 101
—— Whip, by Bro. to Bird on the Wing 193
—— —— by The Provost - - - 193

Page
Miss Wilkinson - - 18
—— Wingie - - 29
—— Winston - - 53
—— Woolgar - - 193
—— Worthington 193, 381
Mistake, by Fazzoletto 37
—— by Newcourt - 136
—— by Rataplan - 189
Mr Jolly - - - 186
—— Nichol - - 121
—— Pitt - - - 157
—— Simmonds - - 264
Misterton - - - 141
Mr Winkle - - - 351
Mistletoe - - - 204
Mistra - - - 194
Mistress - - - 187
Mrs Allan - - - 168
—— Birch - - - 194
—— Blythe - - 104
—— Brown - - 260
—— Careless - - 256
—— Carter - 194, 382
—— Caudle - - 225
—— Croft - - - 179
—— Day - - - 128
—— Dobbs - - - 352
—— Dodds - - - 194
—— Fitzherbert - - 72
—— Fowler - - 108
—— Garforth - - 242
—— Gundry - - 20
—— Haydon - - 195
—— Hobson - - 195
—— Hudson - - 195
—— Lirriper - - 271
—— Little - - - 233
—— Mac - - - 194
—— Naggleton - - 345
—— Nesbitt - - 135
—— O'Rourke (foaled 1856) - - 103
—— —— (foaled 1857) 103
—— Overdone - - 128
—— Rarey, by Barnton - - 77, 196
—— —— by Faugh-a-Ballagh - - 195
—— Ridgeway - 21, 196
—— Roper - - - 196
—— Smith - - - 196
—— Starry - - 269
—— Somerville, by Kingston - - 8
—— —— by Professor Airey - - 82

Page
Mrs Spode - - - 32[illegible]
—— Thomas - - 133
—— Trigg - - - 244
—— Trimmer - - 38[illegible]
—— Walker - - 19[illegible]
—— Wood - - - 221
Mite, The, by Kingstown - - 97
—— —— by Parmesan 17[illegible]
Mitraille - - 197, 37[illegible]
Mitre, The - - - 197
Mixture - - - 18[illegible]
Moa, The - - - 19[illegible]
Mochrie - - - 50
Mocking Bird - - 12[illegible]
Modena - - - 81
Modoc - - - 210
Mogador - - - 19[illegible]
Mogul - - - 351
Mogulistan - - - 197
Mohican - - - 177
Moldavia, by Hospodar 294
Molehill - - - 135
Moll Flagon - - 20
Molly, by Hobbie Noble 345
—— Carew, by Mountain Deer - - 347
—— from Trim - - 347
—— Malone - - 371
Mona, by Amsterdam - 7[illegible]
—— by Marauder - 19[illegible]
—— by Polish, or Mickey Free - 347
Monacella - - - 191
Mona's only Pride - 347
Monastery - - 191, 38[illegible]
Mon Etoile - - - 37[illegible]
Monitor - - 148, 37[illegible]
Monitress - - - 37[illegible]
Monk, The - - - 23[illegible]
Monmouth - - - 9[illegible]
Monmouthshire Lass - 195
Monolith - - - 17[illegible]
Monomania - - - 197
M. Dobler - - - 14[illegible]
Mons Meg, by Artillery 355
—— —— by Woolwich 15[illegible]
Monsoon - - - 33[illegible]
Montana - - - 20[illegible]
Montbar - - - 25[illegible]
Mont Blanc, by Crater 13[illegible]
—— —— by M. Deer - 36[illegible]
Mont du Po - - 3[illegible]
Montebello - - - 8[illegible]
Montrose (dam, Defenceless) - - 8[illegible]

Page
Montrose (d., Madame Stodare) - - 271
—— by Zouave - - 362
Monument - - - 241
Moodkee - - - 197
Moonbeam - - - 198
Moonlight - - - 182
Moonraker - - - 343
Moonshine, by Corranna - - 377
—— by Orlando - - 198
Moonstone - - - 198
Moorcock - - - 379
Moorhen - - - 378
Morella - - - 199
Moresca - - - 198
Morgana - - - 33
Morgan Rattler - - 367
Mormonite - - 198, 375
Morning Star, by Ben Webster - - 276
—— —— by Frank, or Handsome Jack 225
—— —— by Janus - 340
—— —— by Newminster - - - 174
—— —— by Planet - 362
—— —— The, by Fright - - 347
Mornington - - 26
Morocco - - - 198
Morra - - - 149, 199
Morris Dancer, by Alarm 374
—— —— by Lord of the Isles - - 159
Morsel - - - 227
Mortimer - - - 96
Moscow, by Autocrat - 249
—— by Muscovite - 207
Moscowa - - - 289
Moselle - - - 199
—— (Irish) - - 348
Mosque - - - 198
Mosquito - - - 354
Moss Rose, by Newminster - - 73
—— —— by Touchstone - - 199
—— Trooper - - 343
Mother Bunch - - 149
—— of Pearl - - 198
Motion - - - 369
Motley, by Pantaloon - 200
Moula - - - - 91
Mouldy - - - 160
Moulsey - - - 250

Page
Mounni - - - 198
Mountain Ash - - 297
—— Buck, The - - 195
—— Daisy - - - 172
—— Deer - - - 379
—— Dew - - - 200
—— Doe (dam, Antelope) - - 10
—— —— (dam, Pamela) - - - 351
—— —— The (dam, Inheritress) - - 119
Mountaineer - - 246
Mountain Flower - 200
—— Maid, by Knight of Kars - - 201
—— —— by Mountain Deer - - - 163
Mountain Roe - - 230
Mount Brown - - 73
—— Callan, by Harkaway - - - 363
—— —— by Sugarplum - - 347
Mounteagle - - - 131
Mountebank - - 297
Mount Palatine - - 215
—— Pleasant - - 119
Mouravieff, by Knight of Kars - - 65
Mousquetaire - - 45
Moustache - - - 372
Mowerina - - - 200
M.P. - - - - 356
Muette - - - 175
Muezzin - - - 118
Muffin Man, The - - 293
Muffler - - - 37
Mulberry, by Beadsman 282
—— by Orpheus - - 22
Muleteer - - - 168
Mulligrubs - - - 200
Mulse - - - - 207
Munich - - - 16, 376
Murcia - - - 63
Murillo - - - 265
Musa - - - - 61
Musca, by Siderolite - 166
—— by Windhound - 87
Mushroom, by Malcolm 190
—— by Wild Huntsman - - - 19
Music, by Bran - - 105
—— by M. Deer - - 201
—— Master - - 237
Musk - - - - 17

Page
Musk Deer - - - 185
Musketeer, by Artillery 352
—— by Rifleman - 272
—— by Voltigeur - 344
Mussulman - - - 164
Mutineer, by Slane - 240
My Cob - - - 144
—— Dear - - - 287
—— Hobby - - 326
—— Lady, by The Marquis - - - 264
—— —— by Solon - 342
—— Mary, by Bran - 201
—— —— by Idle Boy 5
—— —— by Ivan - 340
—— Niece - - - 201
—— Own - - - 242
—— Partner - - 315
—— Pet - - - 191
—— Pleasure - - 273
Myrrhina - - - 92
Myrtilla - - - 348
Myrtilus - - - 144
Myrtle, by Lexington - 366
—— by R. de Gorham 310
Myrtle-Bud - - 201
Myrus - - - 150
Mysore - - - 14
Mysterious, by Rataplan 76
—— Jack - - - 77
—— Lady - - 229
Mystery, by Jerry - 201
—— by Pantaloon - 201
—— by Paymaster - 372
—— by Wild Dayrell - 207

NAGRADA - - - 60
Naïde, The - - - 177
Nailor, by Stockwell - 170
—— The, by Lord of the Isles - - 121
Nameless - - - 369
Namouna, by Adamas - 205
—— by Lord of the Isles - - - 342
Namur - - - 375
Nana Sahib - - 296
Nancy, by Bolingbroke 348
—— by Touchstone - 82
—— Hand - - - 351
Nan Darrell - - 202
Nannetta - - - 348
Nannie - - - 345
Nanny Thormanby - 153
—— Wellesley - - 153
Napier - - - 214

Page
Naples - - - 259
Napoleon, by Neville - 37
—— by Promised Land 266
—— by Voltigeur - 379
Narbonne - - - 207
Narcissus - - - 95
Narino - - - 208
Narrow Escape - - 282
Nascott - - - 165
Natation - - - 192
Nathalie - - - 288
National Dance - - 54
—— Guard - - - 135
Nativity - - - 378
Naughty Boy - - 103
—— Girl - - - 53
Nautilus - - - 11
Naxos - - - 118
Neasdon - - - 87
Nebula - - - 180
Necklace, by The Dupe 73
—— by The Fallow Buck - - 27
Necklet - - - 28
Neck or Nothing - - 5
Necromancer - - 30
Nectar, by Neville - 7
—— by Venison - - 348
Nectarine - - - 302
Neddlah - - - 324
Ned of the Hills - - 373
Needle - - - 202
Needlework - - 202
Needy Mizzler, The - 156
Negro - - - - 126
Neighbour - - 230, 377
Neilgherry - - - 205
Nekayah - - - 28
Nelaton - - - 91
Nell - - - - 285
—— Gwynne - - 202
Nelly, by Knight of Avenel - - 190
—— by Pompey - - 202
—— Bligh - - - 351
—— Hill - - - 202
—— Knowles - - 44
Nemesis - - - 12
Nemo - - - - 10
Nena Sahib - - 323
Neoptolemus - - 219
Nepaul - - - 82
Nervine - - - 204
Nervous - - - 203
Nestor, by Rataplan - 14
—— by Stockwell - 203

Page
Netherby - - - 55
Netherdale - - - 124
Nettle, by Mentmore - 203
—— by Sweetmeat - 203
—— by Umpire - - 40
Neva - - - 203, 382
Never no more - - 328
New Broom - - - 32
Newburgh, by Orpheus 305
—— by Oulston - - 33
Newby - - - 170
New Calabar - - 259
Newcastle - - - 170
Newcourt (d. by Loadstone) - - 155
—— by Sir Hercules - 384
Newhaven - - - 73
Newland - - - 140
Newlight - - - 325
Newmarket (dam by Bay Middleton—Comus) - - 71
—— (dam by Bay Middleton—Nitocris—Confidence's dam) - - 376
Newsboy - - - 120
Newsman - - - 215
Newsmonger - - 302
New Star - - - 117
—— Year's Eve - - 204
—— York - - - 170
—— Zealand - - 196
—— Zealander - - 255
Nicety - - - 276
Nick, The - - - 208
Nicola - - - - 227
Nicotine - - - 204
Nidderdale - - - 38
Niger - - - - 359
Nightingale - - 327
Nightjar - - - 286
Nightmare, by Lundyfoot - - - 30
—— by The Ranger - 329
Night Revel - - 174
Nightshade, by Knight of Kars - - 306
—— by Knight of St Patrick - - 281
—— by Touchstone - 204
Night Star - - - 174
Nightstroller, by Loiterer - - 174
Night Stroller, by Saunterer - - 282

Page
Nightwatch, by Flying Dutchman - 83
—— by Vedette - - 230
Nil Desperandum, by Blair Athol - 121
—— by Sugarplum - 339
Nile, The - - - 359
Nimble - - - 59
Nimrod - - - 128
Nina - - - - 204
Ninco Nanco - - 165
Ninette - - - 204
Ninny - - - - 205
Niochi - - - 360
Nitetis - - - 348
Nizam - - - - 213
N minus 1 - - - 5
Nobbler, The - - 243
Noble England - - 5
—— Henry - - - 362
Noblesse - - - 203
No Chance - - - 21
Nogman Smith - - 166
Noisy - - - - 20
Nomad - - - 69
No Name, by Marsyas - 197
—— by Orchehill - 353
Nondescript - - 232
Nonpareil, by Sugarplum - - - 351
Nonpareille, by Kingston - - - 71
Nora - - - - 256
—— Creina, by Pioneer 349
Normanby - - - 161
North End - - - 314
Northerner - - - 182
Northern Maid, The - 205
—— Light - - - 243
North Lancashire - 372
—— Pole - - 92, 375
—— Star, by Neville - 278
—— York - - - 169
Nortoft - - - 48
Norwood - - - 200
Nothing More - - 164
Notion - - - 348
Not Out - - - 285
Notre Dame - - 205
Nottingham - - 13
Nourmahal, by Ivan - 342
—— by Lanercost - 205
Nourrice - - - 205
Novara - - - 81
Novel Connection - 205
Novice, by John O'Gaunt 349

Page
Novice, by Stockwell - 205
Noyre Tauren - - 212
Nudity - - - 352
Nugget, by Hume - 96
—— by Marsyas - - 217
—— by Melbourne - 206
—— by West Australian - - 69, 375
Nun, The, by The Confessor - - 369
—— —— by St Martin 206
—— —— by Vedette - 252
—— —— by Weatherbit - - - 1
Nuncio - - - 276
Nuneaton - - - 137
Nun of Avon, The - 86
Nuptial - - - 349
Nursery Girl - - 93
Nursling - - - 206
Nutbeam - - - 42
Nutbourne - - - 230
Nutbush, by Ellington - 362
—— by Filbert - - 17
Nutfinder - - - 326
Nutgall - - - 206
Nutgrove - - - 287
Nutpecker - - - 134
Nuttam - - - 13
Nutter, The - - - 183
Nydia the Blind Girl - 207
Nylands - - - 180
Nymph, by Ugly Buck 368
—— The, by The Flying Dutchman - 53

Oak Apple, by Blackthorn, or The Speaker - - 48
—— —— by Chevalier d'Industrie (cut) 207
—— —— by Turnus - 107
Oakbud - - - 207
Oakleaf - - - 207
Oaks, The - - - 321
Obedience - - - 27
Obelisk - - - 353
Oberon, by De Clare - 294
—— by Sunbeam - 68
—— by Tadmor - - 313
—— by Touchstone - 108
Oby - - - - 139
Oceania - - - 232
Ocean Wave - - 300
—— Witch, The - - 176
O'Connell - - - 350
Octavia - - - 207
Odd Trick, by Ace of Clubs - - 271
—— —— by Weatherbit - - - 89
Odolga - - - 208
Œnopides - - - 73
Off she goes - - - 349
Offspring, by Lifeboat - 232
—— by Newminster - 251
O. K. - - - - 253
Old Acres - - - 215
—— Bob - - - 318
Oldbury - - - 158
Old Englishman - - 202
—— Post - - - 279
—— Robert - - 383
—— Tom - - - 259
—— Towler (dam, Mrs Carter) - - 194
—— —— (dam, Prairie Bird) - - 228
—— Warden - - 238
Olga, by Charles XII. - 208
Olinda - - - 158
Olitipa - - - 208
Olive - - - - 382
Oliver, by Roland - 99
—— by Vortex - - 350
Olivia, by Sobersides - 349, 350
—— by Teddington - 208
Olmar - - - - 22
Olympia - - - 350
O'Meara - - - 50
Omen, by Turnus - 3
Omoo - - - - 208
Ondine - - - 24
Oneida - - - 198
Onesander - - - 311
Onyx, by Drone - - 349
—— by M. Deer - - 15
—— by Neville - - 3
Oo-da - - - - 11
Opaque - - 113, 208
Open Sesame - - 142
Opera - - - - 43
Opera-dancer - - 370
Operator (dam, Itch) - 122
Ophelia, by The Cure - 233
—— by Hobbie Noble - 350
Ophicleide - - - 316
Opposition, The - - 290
Oppressor, The - - 208
Optimist - - - 366
Orange-blossom - - 209
Orange Boy - - 141
—— Chip - - - 45
Oratorio - - - 120
Orbit - - - - 155
Ordeal - - - - 108
Order - - - - 202
Oreli - - - - 228
Orelia - - - 350, 350
Orest - - - - 140
Orfila - - - - 209
Orion, by Alarm - - 121
—— by Cramond - 269
Orleans - - - 350
Ornament - - 350, 350
Orontes - - - 1
Orphan, by Bandy - 335
—— by Defender - 227
—— The, by Cannobie - 314
—— —— by Duc an Dhurras - - 357
—— —— by Frogmore 74
—— —— by Newminster - - - 62
—— —— by Ruby - 11
—— Boy - - - 348
Orphene - - - 284
Ortez - - - - 209
Ortolan - - - 286
Ortygia - - - 12
O. Sapientia - - 252
Oscar, by Newminster - 31
—— by Trumpeter - 208
Osgoldcross - - - 3
Osgoodby - - - 99
Osiris - - - - 122
Osprey, by Birdcatcher 350
—— by Kingfisher - 338
—— by King Tom - 350
—— by Vortex - - 350
Ossa - - - - 209
Ossifrage - - - 350
Ostreger - - - 306
Ostrich, by Pescarra - 350, 350
Oswinus - - 17, 379
Otho, by Grecian - - 314
—— by King Tom - 99
—— by Oulston - - 161
—— by West Australian - - - 16
Otter - - - - 349
Otterbourne, by Caractacus - - 204
—— by The F. Buck - 114
Ottoman, by Flatcatcher - - 82

Page
Ottoman, by Ishmael - 349
Ottowa - - - 350
Oulton Lass - - 217
Our Jim - - - 210
—— Maria - - - 209
—— Tom - - - 224
Out and Outer - - 277
Outcast, by The Hadji 189
—— by Voltigeur - 93
—— Bee - - - 354
Outlaw, by The Great Unknown - - 259
—— by Outcast - - 326
Outpost - - - 229
Outsider - - - 108
Outward Bound - - 348
Over-reach - - - 209
Overstone - - - 137
Overton - - - 120
Overtonian - - - 120
Overture - - - 120
Owen Moore - - 350
Owl, The - - - 271
Owlet - - - - 252
Owstwick - - - 185
Oyster Girl - - 210, 378

PACIFIC - - - 374
Paddy, by King Tom - 126
—— by Russborough - 202
—— Grehan - - 331
—— Keary - - - 332
—— O'Rourke - - 170
—— Penny - - - 212
Palasin - - - 130
Paleface - - - 370
Palermo - - - 12
Palingenesis - - 98
Palm, by Verulam - 335
Palma, by Emilius - 210
—— by Plenipotentiary 210
Palmeria - - - 210
Palmerin - - - 140
Palmistry - - - 210
Palm Leaf - - - 90
Palmyra - - - 211
Pam - - - - 77
Pam be Civil - - 310
Pamela - - - 351
Pam's Mixture - - 292
Pan - - - - 67
Panacea - - - 166
Pancake, by Sugarplum 348
—— by Vol-au-Vent - 211
—— by William the Conqueror - - 354

Page
Panic (dam, Brunette) 33
—— (dam, Flight) 84, 211
Panjandrum - - 223
Panoply - - - 212
Pansy, by D'Estournel 236
—— by Ishmael - 351, 352
—— by Newcourt - 216
Pantaloon, by Autocrat 228
—— by The Cure - 96
Pantheon - - - 174
Paper Kite - - - 212
Papoose - - - 279
Para - - - - 212
Parade - - - 115
Paradigm - - - 212
Paradise - - - 49
Paradiso - - - 351
Paraffin, by Anthracite 363
—— by Blair Athol - 212
Paraffine - - - 36
Parapet - - - 34
Parasol - - - 212
Parchment - - 212, 378
Paresseuse, by Idle Boy 36
—— by Loiterer - - 90
Parfait Amour - - 369
Pario - - - - 213
Paris - - - - 97
Parliamentary - - 258
Parole - - - - 232
Paroquet - - - 247
Parure - - - 93
Parthenope - - - 213
Parvati - - - 18
Pas de Charge (dam, Frenzy) - - 90
—— —— (dam, Scalade) - - 254
Pas d'Extase - - 235
Pasquin - - - 126
Pasquinade - - - 213
Pass Card - - - 213
Passion - - - 75
—— Flower - - 213
Passport - - - 7
Paste - - - 214, 378
Pastime - - 214
Pastrycook - - - 214
Pat - - - - 208
Patch - - - - 267
Patchwork - - - 214
Pathfinder - - - 47
Patience - - - 214
Patrician - - - 363
Patrick - - - 347
Patriot - - - 199

Page
Patroness - - - 214
Patti - - - - 7
Pauli Monti - - 214
Paulina - - - 215
Pauline, by The Emperor - - 215
—— by Sweetmeat 215, 382
Paulinus, by Camerino 215
—— by Newminster - 215
Pavilion - - - 215
Paxton - - - 254
Paymaster - - - 312
P. B. - - - - 369
Pea Blossom - - 301
Peabody - - - 255
Peace - - - 216, 383
Peach - - - - 216
Peacock, by Morocco - 301
—— by Woolwich - 368
Peadown - - 216, 306
Peahen - - - 228
Pearl, by Alarm - - 217
—— Diver - - - 217
Pearlfeather - - 19
Pearlfinder - - - 217
Pearlina - - - 56
Pearlin Jean - - 217
Pearl King - - - 217
—— Queen - - - 217
Peasant Boy - - 217
—— Girl, by Cape Flyaway - - 317
—— —— by The Major 217
Peckwater - - - 253
Pedigree - - - 161
Pedlar, by Orlando - 298
—— The, by Asteroid - 176
Pedometer - - - 191
Peeping Tom - - 374
—— —— by Sir Isaac 371, 376
Peep o'Day - - - 162
Peepy Fox - - - 252
Peer, The, by Melbourne 43
—— —— by Newminster - - - 163
Peeress - - - 163
Peewit - - - 320
Peg - - - - 217
Pegasus - - - 216
Peg Fife, by Galanthus 163
—— —— by Snowden Dunhill - - 118
Peggy, by Muley Moloch 218
—— by Newton le Willows - - - 361

Page
Peggy Whitethroat - 218
Pegotty - - - 218
Peine de Cœur - - 296
Peishwa - - - 213
Pelia - - - - 302
Pelion - - - - 384
Penarth - - - 26
Penelope, by Alarm - 218
—— by Sweetmeat - 24
—— Plotwell - - 261
Peneus - - - 370
Penhill - - - 314
Peninsula - - - 153
Penitence - - - 192
Penitent, by Confessor - 129
Penny Post - - - 219
Penrose - - - 285
Penseroso - - - 102
Peony - - - - 216
Pepper's Ghost - - 115
Perambulator - - 48
Perdition - - - 166
Perea - - - - 351
Perfect Cure, The - 123
Perfection - - 235, 376
Perfect Lady - - 180
Perfidious - - - 219
Perfidy - - - 64
Performer - - - 208
Perfumer, The - - 307
Pergula - - - 219
Pergularia - - - 219
Pergus - - - 219
Peri, by Birdcatcher - 351
—— The, by St Lawrence - - 285
Pericles - - - 351
Perjury, by Touchstone 298
Perpetual Blister - - 271
Perquisite, by Fazzoletto - - - 371
—— by Lacydes - - 313
Perseverance, by Flatcatcher, or John O'Gaunt - - 207
—— by Voltigeur - 359
Persiflage - - - 239
Persigny - - - 151
Peru - - - - 180
Pest - - - - 122
Pestilence - - - 269
Pet - - - - 22
Peter Flat - - - 374
—— Paterson - - 127
Petersburg - - - 178
Petersham - - - 138

Page
Peter Simple, by Blue Peter - - 355
—— —— by The Judge 368
—— the Hermit - - 371
Pet Lamb - - - 219
Petruchio - - - 310
Petticoat - - - 351
Phalarope - - - 64
Phantasmagoria, by Dan. O'Rourke - 103
—— by The Great Unknown - - 229
Phantom - - - 192
Pharsalia - - - 220
Phenomena - - - 302
Phil - - - - 349
Philibeg - - - 307
Philippic - - - 304
Philip the Falconer - 161
—— the Second - - 231
Philosopher - - - 304
Phœbe Mayflower - 39
Phœnix, by Codrington 25
—— by Lord Lyon - 255
—— by Tufthunter - 316
Phosphorous - - 307
Photo - - - - 257
Photograph - - - 220
Phryne - - - 220
Phyllis, by Joe Lovell - 290
—— by Vatican - - 219
Physalis - - - 220
Physic - - - 348
Physician, by Chanticleer - - - 278
—— by Magician, or Loup-garou - 111
Piastre - - - 24
Pibroch, by Daniel O'Rourke, or Bonnie Scotland 166
—— by Rataplan - 223
Picco - - - - 311
Piccola - - - 221
Picket - - - - 49
Pickle - - - - 356
Picnic - - - - 181
Pieman - - - 214
Pietro - - - - 335
Piety, by Harkaway - 352
—— by Marionette - 15
Piff Paff - - - 375
Pigmy - - - - 352
Pigskin - - - 221
Pilgrim, by Saunterer - 240
Pilgrimage - - - 151

Page
Pillager - - - 133
Pillbox - - - 240
Pilot, by Gem. di Vergy 343
—— by Lambton - 299
Pimpernel - - - 111
Pincushion - - - 352
Pine Apple, by Damask 321
—— —— by Gemma di Vergy - - 332
Pink, by Philip the First - - 335, 352
—— by Y. Dutchman - 7
—— Bonnet - - 221
Pinkeen - - - 352
Pink of Perfection, The- 361
—— Pearl - - - 216
Pinner - - - 165
Pinpeeper - - - 213
Pinsticker - - - 352
Pinwire, by The Prior - 221
—— by Windfall - 353
Pioneer - - - 91
Pip - - - - 130
Piper, The - - - 159
Pipo - - - - 371
Piquet - - - - 353
Pirate, by Adventurer - 41
—— by Skirmisher - 236
—— The, by Flying Dutchman - 220
Pirouette - - - 233
Pitfall - - - - 157
Pitman, The - - 87
Pitteri - - - - 157
Pizarro - - - 288
Placid - - - - 222
Plague - - - 268
Planet - - - - 280
Plantagenet, by Mountain Deer - - 32
—— by Rataplan, or Macaroni - - 202
Planter, The - - 33
Plaudit - - - 222
Plausible - - - 222
Playfellow - - - 22
Playful - - - 369
Playmate - - - 223
Plaything, by John O'Gaunt - - 223
—— by Rattle - - 281
Pleasure, by Harkaway 353
—— by Hobbie Noble - 58
—— by Mountain Deer 353
—— Boat, by Gunboat 295
—— —— by Lifeboat - 128

Page

Plentiful - - - 223
Plompton Rock - - 148
Plot, by Pantaloon - 223
—— by Turnus - - 60
—— by Weatherbit, or High Treason - 247
Ploughboy, by Chanticleer - - - 369
—— by Thunderbolt - 187
—— by The Trapper - 79
Plover, The - - - 320
Pluck - - - - 223
Plumper - - - 278
Plumstone, by Cotherstone - - 130
—— by Sugarplum - 347
Plunder - - - 57
Plunkett - - - 224
Pluto, by Camerino - 144
—— by Horror - - 62
Plutus, by Trumpeter - 224
Pneumatic - - 85
Pocahontas - - - 224
Pochini - - - 93
Podarces - - - 290
Podargus - - - 319
Poesy - - - - 224
Poet, The - - - 116
Poetess - - - 224
Poetry - - - - 150
Poinsettia - - - 138
Poland - - - 314
Polden Hill - - - 100
Polecat - - - 169
Polestar, by Broomielaw - - - 280
—— by Faugh-a-Ballagh - - - 225
Polianthus - - 97, 225
Policy - - - 359
Polish - - - - 225
—— Jewess - - 293
Polka, by Emilius - 225
—— by Fandango - 317
—— by Mariner - - 226
Pollio - - - - 230
Poll Maggot - - 226
—— Webster - - 19
Polly, by Joe Lovell - 240
—— by Pollard - - 369
—— by Touchstone - 226
—— Agnes - - - 184
—— Finch - - - 153
—— French - - 141
—— Freward - - 15
—— Hopkins - - 373

Page

Polly Perkins, by Voltigeur - - - 35
Polonaise, by Ellington 295
—— by Fandango - 262
—— by The Provost - 353
Poltney - - - 141
Polydora - - - 226
Polynesia - - - 208
Polyolbion - - - 226
Polypody - 57, 226, 378
Polyxena - - - 226
Pomerania - - - 356
Pomme-de-Terre - - 226
Pomona, by Birdcatcher 227
Pompano - - - 80
Pontiff - - - 99
Pony, The - - 306, 383
Poolethorn - - - 376
Pope Joan - - - 134
Popgun - - - 182
Popinjay - - - 265
Poppy - - - - 203
Porcelain - - - 106
Porcupine - - - 341
Portcullis - - - 34
Portia - - - - 29
Portland, by Rataplan 43
—— by Spoonstealer - 190
Port Royal - - - 1
Portsea - - - 120
Portsmouth, by Atherstone - - 181
—— by Newton le Willows - - - 360
Postage - 227, 279, 378
Post Haste - - - 114
Postulant - - - 227
Potash - - - 6
Potentate - - - 6
Potestas - - - 374
Pounce - - - 16
Practice - - - 228
Practitioner - - 290
Prairie Bird, by Gladiator - - - 228
—— —— by Touchstone - - 228
—— Flower, by Hospodar - - - 254
—— —— by Neville - 228
—— Girl - - - 279
—— Hen - - - 228
Pratique - - - 214
Prattle - - - 347
Prattler - - - 260
Prawn - - - - 352

Page

Precise - - - 73
Precursor - - - 376
Predatore - - - 154
Prelate, The - - 65
Prelude - - - 97
Premature, by King Tom - - - 182
—— by Touchstone - 228
Premier, by Barnton - 142
—— by Prime Minister 116
Prepaid - - - 219
Prescription - - 104
President, by Faugh-a-Ballagh - - 361
—— by Prime Minister 76
Press Forward, by Ethelbert - - - 253
—— —— by Pyrrhus the First - - 229
Prestige - - - 229
Presumption - - 227
Pretender - - - 81
Pretty Bird - - - 228
—— Boy - - - 229
—— Doe, The - - 370
—— Girl - - - 229
—— Poll - - - 229
—— Queen - - - 195
—— Rosa - - - 239
Prevention, by Verulam 229
Priest, The - - - 137
Priestess, by The Doctor 230
—— by Loyola - - 113
—— by Pontifex - - 49
Prima Donna - - 310
Prime Minister - - 189
Primogeniture - - 112
Primrose, by Bonnyfield 248
—— by De Clare - 103
—— by Freney - - 353
—— by Parmesan - 236
Prince, by Artillery - 354
—— by Saunterer - 35
—— The, by Daniel O'Rourke - - 265
—— Alfred, by K. Tom 112
—— Augustus - - 31
—— Edward - - 166
—— Frederick - - 75
—— George, by The Great Unknown 54
—— —— by Prime Minister - - 258
—— Harry - - - 295
—— Imperial, by Camerino - - 178

Page
Prince Imperial, by Stockwell - - 383
—— John - - - 231
—— Max - - - 16
—— of Orange - - 379
—— of Wales, by General Williams - 284
—— —— by Lambton 291
—— Paul - - - 215
—— Peter - - - 39
—— Regent, by Annandale - - - 370
—— —— Gemma di Vergy - - 216
—— Royal - - - 268
Prince's Mixture, by Lundyfoot - 331
Princess, by Autocrat - 228
—— by Czar - - 29
—— by Hospodar - 35
—— by Iago - - 231
—— by King Caradoc 114
—— by Merry Monarch 230
—— by Promised Land 307
—— by Retriever - 353
—— Alexandra - - 106
—— Alice - - - 231
—— Augusta - - 31
—— Beatrice, by Newminster - - 67
—— —— by Weatherbit - - - 31
—— Charlotte - - 231
—— Dagmar - - 205
—— Louisa - - 284
—— Louise - - 27
—— Mary - - - 258
—— Maud, by Birdcatcher - - 31
—— of Baroda - - 229
—— of Oude - - 229
—— of Prussia - - 355
—— of Wales - - 26
—— Royal, by Artillery 354
—— —— by J. Lovell 235
—— —— by King of Kelton - - 354
—— —— by Marquis - 334
—— Thyra - - - 295
Prioress - - - 232
Privateer - - - 236
Problem, by Euclid - 232
—— by Newminster - 298
Procella - - - 163
Prodigal - - - 282
Product - - - 232

Page
Production - - - 232
Proctor (dam, Plausible) - - - 222
—— (dam, Sally) - 253
Professor Anderson - 269
—— Dick - - - 375
—— Milne - - - 205
Profile - - - 327
Profusion - - - 314
Progress - - - 368
Prologue - - - 97
Promenade - - - 115
Promise, by Paragone - 232
Proof - - - - 290
Proposition, The - - 5
Proserpine - - - 298
Prosperity - - - 232
Protectionist - - 200
Protector - - - 230
Provision - - - 232
Provisor - - - 233
Prude - - - - 359
Prudence - - - 97
Prudery - - - 233
Prunella - - - 198
Prussack - - - 167
P. S. - - - - 219
Psyche, by Daniel O'Rourke - - 268
—— by Langcost - 233
Ptarmigan, by Blair Athol - - 260
—— by Chanticleer - 193
—— by Drumour - 231
Publisher, The - - 60
Puck, by Rataplan - 294
Puff, by Marsyas - - 214
—— by Swagger - 329
Pugilist - - - 152
Pugilistic Art - - 83
Pulsatilla - - - 201
Pumelow - - - 168
Punch - - - - 372
Punishment - - 193
Punster, by Blinkhoolie 126
—— by King Tom - 126
Pupil - - - - 233
Purity - - - 73
Purlbrook - - - 251
Purser, The - - 287
Puss, by Ivan - - 328
Puzzle - - - 5
Pyrenees - - - 228
Pyrrha - - 233, 382
Pyrrhic - - - 265

Page
Q.C. - - - - 189
Quack - - - 331
Quadrille - - - 62
Quadroon, by Cariboo - 235
Quaker - - - 238
Quarantine - - - 214
Quarter Day - - 183
Quartz - - - 206
Queen, The - - - 235
Queen Bee, by Amorino - - - 236
—— —— by Harkaway - - - 354
—— Bertha - - 84
—— Bess - - - 188
Queencake, by Dough - 354
—— by Rapid Rhone, or Plum Pudding 355
Queen Charlotte - - 236
—— Ellis - - - 237
—— Hortense - - 355
Queenie - - - 177
Queen Lily - - - 236
—— Mab - - - 25
—— Margaret - - 355
—— Mary, by Gladiator - - - 237
—— —— by King John - - 58
—— of Cyprus - - 53
—— of Egypt - - 237
—— of England - - 237
—— of Hearts - - 202
—— of Holland - - 75
—— of Kildare - - 355
—— of May, by Ethelbert - - - 309
—— of Prussia - - 355
—— of the Bees - - 354
—— of the Dale - - 77
—— of the Forest - 331
—— of the Gipsies, by Camel - - 238
—— —— by Chanticleer - - - 240
—— —— by Scottish Chief - - 240
—— of the Glen - - 152
—— of the Harvest - 354
—— of the May, by Barnton - - 169
—— of the May, by King of Trumps 138
—— —— by Oulston - 178
—— of the North - 20
—— of the Play - - 2

Page
Queen of the Roses - 248
—— of the Storm - 294
—— of the T. Y. C. - 153
—— of the Vale (dam, Agnes) - - 4
—— —— (dam, The Mersey) - - 179
—— —— (d., Mersey), by Drogheda - 112
—— of the Wake - 159
—— of the West - 238
—— of Troy - - 238
—— of Tyne - - 238
Queensberry - - 35
Queen's Head - - 219
Queensland, by Colonist 355
—— by Y. Melbourne - 200
Queen's Messenger - 60
Quenelle - - - 182
Questionable - - 239
Quick March - - 288
—— Measure - - 5
Quickstep, by Bandy - 343
—— by Vandyke 288, 375
Quiet Lad - - - 262
Quietude - - - 67
Quirina - - - 50
Qui va là - - - 11
Quiver (dam, Defamation) - - 56
—— (dam, Mary) - 170
Qui Vive - - - 196

RABBIT TRAP - - 22
Racer Jess - - - 233
Rachael - - - 352
Rachel, by Daniel O'Rourke - - 239
—— —— by Flatcatcher - - 239
Radcliffe - - - 319
Radiance - - - 198
Rags - - - - 211
Raillery, by Backbiter 72
—— by Pantaloon - 239
Rake, The - - - 72
Rakish - - - 327
Rally - - - - 290
Rallywood - - - 19
Ralpho - - - 175
Ramahoo - - - 274
Ramaquin - - - 175
Rambler, The - - 240
Rambling Kate - - 240
—— Katie - - - 240
Rameses - - - 246

Page
Ramrod - - - 265
Random, by Neville - 309
—— by Pitfall - - 253
Ranee, by J. O'Gaunt - 240
—— by The Nabob - 220
Ranger, The - - 91
Ransom - - - 65
Rantipole - - - 114
Rapidan, by Beadsman 180
—— by Rapid Rhone - 23
Rapid Rhone - - 146
Rapparee - - - 132
Rappee - - - 324
Rappel de Minuit - 174
Rapscallion - - - 279
Rapture, by Fullcry - 361
—— by Joc o'Sot - 90
Raspberry - - - 240
Rasper - - - 208
Rasselas - - - 278
Ratafia - - - 240
Ratcatcher - - - 133
Ratcatcher's Daughter 133
Ratel - - - - 211
Rather High - - 241
Rattlecap, by Ramadan, or Picaroon 241
—— by Saunterer - 109
Rattlepate - - - 281
Rattler (dam, Jujube) 129
—— (dam, Violante) - 310
—— by Commotion - 105
Rattlesnake - - 114
Rattoon - - - 124
Raunds - - - 255
Raven - - - - 47
Ravenna - - - 285
Ravenshoe - - - 128
Ravenswing - - 247
Ravensworth - - 77
Ravioli - - - 175
Ravola - - - 100
Rawcliffe - - - 376
Raxer - - - - 170
Real Jam - - - 297
Rebecca, by Leamington - - - 111
—— by Prince Roy - 241
Rebekah - - - 187
Receiver - - - 187
Reception - - - 230
Rechab - - - 214
Recipe - - - 356
Recluse - - - 67
Recompense - - 129
Reconnaissance - - 277

Page
Recovery (dam, Rebecca) - - 241
—— (dam, Staffordshire Nan) - 279
Recreation - - - 58
Recruit - - - 324
Redan - - - - 324
Redbreast - - - 30
Redcap - - - 218
Reddings - - - 9
Redemption - - 242
Red Hair - - - 243
—— Hugh - - - 342
—— Jacket - - 244
—— Lion - - - 286
Redmire - - - 119
Redoubt - - - 324
Redpath - - - 369
Redpole - - - 153
Red Rice - - - 206
—— Rose, by De Clare 248
—— —— by John O'Gaunt - - 242
—— —— by Red Hart 52
—— —— by Rough Robin - - 356
—— Rover - - - 189
—— Shoes - - - 180
—— Skin - - 331, 379
Redstart - - - 218
Red Tail - - - 242
—— Tape - - - 133
—— White and Blue - 299
—— Wine - - - 328
Refinement - - - 166
Reflection - - 243
Reform, by Fazzoletto 370
—— by Hume - - 110
—— by Lord Clifden - 32
Reformed, The - - 150
Refuge - - - 105
Refuse - - - 318
Regalia - - - 93
Regenerator - - 89
Regina, by Autocrat - 31
—— by King Tom - 164
Reginella - - - 84
Regularity - - - 121
Reindeer - - - 360
Reinfrid - - - 344
Rejected, The, by De Clare - - 87
—— —— by Gemma di Vergy - - 56
Rejection - - - 118
Relic - - - - 243

Page
Relish, by Teddington 323
Remedium - - - 243
Remedy (dam, Crazy Peggy) - - 356
—— (dam, Y. Madcap) 243
Remembrance - - 126
Reminiscence - - 244
Remnant - - - 289
Remus - - - 137
Reparation - - - 129
Repartee - - - 239
Repay - - - - 248
Reporter, by Newminster - - - 256
—— The, by The Trapper - - - 60
Repose - - - 191
Reprieve - - - 230
Repulse - - - 277
Rescue, by Augur - 156
—— The, by Lifeboat - 315
Rescued, The - - 244
Reserve, The - - 297
Resolute - - - 309
Restitution - - - 326
Restless - - - 141
Restoration - - - 326
Resurgam, by Fright - 100
—— by Towton - - 302
Resurrection - - 221
Retainer - - - 129
Retaliation - - - 307
Retreat - - - 84
Retribution, by Vengeance - - 181
—— by Wild Huntsman - - - 118
Returned, The - - 233
Reuter - - - 324
Revealer, The - - 224
Réveillée by Faugh-a-Ballagh - - 244
Reveillon - - - 174
Reveller - - - 323
Revenge, by Fandango 247
—— by Neville - - 111
Reverie - - - 252
Revival - - - 245
Reviver - - - 85
Revolver (dam by Hampton) - 102
—— (dam by Mathematician) - - 171
—— by Artillery - 346
Reynard, by The Dean 373
—— by Promised Land 312

Page
Rhedycina - - - 245
Rhoda Broughton - 30
Rhodanthe - - - 361
Rhœbus - - - 24
Rialto - - - - 97
Ribaldry - - - 245
Ribbon - - - 133
Richard - - 194, 379
Richberta - - - 83
Richmond, by Kingston 191
—— by Voltigeur - 247
—— Hill - - 245, 378
—— Lass - - - 18
Rickledon - - - 52
Ricochet - - 200, 378
Ridicule - - - 233
Rifle, by Artillery - 354
—— by Barbatus - 32
Rifleman, by Dundee - 258
—— by Teddington - 371
Rifle Pit - - - 267
—— Volunteer - 77, 376
Rigadoon - - - 289
Rigby - - - - 324
Right Honourable, The 278
Rigmarole - - - 260
Rigolboche - - - 91
Rigoletto - - - 360
Rimembranza - - 87
Rinaldo - - - 371
Rinderpest, by Lustre - 336
—— by Muscovite - 211
Ring - - - - 244
Rio - - - - 245
Rioter - - - - 259
Ripley - - - 40
Rising Sun - 330, 375
Risk - - - - 60
Rissole - - - 182
Ritualist - - - 298
Rivets - - - 155
Rizzio - - - 28, 379
Robber, The, by Neville - - - 7
Robert (dam, Joanna Wagner) - - 128
—— by Vatican - - 372
—— Laundrie - - 75
—— Macaire - - 220
Robespierre - - 338
Robin, by North Lincoln - - - 26
—— by Teddington - 257
—— Hood, by Longbow 149
—— —— by North Lincoln - - 26

Page
Robin Hood, by Red Hart - - - 333
—— Rover - - - 87
Robinson Crusoe - - 369
Rob Roy - - - 239
Rochester - - - 72
Rocket, by Artillery - 338
—— by Jäger - - 14
Rock Scorpion - - 98
Rococo - - - 249
Roderick Random - 114
Rod in Pickle - - 373
Rodomantade - - 284
Roe, The - - - 40
Roe Deer - - - 246
Roesia - - - 123
Roi Doré - - - 59
Rolland - - - 368
Roll Call (dam, Lady Palmerston) - 143
—— (dam by Sleight-of-Hand) - - 264
Rollcall, by Rataplan - 246, 376
Roly-poly - - - 214
Roman, The - - 297
Roman Bee - - - 354
Romanoff - - - 24
Romany Rye - - 225
Romeo - - - 218
Romola - - - 188
Romp, by De Ruyter - 225
—— by Hesse Cassel - 85
Romping Girl - - 92
Romula - - - 185
Romulus - - - 230
Rona - - - - 230
Rook the Gardener - 233
Rookwood - - - 23
Rope Dancer, by Acrobat - - - 222
Roquelaire - - - 246
Rosa, by Autocrat - 307
—— by Cain - - 246
—— Adie - - - 151
Rosabel - - - 124
Rosabella, by Autocrat - - 307, 383
—— by Fire Eater - 382
Rosa Bonheur, by Faugh-a-Ballagh 357
Rosadoretta - - 246
Rosa Lee, by Tadmor - 252
—— —— by Trumpeter - - 157
Rosalie, by Surplice - 246

Page
Rosalie, by Voltigeur - 247
Rosalind, by Nutbourne - - 248
—— by Orlando - - 209
—— by Stockwell - 256
—— by Weatherbit - 81
Rosalinda - - - 247
Rosaline - - - 247
Rosalita - - - 372
Rosary, by Stockwell - 199
—— by Weatherbit - 247
Rosati - - - 247
Rosduna - - - 203
Rose, by Midas - - 67
—— by Pantaloon - 248
Roseberry - - - 356
Rosebery - - - 309
Rosebud, by Iago - 248
—— by Roebuck - 354
—— by Turnus - - 107
—— by Vedette - - 312
—— by Warlock - 181, 377
Rosedale (dam by Caster) - - 38
—— (dam, Snowdrop) 275
Rose d'Amour - - 246
—— des Alpes - - 200
Rosemary - - - 246
Rose Middleton - - 383
Rosenau - - - 247
Roseneath, by Adventurer - - 123
—— by Mountain Deer 247
Rose Noble - - - 344
—— of Annandale - 75
—— of Castille - - 44
—— of Denmark - 233
—— of Kent - - 71
—— of Raby, The - 254
—— Pompon - - 248
Rosette - - - 246
Rosina, by The Emperor - - 248
—— by Newminster - 208
—— by Orlando - - 248
—— by Russborough - 190
Rosita - - - - 247
Ross - - - - 262
Rosse of Arden - - 247
Rossmore - - - 357
Rosy Morn - - - 249
Rotterdam - - - 220
Rouble - - - 62
Roué - - - - 90
Rouge Dragon - - 212
Rough Diamond - - 52

Page
Roulette - - - 249
Roundhead - - - 198
Rover - - - - 174
Roving Boy, The - 189
—— Maid - - - 163
Rowallan - - - 159
Rowena, by Muscovite 251
—— by Recovery - 249
—— by Turnus - - 369
Rowsham - - - 176
Roxburgh - - - 329
Roxburghe - - - 143
Royal Arms - - 343
—— Boy - - - 86
—— Exchange - - 254
—— George - - 258
—— Head - - - 306
—— John - - - 267
—— Lad - - - 86
—— Oak - - - 53
—— —— Day - - 162
—— Princess, by De Clare - - 237
—— —— by Plum Pudding - - 332
—— Rake, The - - 228
—— Stag - - - 8
—— Tartan - - 54
Royalty - - - 249
Royal Youngster - 86
Royston - - - 300
Rubbish, by Bonnyfield 5
—— by Horn of Chase 325
Rubens - - - 360
Rubicon - - - 376
Rubini - - - 11
Rubra - - - - 249
Ruby (dam, Termagant) - - 289
—— by Kohinoor - 79
Rudersdorf - - - 24
Rudiments - - - 56
Rufford - - - 123
Ruination - - - 250
Rule Britannia - - 31
Runaway, by Bolingbroke - - 70
—— by Orlando - - 85
Runnymede (dam, Delight) - - 58
—— (dam, England's Beauty) - - 72
Ruperra - - - 174
Rupert, by Boiardo - 66
—— by Knowsley - 146
Ruric - - - - 328

Page
Rushlight - - - 250
Russia - - - 178
Russian Bear - - 42
—— Bee - - - 354
Rust - - - - 309
Rustic - - - - 309
—— Beauty - - 315
—— Bess - - - 371
Ruth, by Colsterdale - 241
—— by Faugh-a-Bal. - 250
Ruthven - - - 29
Rutilus - - - 168
Rybinska - - - 250
Ryedale - - - 375

SABINA - - - 293
Sabra - - - 250, 382
Sabreur - - - 379
Sabrina, by Carbineer 100
—— by Prime Minister 109
Saccharissa - - - 251
Saccharometer - - 56
Sacramento - - 4
Sacrifice - - - 251
Saddle - - - 251
Saddle-yoke - - 185
Sadie - - - - 129
Sadowa - - - 355
Safeguard - - - 230
Safety - - - 244
Safety-valve - - 251
Saffron - - - 214
Saga - - - - 251
Sagacity - - - 252
Sagax - - - - 252
Sagitta - - - 149
Sagittarius - - - 12
Sahara, by Knight of Kars - - - 99
Sailor, by Gwalior - 356
Sails - - - - 1
Saint, The - - - 357
St Agnes, by The Dupe 175
—— —— by West Australian - - 69
St Alba - - - 50
St Alexis - - - 176
St Angela - - - 4
St Anne, by St Francis 252
—— —— by Simoom - 357
St Augustine - - 197
St Clair - - - 106
St Clare - - - 367
St Clarence - - 287
St Eulalie - - - 35
St Fagans - - - 219

Page
St Hilda, by Lanercost 252
St Januarius - - 283
St Juan - - - 330
St Julien - - - 257
St Leger, by De Clare - 37
—— —— by Derby (son of Tarrare) - 321
St Magnus - - - 256
St Nicholas - - - 203
St Peter - - - 159
St Rosalia - - - 252
St Swithin - - - 79
St Thomas - - - 4
St Vincent - - - 133
Saladin - - - 100
Saline - - - - 6
Salisbury, by Orlando - 62
—— by Tadmor - - 66
Salliet - - - - 155
Sally, by Ithuriel - 252
—— by Voltigeur - 121
—— Black - - - 253
—— go Fastly - - 192
—— Lunn - - - 214
Salmagundie - - 377
Salorta - - - 276
Salpinctes - - - 171
Saltant - - - - 7
Salutation - - - 20
Salute - - - - 253
Salvage (dam, Truth) - 300
—— (dam, Whiteleg) - 315
Salvation - - - 141
Salvia - - - - 2
Salvor, The - - - 68
Samarcand - - - 151
Sambo - - - - 164
Sam Chifney - - 357
Sampson - - - 91
Samson - - - 328
Sam Spode - - - 320
Sandal - - - 136
San Francisco - - 180
Sangfroid - - 253, 382
Sanita (dam, Dublin) - 357
—— (dam, Ly. Gough) 137
Sans-culotte - - 338
Sans Mes - - - 11
—— Si - - - 11
Santhal - - - 240
Santon - - - 153
Sapiens - - - 116
Sapper, The - - 155
Sapphire, by Orpheus - 192
—— by Sundeelah - 216
Sappho - - - 251
Saraband - - - 223
Saracen, by Loup-garou, or Peregrine - 135
—— by Parmesan - 343
Saragossa - - - 173
Sarah - - - - 253
—— Ann, by De Clare 143
—— Eliza - - - 357
—— Ellis - - - 357
Sarcasm - - - 126
Sardinia - - - 81
Sarsaparilla - - 327
Satanella, by Newminster - - 85, 253
—— by Prime-Minister 109
Satellite, by Imp. Albion - - - 366
—— by Wamba - - 280
Satinette - - - 275
Satinstone - - - 275
Saturnalia - - - 248
Satyr - - - - 62
Sauceboat - - - 220
Saucepan - - - 55
Saucy Boy, by Idle Boy 217
—— —— by Colsterdale - - - 103
Saunterer - - - 379
Sauntering Sally - 35
Sauterne - - - 67
Savannah - - - 131
Savante - - - 116
Savoir Faire - - 252
—— Vivre - - - 252
Sawdon - - - 176
Saxon, The, by Ethelbert - - - 254
—— —— by St Albans 290
Scalade - - - 254
Scamander - - - 91
Scandal, by The Libel 254
—— by The Cure - 91
Scandalous - - - 128
Scarborough, by Rataplan - - - 129
Scarbro', by Lambton - 47
Scarlet-runner, by Arundel - - 254
Scarlet Runner, by Orlando - - 105
—— —— by Sweetmeat 243
Scarth Nitch - - 119
Scavenger - - - 32
Sceptic - - - 130
Schedoni - - - 325
Scheik - - - 147
Scheldt, The - - 302
Schiedam - - - 109
Schnapps - - - 214
Schoolboy - - - 27
Schoolgirl - - - 93
Schottische - - - 268
Scipio - - - - 125
Scissors - - - 249
Scoff - - - - 239
Scorpion - - - 114
Scotch Jeannie - - 255
—— Haggis - - 13
Scotland - - - 197
Scots Fusileer - - 28
Scottish Rose - - 200
Scotty - - - - 122
Scourge, by Cowl - 293
Scout, The - - - 13
Scratch - 122, 123, 378
Scroggins - - - 318
Scrubbing Brush - - 32
Scutteen - - - 351
Scylla, by Alarm - 6
—— by Vedette - - 53
Scythian Princess - 295
Sea Eagle - - - 350
Seaford - - - 73
Seaham - - - 129
Seakale - - - 164
Sea King - - - 304
Seal - - - - 255
Seam - - - - 281
Seamew - - - 350
Seamstress - - - 281
Sea Queen - - - 107
—— Robber - - 251
—— Serpent - - 283
Seaton - - - 275
Seclusion - - - 191
Second-hand - - 357
Secrecy - - - 201
Secret, by Loup-garou - 150
—— by Melbourne - 255
Secretary, The - - 194
Secret Treasure - - 282
Sedbury - - - 377
Sedition - - - 154
Seisura - - - 218
Selected, The - - 274
Selim - - - - 342
Selina, by Orlando - 256
—— by Simoom - - 357
Semolina - - - 80
Senior Wrangler - - 132
Senorita - - - 256
Sensation - - - 54

Page
Sentinel, by Blair Athol 7
—— by Vedette - - 252
Sentry - - - 7
Sequidille - - 256, 382
Serenade - - - 256
Serf, The - - - 208
Seringapatam - 18
Serious Case - - 370
Sermon, by Surplice - 376
Setterington - - 177
Settlement - - - 62
Seven-and-a-half - - 96
Seville - - - 63
Sevington - - - 371
Seymour - - - 307
Shadow, by Hero - 108
—— The - - - 257
—— Dance - - - 108
Shadwell - - - 188
Shaftesbury - - 356
Shafto - - - - 383
Shah, The - - - 334
Sham Fight - - 37
Shamrock, by Knight of Gwynne - 307
—— by Mountain Deer 328
—— by Young Priam - 257
Shamrocks o'Green - 257
Shan van Voght, by Fright - - 347
—— —— by Windischgrätz - - 345
Sharper, The, by Ellington - - - 209
—— —— by Flatcatcher - - 305
Sharpshooter, by Artillery - - 354
—— by Rifleman - 265
Sharp Shot - - - 354
Sheelah - - - 357
Sheerness - - - 135
Sheeougue - - - 358
Shelah - - - 227
Shepherdess - - 116
Sheppy Court Maid - 226
Sheridan - - - 133
Sherwood - - - 12
—— Ranger - - 236
Shillelagh - - - 361
Shiner - - - - 225
Shingle - - - 89
Shipton - - - 377
Shipwreck, by Alarm - 244
—— by Escape - - 73
Shoobra - - - 258
Shooting Box - - 231
—— Star, by Longbow 180
Shot - - - - - 258
Shoulder Knot - - 258
Shrapnell - - - 258
Shrew, The, by Rataplan - - - 8
—— —— by Weatherbit - - - 130
Shuffle - - - 382
Shuffler, The, by Le Fripon - - 356
—— —— by Neville - 7
Shunting - - - 258
Shylocks - - - 242
Siberia - - - 201
Sibylla - - - 106
Sicilia - - - - 115
Sidedrum, by Kettledrum - - 203
Side Drum, by Rataplan 253
Siderolite - - - 11
Siege Train - - - 97
Signal - - - - 218
Signal de Nuit - - 174
Signalman - - - 68
Signet - - - - 369
Silence - - - 315
Silenus - - - 347
Silk, by Irish King 358, 358
—— by St Martin - 258
Silkstone - - - 275
Sillica - - - - 259
Silverdale, by Colsterdale - - - 33
—— by Touchstone - 262
Silver Drop - - - 358
—— Eel - - - 187
Silverhair - - - 71
Silverlocks - - - 305
Silvermere - - - 256
Silvia - - - - 287
Silvio - - - - 362
Simile - - - - 195
Similitude - - - 195
Simla, by Prime Minister - - - 117
—— by The Nabob - 178
Simon Pure - - 243
Simple Maid - - 162
—— Simon - - - 204
—— Susan - - - 204
Simpleton - - - 162
Sincerity - - - 134
Singapore - - - 18
Singleman - - 52, 377
Singleton Lass - - 258
Singwallah - - - 79
Sinking Fund - - 369
Sir Archy - - - 367
—— Benjamin - - 135
—— Charles, by Newminster - - 225
—— —— by Sir Archy 367
—— George - - 142
—— Harry - - - 144
—— Hercules - - 300
Siris - - - - 98
Sir Isaac - - - 371
—— John - - - 225
—— Joseph - - 247
—— Lydston, by Gemma Junior - 278
Sirocco, by Blight - 333
Sir Oliver - - - 344
—— Richard - - 342
—— Robert, by Ellington - - 143, 376
—— —— by Prime Minister - - 151
—— Rowland - - 279
—— —— Hill - - 219
—— Tristram - - 26
—— Watkin - 270, 379
—— Wm. Armstrong - 186
—— William Wallace - 135
Siskin - - - - 153
Sissie - - - - 107
Sister Isle - - - 257
—— Mary - - - 109
—— of Mercy - - 260
Sisyphus - - - 270
Skardo - - - 110
Skedaddle, by Pyrrhus the First - - 193
Skeffington - - - 340
Skelton - - - 376
Skewball - - - 234
Skip, by Fandango - 94
—— by Scamander - 152
Skipjack, by Fandango 129
—— by Stockwell - 372
Skipper, The - - 300
Skirmisher - - - 91
Skit - - - - 260
Skittle Sharper - 266, 375
Skulda - - - 261
Skybird - - 261, 375
Skycutter - - - 261
Skylark, by Brother to Bird on the Wing (foaled 1853) - 141

Page
Skylark, by Peep o' Day Boy - - 261
Skylight, by Magnum - 261
—— by Teddington - 261
Skyrocket - - - 47
Skyscraper, by Blair Athol - - 261
—— by Weatherbit - 261
Slamish - - - 225
Slander, by Knight of Kars - - - 56
—— by Pantaloon - 261
Slapdash - - - 378
Slasher, The - - 129
Slashing Alice - - 262
Slattern - - - 121
Slave, The - - - 262
Slayer's Daughter, The 262
Sledge - - - 276
Sledmere, by Colsterdale - - - 273
—— by D. O'Rourke, or Rifleman - 273, 376
—— by Rifleman - 124
—— Lass - - - 50
—— Pony - - - 269
Sleepy Eye - - - 15
Slieve Carne - - 328
Slipper - - - 136
Slippery Star - - 271
Slipshod - - - 274
Sloth (dam, Calot) - 36
—— (dam, Lena) - 150
Sloven - - - 274
Sluggard, The - - 279
Slut - - - - 274
Smack - - - 292
Small Beer - - - 370
—— Change - - 212
Smelling Bottle - - 372
Smite - - - - 222
Smoke, by Cavendish - 193
—— by Ratan - - 113
Smolensko - - - 32
Smuggler, by Bandy - - 360
—— The, by Paul Jones - - 33
Smut, by Longbow - 56
—— by Ratcatcher - 358
—— by Womersley - 274
Snail - - - - 244
Snap - - - - 290
Snapcap - - - 186
Snare, The - - - 365
Snarry - - 263, 376
Sneerwell - - - 254

Page
Sniff, by The Fallow Buck - - 114
—— by Knight of Avenel - 275, 382
Snipe, The - - - 138
Snout - - - - 364
Snowdrop, by Brocket 89
—— by Galanthus - 275
—— by Heron - - 275
—— by Zuyder Zee - 196
Snowflake, by Retriever, or Theon 275
—— by Weatherbit - 139
Soapstone - - - 183
Socinian - - - 261
Socrates - - - 323
Sœur de Charité - - 358
—— de Lionne - - 283
Soffinka - - - 208
Soldan, The - - 356
Soldier's Daughter - 82
Sole Star, The - - 276
Solferino - - - 47
Solitude - - - 305
Solon - - - - 323
Somerled (dam, Juanita Perez) - - 340
—— (dam, Shot) - 258
Somersault (dam, Desire) - - - 60
—— (dam, Golconda) 96
Sonata - - - 44
Songbird - - - 175
Songster - - - 159
Songstress, by Chanticleer - - - 194
So-Nice - - - 276
Sonneteer - - - 159
Son of a Gun - - 321
Sontag - - - 276
Sophia - - - 192
—— Lawrence - - 170
Sophistry - - - 276
Sorcerer, by Fandango (foaled 1863) - 267
—— by Fandango (foaled 1864) - 268
—— by Oulston - - 268
Sorceress, by Sleight-of-Hand - - 277
—— by Warlock - 118
Sorner - - - 100
Sorrel - - - - 48
Sorrento - - - 175
Sorrus - - - 60
Sortie - - - - 277

Page
Sotillo - - - 148
Southampton - - 103
South Devon - - 175
Southdown, by Blarney 370
—— by Defence - - 277
Southend - - - 314
Southerly Wind - - 3
Southern Cross - - 302
South Lancashire - 145
Southminster - - 197
Southport - - - 135
Souvenir, by Chanticleer - - 22
—— by Teddington - 95
—— by Van Galen - 186
Sovereign - - - 238
Spa - - - - 253
Spadassin - - - 250
Spain - - - - 63
Spangle - - 358, 359
Spanish Boy - - 234
—— Dance - - - 54
—— Fly - - - 98
Spark, by Sugarplum - 335
—— by Surplice - 301
Sparkle, by Gemma di Vergy - - 158
—— by Stockwell - 301
Sparrow Hawk - - 111
Spasms - - - 277
Spectre - - - 22
Speculation, by Adventurer - - 307
—— by Galaor - - 277
—— by Gladiateur - 81
—— by Stockwell - 174
—— by Tadmor - - 187
Speed - - - - 60
Speedaway - - - 219
Speedy - - - 256
Spell, The - - - 331
Spellweaver - - 257
Spencer - - - 371
Spendthrift - - 248
Spennithorne - - 319
Speranza - - - 260
Spermaceti - - - 353
Sphynx, The, by Newminster - - 271
—— —— by The Ugly Buck - - 359
Spice - - - - 6
Spicey, by Freney - 359
Spider, by Bryan O'Linn - - 373
—— by Musjid - - 87

Page

Spider-brusher - - 278
Spigot - - - 160
Spinner, The - - 62
Spinnet - - - 278
Spinster - - - 359
Spirit of Night, The - 30
Spite - - - - 306
Spitfire - - - 306
—— Kitty - - - 160
Splendour - - - 280
Splitnose - - - 363
Splitvote - - - 278
Spondee - - - 299
Sportsman, by Artillery 328
—— by The Cure - 279
—— by Newton le Willows - - 359
—— by Voltigeur - 21
Spouse - - - 278
Spread Eagle - - 141
Spreading Sail - - 24
Sprightly - - - 278
Spring - - - 30
—— Blossom - - 211
—— Daisy - - - 346
—— Gun - - - 22
Springhill - - - 32
Springwell - - - 129
Sprite, by Acrobat - 82
—— by Warlock - 184
Spruce, by Gemma di Vergy - 6, 375
—— by Orest - - 27
Spurgeon, by Fugleman 156
—— by Newminster - 359
Spurnlight - - - 278
Spy, The, by Underhand - - 308
—— —— by Vedette - 191
Squaw, The - 279, 378
Squib - - - - 126
Squire, The, by Chanticleer - - - 369
—— —— by Hobbie Noble - - 323
—— —— by Peppermint - - - 218
Squire Percy - - 376
Squire's Daughter, The 279
Squirrel, The - - 238
Squirt, by Knight of Avenel - - 370
—— by De Ruyter - 345
Stafford, by Barnton - 279
—— by Kohinoor 143, 374
Staffordshire Nan - 279

Page

Stainley - - - 25
Stamford, by Fandango 218
—— by Muscovite - 207
Stamp, by Emilius - 279
—— by Lord Derwentwater - - 13
Stampede - - - 279
Standard Bearer - - 346
Stanford - - - 289
Stanhope - - - 102
Stanley - - - 169
Stapolin - - - 329
Star, by Bay Middleton 17
Star and Garter, by Acrobat - - 312
—— —— by Crater - 173
Starcross - - - 173
Star Davis - - - 367
Stargazer - - - 274
Staring Tom - - 371
Starke - - 366, 379
Starlight, by Chanticleer - - - 377
—— by Kremlin - 279
—— Bess - - - 53
Starling - - - 280
Star of Diamonds - 28
—— of England - - 113
—— of India, by Knight of St Patrick - 14
—— —— by Longbow 240
—— of the East - - 276
—— of the Evening - 269
—— of the South - 225
—— of the Vale - 179, 280
—— of the West, by West Australian 112
Stars and Stripes - 154
Starter - - - 324
Startler - - - 2
Start Point - - - 209
Statesman, by Mayor of Hull - - - 369
—— by Prime Minister 116
Staticus - - - 185
Steamboat - - - 315
Steamer - - - 83
Steelbolt - - - 188
Stella, by Barnton - 288
—— by Knight of Kars 24
—— by Lanercost - 360
—— by Magpie - - 360
—— by W. Australian 69
—— Mira - - - 280
Stephanie - - - 281
Stephen Bathory - - 27

Page

Step-off - - - 300
Steppingstone - - 256
Sterope - - - 34
Steward, The - - 255
Stiletto - - - 77
Stilton - - - 42
Stinger - - - 203
Stitch - - - - 281
Stitched up - - - 281
Stitch of Canvas - - 24
Stockade - - - 277
Stockbridge - - 242
Stockbroker - - 371
Stockhausen - - 73
Stockholder - - - 367
Stockinger - - - 136
Stockings - - - 285
Stockman - - 3, 377
Stockmar - - - 115
Stockton - - - 240
Stodare - - - 144
Stoic - - - - 46
Stokeley - - - 158
Stolen Kisses - - 56
—— Moments - - 282
Stomacher - - - 282
Stonechatter - - 360
Stonewall Jackson - 75
Stormer - - - 218
Stormsail - - - 220
Storm Signal - - 186
Stormstaid - - - 141
Stowell - - - 141
Stradbroke - - - 311
Strain - - - 209, 210
Strand, The - - 108
Stranger, The - - 160
Strasburgh - - - 343
Stratagem - - - 89
Strathardle - - - 47
Strathclyde - - - 285
Strathern - - - 274
Strathspey - - - 256
Strathtay - - - 186
Strawberry - - - 282
—— Leaf - - - 282
Strayaway - - - 282
Streatlam Fairy - - 383
Strife - - - - 283
Strike - - - - 282
Strong Beer - - 205
Strongbow - - - 332
Stud - - - - 28
Student, The - - 25
Stuff and Nonsense - 283
Stumcarty - - - 333

Page
Stumps - - - 4
Stygne - - - 285
Styria - - - - 284
Submarine - - - 350
Subpœna - - - 191
Substance - - - 130
Subtility - - - 284
Success, by Savernake - 247
—— by Turnus - - 226
Sudbury - - - 284
Sudeley - - - 24
Sugar Candy - - 360
Sugarcane, by Ratan - 299
Sugar Cane, by Sugarplum - - - 358
Sugarplum, by Sweetmeat - - - 284
—— (Irish) - - - 339
Sujah Dowlah - - 229
Suleiman - - - 356
Sulkey Bet - - - 40
Sulpitia - - - 284
Sultana, by Hetman Platoff - - 284
—— by Lord Albemarle 93
—— by Rataplan - 18
—— by Turcoman - 360
Summer - - - 232
—— Breeze - - - 236
—— Flower - - 353
Summerside - - 366
Sumpter - - - 367
Sunbeam, by Iago - 121
Sundial, by Sundeelah 173
Sun Dial, by W. Dayrell 192
Sunflower, by St Albans 91
Sunlight - - - 295
Sunny - - - - 181
Sunnydale - - - 77
Sunnylocks - - - 19
Sunnyside - - - 302
Sunrise, by Backbiter - 204
—— by Cavendish - 173
—— by Sundeelah - 162
Sunshine, by Backbiter 204
—— by Hermit - - - 52
—— by Wild Dayrell - 216
Superstition, by Birdcatcher - - 285
—— by Vatican - - 30
Supreme - - - 314
Surat - - - - 232
Surbiton - - - 108
Surf - - - - 3
Surge - - - - 285
Surney - - - 24

Page
Surprise, by Ditto - 276
—— by Gameboy - 18
—— by St Albans - 302
Surrey - - - 179
Survivor - - - 244
Susan, by Brocket - 228
—— by Elis - - 285
—— by St Martin - 285
—— Lovell - - - 285
Susannah, by Charles XII. - - - 286
—— by John O'Gaunt 286
—— by Speculum - 53
Susie - - - - 286
Suspense - - - 34
Sutherland, by Adventurer - - - 123
—— by Grosvenor - 379
Suttee, by Cheddington 18
—— by Weatherbit - 251
Sutton, by De Clare - 248
—— by The Flying Dutchman - 48
Suttum - - - 74
Swalcliffe - - - 180
Swallow, by Cotherstone - - 286
—— by Lanercost - 361
—— The, by Gemma di Vergy - - 133
Sweep, by Stockwell - 32
—— by Vatican - - 372
Sweep Clean - - 341
Sweet - - - - 289
—— Biscuit - - 34
Sweetbread - - - 303
Sweetbriar, by Kingston - - - 210
—— by Stockwell - 66
Sweet Briar, by Strathconan - - 307
Sweetcake - - - 194
Sweetheart, by Red Hart - - - 345
—— by The Doctor - 287
Sweet Home - - 175
—— Jessie - - - 150
Sweet Kate - - - 268
—— Lucy - - - 378
—— Margery - - 348
Sweetmeat - - - 379
Sweetness - - - 162
Sweet Pea, by The Miner - - 255
—— Pie - - - 292
Sweetsauce - - - 339

Page
Sweet Sound - - 115
—— Tone - - - 109
—— William, by Sweetmeat - - - 2
—— —— by Bandy - 364
—— —— by Rataplan 321, 355
Swertha - - - 214
Swift, The (dam, Laura Middleton) - 148
—— —— by Gemma di Vergy - - 133
Switch - - 287, 382
Switcher, The - - 36
Swordbelt - - - 370
Swordsman, by The Dean - - 373
—— by Voltigeur - 62
Swordstick - - - 99
Swoop - - - 148
Sybil, by Herod - - 152
—— by The Ugly Buck 287
—— The, by Augur - 17
Sydmonton - - - 181
Syllabus - - 287, 383
Syllogism - - - 287
Sylphine - - - 287
Sylva - - - - 136
Sylvanie - - - 132
Sylvanus - - - 287
Sylvia, by Flatcatcher 378
—— by Marauder - 372
Symmetry - - - 57
Sympathy - - - 21
Symphony - - - 175
Syren, by The Cure - 287
—— by St Leon - - 287
—— by Scandal, or Neptunus - - 59
Syringe - - - 370

TABAC - - - 306
Tabby - - - - 287
Table Bay - - - 189
Tabouret - - - 201
Tacitus - - - 256
Tack-about - - - 314
Tadpole - - - 191
Tadworth, by Lord of the Isles - - 289
—— by Tadmor - - 109
Taffeta - - - 294
Taganrog - - - 304
Tailor - - - - 281
Tailor's Daughter - 114
Take it easy - - 251

Page
Talisman - - - 331
Tama - - - - 152
Tamarind, by King Tom - - - 182
—— by Touchstone - 287
Tambour - - - 202
Tambourine (dam, Fair Helen) - - 76
—— (dam, Spinster) - 360
—— by Bay Middleton 288
—— by Caractacus - 201
—— by Kettledrum - 32
Tambour Major - - 81
Tame Dayrell - - 303
Tam O'Shanter - - 310
Tangerine - - - 131
Tantamount - - 133
Tap o' Noth - - 325
Taraxippus - - - 142
Tarella - - - 288
Target (dam by Pyrrhus First) 235, 375
—— (dam, Sharpshooter's dam) - 265
—— by Artillery - 340
Tarlatan - - - 58
Tartar, The, by Neville 294
—— —— by Voivode - 95
Tartine - - - 56
Tartlet - - - 11
Tatella - - - 361
Taunus - - - 376
Taurina - - 288, 382
Tautology - - - 279
Tavistock - - - 291
—— Lass - - - 291
Tawney, by Ivan - 325
Tea Fight - - - 75
Tease me not - - 298
Teddington - - - 379
Teddingtonian - - 78
Teddy, by Tadmor - 318
—— by Teddington - 23
Teesdale, by Knight of Kars - - - 23
—— by Weatherbit - 162
Teetotum - - - 288
Telegram - - - 250
Telegraph, by Heartbreaker - - 373
—— by Lord of the Isles - - - 289
—— by The Steamer - 212
—— by Vedette - - 155
Telemachus, by Grecian 218
Telescope - - - 139
Tell-tale, by Mentmore 302
—— by Newminster - 216
Telscombe - - - 77
Téméraire - - - 144
Tempest, by Storm - 289
—— by Thunderbolt - 187
Templar - - - 143
Temple - - - 142
Temptation - - - 260
Teneriffe - - - 210
Teresa, by Cyclops - 302
—— by Physician - 289
Teresita - - - 81
Tergiversale - - 369
Termagant, by Turcoman - - - 289
Terpsichore - - - 289
Terrible Times - - 343
Terrona, by British Yeoman - - 182
—— by Touchstone - 289
Terror, by The Hadji - 90
—— by Russborough - 190
Tertullus - - - 270
Tesane - - - 288
Test, by Saccharometer 166
—— The, by Andover 268, 378
Testatrix - - - 290
Tested - - - 290
Testy, by Fandango - 268
—— by Venison - - 290
Texana - - - 290
Thais - - - - 220
Thalestris - - - 311
Thalia, by The Bard - 291
—— by Newminster - 302
Thallasius - - - 18
Thames, The - - 108
Thane, The - - - 289
Thankful - - - 87
Themis, by Theon - 291
—— by Touchstone - 291
Theobald - - - 242
Theobalda - - - 87
Theorem - - - 292
Theory - - - 135
Theresa - - - 208
Thimblerig, by Daniel O'Rourke - - 268
—— by Sleight-of-Hand - - 270
Thirza - - - 81
Thistle - - - 226
Thomastown - - 373
Thor, by Ethelbert - 46
Thor, by Khan of Tartary - - - 13
Thordisa - - - 276
Thorn, by Harkaway - 361
—— The, by Knight of the Thistle - 40
Thorncroft - - - 256
Thornettle - - - 203
Thoughtless - - 107
Threadbare - - - 281
Thrush - - - 292
Thunder - - - 310
Thunderbolt - - 47
Thunderstorm - - 96
Thurlestane - - 290
Thyamis - - - 194
Tibbie Fowler - - 103
—— Shields - - 20
Tiberias - - - 16
Tibia - - - - 316
Tibicen - - - 151
Tickle - - - - 122
—— my Fancy - - 13
Ticklish - - - 122
—— Times - - - 292
Tidlywinks - - - 186
Tidy, by Birdcatcher - 362
—— by Orest - - 293
Tiff - - - - 292
Tiger, by Drumour - 152
—— by Newminster - 154
Tigress, by Raby - - 154
Tigris, by Masaniello - 74
Tillington Lass - - 141
Tillybarton - - - 323
Timballe - - - 14
Timekeeper, by Fandango - - 265
—— by Loiterer - - 231
Time Test - - - 290
Timoleon - - - 367
Timon - - - 298
Tina - - - - 238
Tinder - - - - 106
Tingle - - - - 292
Tinkle - - - - 326
Tinsel - - - - 17
Tinted Venus, The - 18
Tiny, by The Cure - 293
—— by Ellington - 173
—— by Tadmor - - 215
Tipperary Girl - - 74
Tippet - - - 293
Tippler - - - 42
Tirailleur - - - 91, 383
Tirana - - - 294

Page
Tisane - - - - 199
Tisiphone, by Gladiator 294
—— by Orlando - - 296
Titsea - - - - 294
Titan - - - - 174
Titania, by Corranna - 362
—— by Emilius - - 294
Titbit, by Bantam - 328
—— by Teddington - 285
Tit for Tat - - - 239
Tithoniùs - - - 238
Titmouse - - - 62
Tittle-tattle - - - 261
Titulus - - - 12
Tobolski - - - 294
Tocsin - - - - 251
Toddy - - - - 295
Toilette - - - 3
Tokay - - - 242
Tolurno - - - 112
Tom, by Barnton - 18
—— by Planet - - 357
Tomahawk - - - 182
Tom Ansley - - 163
—— Ashworth - - 296
Tomato - - - 182
Tom Fool (dam, Agnes) 5
—— —— (dam, Skit) - 260
Tomfoolery - - - 260
Tom Hines - - - 225
—— Jones - - - 222
—— King, by King Tom - - - 323
—— —— by Chant. - 55
—— Moody - - 116
—— Moore - - - 205
Tommy Dickons - - 303
Tom of Bedlam - - 176
—— Oliver - - - 209
—— Quin - - - 343
—— Spring- - - 213
Tom-tit, by King Tom- 278
Tom-tom - - - 223
Tom Vernon - - 144
Tomyris, by King Tom 375
—— by Sesostris - - 295
Tooi-Tooi, by Stockwell 53
—— by Windfall - 357
Toper, The - - - 42
Topsail - - - 375
Topsy, by Kingston - 61
—— by Orlando - - 295
Torc - - - - 331
Torment - - - 296
Tormentor, by Fazzoletto - - - 114
Tormentor, by King Tom - - - 296
—— by Wild Dayrell - 113
Tornado - - 181, 382
Torreador - - - 282
Torrent - - - 226
Torta - - - - 183
Tortoise - - - 244
Toscana - - - 86
Tottie - - - - 96
Touch and Go - - 55
Touchit - - - 374
Touch me not, by Touchstone - 298
—— —— by Big Ben - 203
Touch not - - - 117
Touchstone, by Camel - 384
—— by Dr Syntax - 329
Tour de Force - - 297
Tourist, by Daniel O'Rourke - - 166
—— by The Rover - 163
Tourmalin - - - 83
Tournament - - 377
Tourney - - - 218
Tousle - - - - 372
Tower Hill - - - 244
Toxophilite - - - 149
Toy - - - - 297
T. P. Cooke - - - 24
Trade Wind - - 222
Traducer - - 12, 374
Tragedian - - - 108
Tragedy, by Gladiateur - - - 2
—— by Glenmasson - 201
Traitor, The - - 308
Traitress - - - 279
Tramper - - - 245
Transformed - - 57
Trapcage - - - 22
Trapeze - - - 298
Traveller, by The Trapper - - - 261
—— The, by Lambton 255
Traveller's Joy - - 84
Traviata, by The Libel - 297, 382
—— by Stockwell - 282
Treacherous - - 297
Treachery - - - 297
Trebalwin - - - 278
Trentham - - - 80
Très Bonne - - - 126
Tresham - - - 192
Tresillian - - - 9
Triangle - - - 297
Tribute - - - 298
Trick - - - - 273
Tricksey - - - 298
Trickster - - - 298
Trickstress - - - 298
Tricolor - - 297, 299
Trident - - - 82
Trieste - - - 299
Trifle, by Ethelbert - 155
—— by Kettledrum - 347
—— by Optimist - 46
Trillby - - - 370
Trimmer, The - - 259
Tring - - - - 57
Trinket, by Rattle - 28
—— by Wild Irishman 351
Triplex - - - 303
Trireme - - - 299
Triton, by Ethelbert - 177
—— by Neptunus - 166
—— by Trumpeter - 120
Tritonia - - - 177
Triumph - - - 262
Triumpher - - - 118
Trixey - - - - 270
Trochee - - - 299
Troica - - - - 299
Trojan - - - 216
Trojanus - - - 300
Trollop - - - 274
Trombone - - - 6
Trotty, by Citadel - 288
—— by Loup-garou - 255
Troubadour - - - 256
Truande - - - 300
Truant - - - 247
True Art - - - 121
—— Blue, by St Albans 25
—— —— by Trueboy 300
—— Heart, by Mountain Deer - - 300
—— —— by Musjid - 170
Truffle - - - 227
Trumpeter - - - 373
Trump Queen - - 94
Trumps - - - 17
Trust, by Lambton - 60
Trustee - - - 324
Truth - - - - 300
Try - - - - 371
Try-again, by Newminster - - 154
Try Again, by Vedette 33
—— Back - - - 362
T. Take Up - - - 326

Page
Tubal Cain - - - 204
Tuberose - - - 2
Tulle - - - - 58
Tullochgorum - - 372
Tumbler, by Commotion, or Defender 96
—— The, by Acrobat - 206
Tunstall - - - 77
Tupsy - - - - 228
Turban - - - 97
Turbulent - - - 294
Turcos - - - 219
Turk - - - - 4
Turn and go - - 106
Turn'em out - - 364
Turnham Green - - 257
Turn of Luck - 67, 382
—— of the Tide - - 54
Turnus - - - 384
Turret - - - - 288
Tuscorora - - - 91
Tusculanum - - 90
Tutela - - - - 57
Tutor, by Dr O'Toole - 373
Twang - - - 293
Twelfth Night - - 301
Twilight, by Mountain Deer - - - 330
—— by Sunbeam - 186
Twin - - - - 299
Twinkle, by Harkaway 301
—— by Marsyas - - 95
—— by Turnus - - 276
Twinkling Star - - 283
Twist - - - - 42
Twitter - - - 301
Tyke, The - - - 264
Tyne - - - - 293
Tynedale - - - 238
Tynemouth - - - 80
Typhoon - - - 181
Tyrant - - - 383
Tyro - - - - 294
Tzar - - - - 39
Tzaritza - - - 208

Ugly Doe, The - - 302
Uhlan - - - - 328
Ulphus - - - 251
Umballah - - - 197
Umpire - - - 366
Una, by Breadalbane - 317
—— by Lord Lyon - 347
Uncas - - - - 228
Under Play - - - 278
—— the Cloud - - 113

Page
Unfashionable Beauty - 295
Union Jack - - - 325
Unity - - - - 302
Unprotected Female, The - - - 80
Untrue - - - 300
Upperhand - - 46, 375
Urania, by Idle Boy - 302
—— by Woodpigeon - 98
Ursuline - - - 303
Useless Brute, The - 135
Usher, The - - - 148
Usurer - - - 114
Utopia - - - 303
Uzella - - - - 382

Vacuna, by Idle Boy - 370
Væ Victis - - - 120
Vaga - - - - 176
Vagabond, by Alarm - 118
—— by Kingston - 90
—— by Loiterer - - 231
Vagary, by Ratan - 304
Vagrant - - - 114
Vain Glorious - - 125
Valencia - - - 63
Valentine, by Adamas - 161
—— by Storm - - 156
Valentine's Day - - 303
Valeria - - - 303
Validé - - - - 308
Vallambrosa - - 257
Vallation - - - 210
Valour, by I. Birdcatcher 303
—— by Vengeance - 304
Vampire, by Vortex 190, 376
Van, The - - - 40
Vancouver - - - 62
Vanderdecken - - 282
Vandermulin - - 377
Vandervelde - - 243
Van Dieman - - 313
—— Dunck - - 53
Vanessa - - - 360
Vanguard - - - 116
Vanichka - - - 92
Vanquisher, by Kingston - - - 327
—— by Voltigeur 66, 379
Vapor - - - 304, 309
Vara - - - - 145
Varna - - - - 304
Varnish - - - 225
Vatty - - - - 22
Vault - - - - 384
Vaulter - - - 85

Page
Vaultress - - - 96
Vaunter - - - 106
Vauxhall - - - 290
Vavasour - - - 363
Vedette - - - 196
Vela - - - - 165
Velleda - - - 304
Velocipede - - - 142
Velocity, by Adamas - 205
—— by Pyrrhus the First - - - 229
—— by Vedette - - 191
Velouté - - - 328
Veluti - - - - 11
Venator - - - 326
Vendetta - - - 304
Vendôme - - - 175
Venerator - - - 371
Venetia, by Harkaway 305
—— by Joe Lovell - 235
Veni - - - - 304
Venice, by Stockwell - 59
—— by Venison - - 305
Venison - - - 24
Venom, by Harkaway - 306
Ventnor - - - 161
Ventre-à-Terre - - 306
Venture Girl - - 363
Venturer - - - 304
Venturesome - - 45
Venturous - - - 296
Venus - - - - 354
Vera - - - - 307
Veracity - - - 309
Vera Cruz - - - 242
Verax - - - - 363
Verbena, by De Ruyter 259
—— by Sir T. Sykes - 307
—— by Slane - - 363
Verderer, by Flatcatcher 275
—— by Voltigeur - 85
Verdière - - - 153
Verger - - - 230
Vergiss mein nicht - 87
Verity, by Sedbury - 4
—— by Vedette - - 307
Vermicelli - - - 307
Vernon - - - 305
Verona, by Hubert - 305
—— by North Lincoln 305
—— by Vedette - - 110
Veronica - - - 308
Vertie - - - - 61
Vervain - - - 307
Vesper Bell - - - 308
Vespers - - - 363

Page
Vespertilio - - - 174
Vest - - - - 308
Vesta, by Middlesex - 378
—— by Vedette - - 307
—— by Verulam - 363
Vestal Virgin - - 15
Vestment - - - 203
Vesuvius - - - 78
Vet - - - - 291
Veteran - - - 246
Veto - - - - 271
Vexation, by Touchstone 308
—— by Vedette - - 70
Vibration - - - 308
Vic, by Orpheus - - 305
—— by Sabreur, or Underhand - - 94
Vicar, The, by Rataplan - - - 198
—— —— by Warlock - 114
—— of Bray - - 288
Vicar's Daughter - 201
Viceroy, by Lambton - 336
—— by Saunterer - 25
Vice Versa - - - 132
Vicious - - - 121
Vicksburg - - - 210
Victim, by Knight of St Patrick, or Plum Pudding - 255
—— The, by Tottenham 148
Victor - - - - 255
Victoria, by Melbourne 308
—— by Vedette - - 66
—— Cross - - - 173
Victorine, by Victorious 245
—— by Wild Dayrell - 303
Victorious - - - 125
Victory, by Knight of St Patrick, or Plum Pudding - 255
—— by Prime Minister 316
—— by Vedette - - 66
Victress, by Lambton - 255
—— by The Provost - 309
Victrice - - - 66
Victrix - - - 66
Vie - - - 96, 309
Vienna - - - 274
Vigilant - - - 47
Vigilia - - - 107
Vigo - - - - 136
Vigour - - - 380
Village Belle - - 377
—— Lad - - - 309
—— Lass - - - 309

Page
Villager - - - 309
Villeggiatura - - 219
Villette - - - 304
Vinca - - - - 306
Vindicator, by Kingston - - - 57
—— by Vindex - - 187
Vindico - - - 247
Vindictive (dam, Minx) - - 371
—— (dam, St Anne) - 252
Vinegar Hill - 304, 380
Vingt-sept - - - 226
Vingt'-un - - - 310
Vintage - - - 347
Violante - - - 310
Violet - - - - 375
—— by Melbourne - 310
—— by Simoom - - 364
—— by Vulcan - - 363
Violetta, by Master Bagot - - 310
Violin - - - - 369
Viper, by Ely - - 306
—— by Leamington - 167
Vir - - - - 310
Virago - - - 310
Virgilia - - - 66
Virgilius - - - 380
Virginia - - - 371
Virtue - - - - 214
Viscount, by The Marquis - - - 341
—— by Sugarplum - 239
—— Brignal - - 49
Viscountess, by Cotherstone - - 49
—— by Stockwell - 43
—— by West Australian - - - 50
Vision, by Loup-Garou 22
—— by Windhound - 20
Vitula, by Arthur Wellesley - - 228
Viva, by Oulston - - 167
—— by Voltigeur - 311
Vivace - - 311, 378
Vivandière, by Lord George - - 321
—— by Voltaire - - 311
—— by Voltigeur - 169
Vivette - - - 26
Vivid - - - - 311
Vix - - - - 100
Vixen, by The Dean - 373
—— by The Tartar - 311

Page
Vixen, by Vedette - 304
—— by Young Priam - 311
Voivode - - - 384
Volatile, by Buckthorn 128
—— by Voltigeur - 378
Volatore - - - 96
Volcano, by Crater - 218
—— by Orlando - - 376
—— by Volturno - 22
Volga - - - - 12
Volt - - - - 160
Voltella - - - 382
Volunteer - - - 59
Von Stroom - 291, 380
Voracious - - - 214
Votum - - - 60
Voucher - - - 312
V.R. - - - - 243
Vulture - - - 131

WAGNER - - - 367
Wagtail - - - 341
Waif - - - - 282
Wail - - - - 231
Wait-awhile - - 312
Wake - - - - 263
Walcot - - - 81
Waldegrave - 231, 383
Walhalla - - - 323
Wall Fruit - - - 288
Walloon - - - 205
Walsall - - - 176
Wamba, by Orlando - 298
—— by Touchstone - 249
Wanderer, by Gemma di Vergy - - 282
—— by Sir Tatton Sykes - - 88
—— by Stockwell - 176
—— by Thormanby - 282
—— by Wamba - - 280
Wandering Minstrel - 91
Wandsworth - - 208
Waneton - - - 98
Wangle Eye - - 138
Wanona - - - 312
War - - - - 308
—— Cloud - - - 252
Warcop - - - 312
War Dance - - - 308
Wardmote - - - 172
Wardour - - - 230
Warfare - - - 19
War-hoops, by Artillery - - - 352
Warmanbie - - 196

Page
Warminster - - 23
War Queen - - - 8
Warragong - - - 247
Warrener - - - 131
Warrior, by Assault - 311
—— by Barnton - - 8
—— by Gunboat - 338
—— by King Tom - 317
—— Queen - - - 24
Warsaw - - - 373
War-whoop, by Warlock - - - 113
Warwick (dam, Miss Nancy) - - 190
—— (dam, Syren) - 287
Washington - - 146
Wasp - - - - 313
Watchfire - - 35, 380
Watchman - - - 97
Water Elf - - - 313
Waterford, by Bantam, or Little Harry - 339
—— by The Marquis - 343
—— by Seahorse 355, 376
Water Kelpie - - 157
—— Lily, by Ellington 245
—— —— by Lord of the Isles - - 177
—— —— by Touchstone - - 313
Waterloo - - - 360
Waterman - - - 117
Waternymph, by The Anchor - - 220
Water Nymph, by Rapid Rhone - 149
Watersprite, by Alarm 157
—— by Gemma di Vergy - - 45
Waterwitch, by Oxford - - - 172
—— by Sir Hercules - 364
—— by Weatherbit - 184
—— by Wild Dayrell - 118
—— by Windhound, or Cannobie - - 176
Watford - - - 165
Wave, by Vortex - 48
—— by Weatherbit - 18
Waverley - - - 364
Weapon - - - 55
Weardale - - - 254
Weatherbow - - 251
Weather Clewline - 279
Weathercock - - 298
Weatherden - - 21

Page
Weatherglass (dam, Clara) - - 43
—— (dam, Lady Betty) 133, 313
Weather-guide - - 82
Weatherspy - - 10
Weatherwise - - 96
Weaver, The - - 62
Wee Aggie - - - 164
—— Bobbie - - 109
—— Colleen - - 328
—— Jim - - - 353
—— Pet, by Newminster, or Rataplan 124
—— —— by Sheet Anchor - - - 313
—— Wee - - - 189
Welbeck - - - 170
Welcher, The - - 67
Welfare - - - 343
Welham - - - 234
Wellams - - - 293
Wellesley - - - 161
Wellington - - - 309
Welshman - - - 265
Wensley - - - 314
Wensleydale - - 234
West Burton - - 314
—— End, by The Hero 314
—— —— by West Australian - - 136
Westgill - - - 151
West Hartlepool - - 196
Westmania - - - 314
West Stratton - - 287
Westward Ho - - 314
Westwick, by Andover 135
—— by Stockwell - 200
West Wind - - - 87
Wetherby - - - 21
Wet Sail - - - 184
Whackum - - - 120
Whaddon - - - 123
Whalebone - - - 57
Wharfinger - - - 239
What Not - - - 321
Wheat-ear - - - 286
Wheatley Rocks - - 131
Wheedler, The - - 173
Wheldrake - - - 271
Whimpering Sally - 314
Whimsey - - - 314
Whimsical, by Forester 105
—— by Launcelot - 314
Whinyard - - - 300
Whip - - - - 105

Page
Whirlpool - - - 181
Whirlwind, by Wild Dayrell - - 112
—— by Windischgrätz 225
Whiskey - - - 200
Whist, by Melbourne - 315
Whitby - - - 129
Whitchurch - - 172
Whitebait, by Fisherman - - - 286
White Duck, The - 221
—— Feather - - 320
Whitefield - - - 305
Whitefoot - - - 315
White Hart of Andover, The - - - 9
—— Heather - - 172
Whitehouse - - 277
White Lady, The - 266
Whiteleg - - - 315
Whitelock - - - 97
White Rib - - - 160
—— Rose, by Plenipo. 364
—— —— by Rataplan 124
—— —— of York, The 315
Whiteside - - - 370
White Squall - - 276
Whitethorn - - - 213
Whitewall - - - 368
Whitewell - - - 112
Whizgig - - - 316
Who dare say Boo - 331
Who's Who - - - 2
Wicked Will - - 373
Wicket, by Stumps - 316
—— by Teddington - 51
Widdington, by Orestes 150
—— by The Trapper - 3[illegible]
Widgeon, by Bantam - 3[illegible]
Wifie - - - - [illegible]
Wildair - - - 159
Wild Basil - - - 57
—— Beauty - - 72
—— Bird - - - 3[illegible]
—— Daisy, by Ely - [illegible]
—— —— by Kingfisher 3[illegible]
—— Dayrell II - - 2[illegible]
—— Duck, by Fernhill 3[illegible]
—— —— by Pompey - 3[illegible]
—— —— by Wild Dayrell - - 2[illegible]
Wilderness - - - 350
Wildfire, by Araguthsheese - - 335
—— by Jerry - - 316
Wild Flower - - 203

Page
Wild Girl, by The Marquis - - - 364
—— —— by Wild Dayrell - - - 327
—— Hop - - - 112
—— Huntress, The - 218
—— Indian - - 118
—— Irish Girl - - 364
—— Lyon - - - 19
—— Raspberry - - 240
—— Roe - - - 247
—— Thyme - - 200
—— Tom - - - 57
—— Will - - - 57
Wilford - - - 371
Wilful - - - 91
William Tell - - 247
Will o' the Wisp, by F. Dutchman - 157
Willoughton - - 233
Will Watch - 214, 376
Willy Fryer - - 314
—— the Beau - - 79
—— Reilly - - - 202
—— Woodhead - - 86
Wilna - - - - 137
Wimbledon - - 272, 383
Winchelsea - - - 67
Wind - - - - 144
Windermere, by Lifeboat - - - 292
—— by Macaroni - 184
Windfall - - - 316
Windham - - - 90
Wing - - - - 176
Winged Bee - - 354
Wings of the Wind - 193
Winifred, by Knight of Kars - - - 317
—— by Womersley 102, 316
Winking Virgin, The - 276
Winkle - - - 351
Winslow - - - 280
Winsome - - - 150
Winterbourne - - 215
Wisdom, by Loupgarou - - 283
—— by Neville - - 316
Wiseman - - - 317
Wise Woman, The - 316
Witch, by Audubon - 336
—— The, by Newminster - - - 57
—— —— by Warlock - 116
Witchcraft, by Fazzoletto - - 249, 382

Page
Witchcraft, by Sleight-of-Hand - - 267
Witchery - - - 53
Witch of Endor - - 88
Without Reserve - - 291
Witless - - - 125
Witton - - - 314
Wizard, The, by Flatcatcher - - 160
—— —— by West Australian - 52, 380
Wolfhound - - - 68
Woman in Green - 370
Womaston - - - 190
Wombat - - - 21
Woodbine, by Carbineer - - - 66
—— by Defender - 36
—— by Humphrey - 194
—— by Neville - - 254
—— by Paragone - 317
—— by Stockwell - 112
Wood Bird - - - 334
Woodcraft - - - 306
Woodford - - - 265
Woodhouse - - - 137
Woodland Mary - - 36
Woodnote - - - 126
Woodnymph - - 317
Woodpecker - - 37
Woodside - - - 179
Woodstock - - - 341
Woolwich Lass - - 371
Worcestershire Lass - 317
Worship - - - 371
Wortham - - - 370
Worthless, by Paragone 318
—— by Slane - - 178
Wrangler, by Cowl - 292
—— by Gladiateur - 5
—— by Touchstone - 344
Wren, by Cotherstone - 318
—— The, by Macaroni 285
—— —— by Nutbourne - - 134
Wroughton - - 184
Wyon, by De Ruyter - 173
—— by Windischgrätz 173

Xenius - - - 252
Xenophon - - - 323
Ximena - - - 242

Yafa - - - - 318
Yaller Gal, by Woolwich - 23, 382

Page
Yaller Gal (Irish) - 346
Yamuna - - - 110
Yanworth - - - 113
Yeatsall - - - 80
Yellow Boy - - - 180
—— Duchess - - 119
—— Girl - - - 119
—— Hammer - - 153
—— Rose, by Pyrrhus the First - 123, 382
—— —— by Windhound - - 248
Yelverton - - - 56
Yermak - - - 236
York - - - - 194
—— Belle - - - 22
Yorkdale - - - 176
Yorkshire Witch - - 365
Young Adventurer - 149
—— Aladdin - - 210
—— America - - 161
—— Arthur - - 191
—— Barnton - - 195
—— Black Swan - 25
—— Burgundy - - 367
—— Caractacus - - 209
—— Catherina - - 39
—— Colsterdale - 262, 376
—— Colwick - - 367
—— Conqueror - - 367
—— Daniel O'Connell 286
—— Dutchman (dam, Wish) - - 372
—— Flatcatcher - - 368
—— Golconda - - 96
—— Hopeful - - 113
—— Lancet - - 342
—— Leonore - - 148
—— Lord George - 356
—— Melbourne - - 43
—— Napoleon - - 368
—— Newminster - 62
—— Nun - - - 339
—— Nursling - - 206
—— Pelion - - - 142
—— Prince Plausible - 257
—— Pyrrhus - 231, 376
—— Rapid - - - 103
—— St Francis - - 376
—— Saunterer - - 316
—— Sister - - - 321
—— Syntax - - 369
—— Teddington - - 170
—— Tom - - - 236
—— Viscount - - 218
—— Voivode - 95, 376

	Page
Young Voltigeur	277
Yuba Dam	77
Yule Tog	204
ZAMBEZI	166
Zampa	236
Zanquebar	166
Zapateado	318
Zelmyra	365
Zephyr	176
Zest, by Jaques	125
—— by Orest	300
Zeta	318, 378
Zetland	177, 380
Zina	273
Zingara	249
Zingyni	94
Zinie	38
Ziph	255
Zitella	121
Zodiac	279
Zoe, by Flatcatcher	318
—— by Sleight-of-Hand	272
Zoe, by Theobald	192
—— Mou	318, 319, 378
Zohrah	172
Zone	280
Zora	346
Zoraide	150
Zoretta	346
Zoroaster	280
Zuleika	319
Zulette	92
Zuteo	365
Zuyder Zee	380

ERRATA AND ADDENDA.

IN VOL III., THIRD EDITION.

Page
346 Mother Browne, by Trunnion, was not out of Modesty, by Aurelius, as stated in this Volume.

IN THIS VOLUME.

13 *For* As you Like, *read* As you Like *It*.

93 *For* General William's Mare, *read* General Williams mare.

380 *For* Von Stroom, by *Voltigeur*, *read* Von Stroom, by *The Flying Dutchman*.

THE

GENERAL STUD BOOK.

The name of the breeder is attached to each foal as nearly as we have been able to ascertain it.

BROOD MARES, WITH THEIR PRODUCE.

ABAFT, by Sheet Anchor—Lady Emmeline, continued from Vol. IX., p. 1.

1860 b. f. *Sails*, by Lerrywheut - - Mr Barber
1862 b. c. *Orontes*, by Abron (s. of Grecian) - Mr W. Topham

Slipped foal in 1861, barren in 1863, and died, aged 20.

ABBESS OF JERVEAUX,

Bred by Mr LONSDALE, in 1847, got by Gladiator, her dam by Hornsea, grandam by Bustard, out of Diversity, by Muley.

1858 b. f. *Abbess of Coverham*, by Augur - -
1859 b. f. *Maid of Kars*, by General Williams -
1860 b. c. by ditto - - - -
1861 b. f. by The Cure (died a foal) - -
1862 b. c. by Saunterer - - - -
1863 b. c. by Lambton (died a foal) - -
1864 b. f. *The Nun*, by Weatherbit - -
1865 b. f. *Albreda*, by The Cure - -
} Mr John Osborne

She was barren in 1854, 55, 56, and 57, and had no produce after 1865.

ABBESS OF ST MARY'S, by Melbourne (Vol. IX., p. 2), was barren in 1861, and died; her br. c. by Yellow Jack, in 1860, was called *Port Royal.*

ACHYRANTHES,

Bred by Mr W. H. ORDE POWLETT, in 1847, got by Thirsk, her dam, Amaranth, by Bay Middleton, out of Miss Fanny, by Walton.

1854	b. c. *Sweet William*, by Sweetmeat	Mr James Davidson
1855	br. c. *The Courier*, by Faugh-a-Ballagh	
1856	b. c. *Gladiolus*, by Kingston (sent to Germany)	
1857	barren	
1858	b. f. *Salvia*, by Teddington	
1859	br. f. *Tuberose*, by Kingston	
1860	b. c. *Startler*, by Mountain Deer	
1861	b. or br. f. *Lobelia*, by West Australian	
1862	br. f. *Gazzinia*, by Fazzoletto	
1863	b. c. *Jonquil*, by King Tom	
1864	b. c. *Fanfan*, by Chevalier d'Industrie	
1865	b. or br. c. *Cactus*, by Thormanby	
1866	b. f. *Becky Sharp*, by Adventurer	
1869	b. c. by Knowsley	

Barren in 1867, 68, and 70, and died.

ACONITE, by Surplice (Vol. IX., p. 3), slipped foal in 1861, and was sold to go to Australia in that year, covered by Hobbie Noble; her b. f. by Kingston, in 1860, was called *Antidote*.

ACTRESS,

Bred by Mr JNO. SHEPHERD, in 1852, got by Flatcatcher, her dam, Memento, by Voltaire, out of Amulet, by Jerry.

1860	bl. c. *King Charming*, by King of Trumps	Mr F. Richardson
1862	br. f. by Sir John Barleycorn	
1863	bl. c. by Leamington	

Barren in 1861, and sold to go to Austria in 1863, with her foal, and covered by Leamington.

ACTRESS,

Bred by Mr A. JOHNSTONE, in 1854, got by Annandale, her dam, Epilogue, by Inheritor, out of Comedy, by Comus.

1859	b. c. *Who's Who*, by Weatherbit, or Teddington	Mr Jaques
1860	br. f. *Queen of the Play*, by Weatherbit, or King of Trumps	
1861	b. f. *Lady Braybroke*, aft. *Maggie*, by Neville	
1862	br. c. *Mackintosh*, by Weatherbit	Mr Blenkiron
1863	br. c. *Actor*, by Idle Boy	
1864	br. f. *Columbine*, by Wild Dayrell (sent to France)	
1865	br. c. by Prime Minister (cut)	
1866	br. c. *Artist*, by St Alban's	
1867	bl. f. *Miss Bateman*, by Saunterer	
1868	br. f. *Harlequina*, by ditto	
1869	bl. f. *Tragedy*, by Gladiateur	
1870	b. f. by Blair Athol	

Barren in 1858, 71, and 72, and sold to go to Ireland; barren in 1873, 74, and 75, and sold again.

ADA, by Polygar (Vol. IX., p. 3), was barren in 1861, and shot.

ADA,

Bred by Mr SIDNEY HERBERT, in 1850, got by Sir Hercules, her dam, Adela, by Emilius, out of Filagree, by Soothsayer.

1855	br. f. *Toilette*, by Bishop of Romford's Cob	Mr W. Cave
1857	ch. f. *Surf*, by Storm	
1859	b. c. *Southerly Wind*, by ditto	
1861	ch. c. *Omen*, by Turnus	Mr W. Atkinson
1862	c. by Voltigeur (died 5 months old)	
1863	ch. f. *Madlle Cleopatre*, by Stockwell	
1867	ro. f. *Gazelle*, by Rapid Rhone	Palmerstown Association, in Ireland
1869	b. c. *Holly Branch*, by Plum Pudding	
1870	b. c. by ditto	Mr Gowing
1871	c. by Kildonan	
1872	ch. c. *Beautiful Star*, by ditto (cut)	
1873	c. (dead) by ditto	

No produce in 1856, 58, 60, 64, 65, 66, 68, or 74, and put out of the Stud.

ADA,

Bred by Mr GULLIVER, in 1855, got by Loup-garou, her dam, Adela, by Emilius, out of Filigree.

1859	c. by Ethelbert (died 3 days old)	Mr Gulliver
1860	ch. c. *Canterbury*, by Barnton, or Ethelbert	
1861	ch. c. *Edward the Confessor*, by Ethelbert	
1863	ch. f. *Adelina*, by Big Ben	
1864	br. c. by ditto	
1865	ch. c. (dead) by ditto	
1867	br. c. (dead) by Neville	
*1869	ch. f. *Amelia*, by ditto	
1870	b. c. *Onyx*, by ditto (cut)	

Not covered in 1861, barren in 1866 and 68, and died in 1870.

* AMELIA (Mr Gulliver's) was barren in 1873 to General Peel, and died the following year.

ADELAIDE,

Bred by Mr R. H. JONES, in 1851, got by Melbourne, her dam by Brutandorf, out of Esmeralda, by Cannon-ball.

1857	b. f. *Osgoldcross*, by Surplice	Mr R. H. Jones
1858	br. c. *Charing Cross*, by ditto (died in 1861)	
1860	b. c. *Stockman*, by Stockwell	
1861	b. f. *Kapunda*, by ditto	
1864	b. c. *Ballot*, by Underhand	
1865	b. c. *Camillo*, by Newminster	

Barren in 1859 and 62. In August 1862 she produced a filly supposed to be by a h.-b. horse, and was not covered in 1862; died before foaling in 1866.

ADELINE,

Bred by Mr FLATMAN, in 1851, got by Ion, her dam, Little Fairy, by Hornsea, out of Lacerta, by Zodiac.

1857	b. c. by Newminster	Mr Harlock
1859	ch. c. *Febrifuge*, by Yellow Jack (died in 1861)	
1860	f. by Vindex	

1861	ch. c. *Sacramento*, by Yellow Jack	Lord Stamford
1862	c. *St Thomas*, by ditto	
1864	bl. f. *Adamanthea*, by King of Trumps	Count Batthyany
1865	b. f. *St Angela*, by King Tom	
1866	c. by Loiterer	Mr W. Harlock
1867	b. c. *Stumps*, by Stampedo (cut)	
1869	c. by Soapstone	
1870	br. c. *Blackstone*, by ditto	
1872	ch. c. *Loadstone*, by ditto	
1873	ch. f. *Agate*, by ditto	Mr W. Arnull
1875	b. f. by Tibthorpe	Mr S. Boughton

Barren in 1858, 63, 68, 71, 74, and 76, not covered in 1876, and died January 1878.

ADINE, by Slane, her dam by Glencoe, continued from Vol. IX., p. 5.

1861	b. c. *Fitz Adine*, by Orlando	Mr Greville

Barren to Orlando in 1862, and sold to Baron Maltzahn, covered by Orlando.

ADULATION,

Bred by Lord SCARBROUGH, in 1856, got by Newminster, her dam, by Tomboy, out of The Duchess of York, by Waxy.

1863	b. f. *Flowery Land*, by Promised Land	Lord W. Powlett
1864	b. f. *Verity*, by Sedbury	Duke of Cleveland

Sold to M. Moyse, in 1864, covered by Sedbury, and sent to France.

ADVICE, by Physician (Vol. IX., p. 5), was barren in 1861, and died.

AGNES, by Clarion, out of Annette, continued from Vol. IX., p. 5.

1861	b. c. *Lord Adolphus*, by The Cure	Mr J. Osborne
1862	br. c. *King Alfred*, by Voltigeur (sent to Germany in 1865)	
1863	b. c. by Weatherbit (shot)	
1864	br. c. *Alexander*, by Musjid	

Barren in 1865, and died in the spring of 1866.

AGNES,

Bred by Mr FOLJAMBE, in 1848, got by Pantaloon, out of Black Agnes, by Velocipede—Walton—Y. Noisette.

1853	b. c. *Turk*, by Melbourne	Baron Rothschild
1855	b. c. (dead) by ditto	
1856	ch. c. by Leopold	
1857	b. f. by King Tom	
1858	b. f. *Queen of the Vale*, by ditto	
1859	b. c. by ditto	
1860	b. c. *King of the Vale*, by ditto (sold to go abroad)	
1861	b. f. *Evelina*, by ditto	
1862	br. f. *Lady Rand*, by ditto (sent to Germany)	
1863	ch. c. *Dalesman*, by ditto	
1864	b. f. *Camilla*, by ditto (sent to New York)	

1866	b. f. by King Tom - - - -	Baron Rothschild
1867	ch. c. *Tom Fool*, by ditto - -	
1868	b. c. *Cottesloe*, by ditto - - -	
1869	b. c. *Chiltern*, by ditto - - -	
1870	ch. f. by ditto - - - -	
1872	ch. f. *Helen*, by ditto - - -	

Barren in 1854, 65, 71, 73, and 74, and died.

AGRIPPINA, by Yaxley (Vol. IX., p. 6), was barren in 1861, and put out of the Stud.

ALARM MARE,

Bred by Mr R. L. WALKER, in 1856, her dam, Brown Bess, by Theon, out of Aliena, by Touchstone.

1861	br. f. *Neck or Nothing*, by Acrobat - -	Mr Farrow
1863	br. f. by ditto - - - -	Mr Simpson

Barren in 1862, 64, and 65, and sold.

ALEXINA, by Hetman Platoff, out of Y. Medora, continued from Vol. IX., p. 7.

1859	ch. f. *My Mary*, by Idle Boy - -	Mr T. W. Redhead
1862	c. by Leamington (died a few days old) -	Mr Robert Johnson

Barren in 1860, 61, 63, 64, and 65, and died.

ALGEBRA (Brown),

Bred by Sir TATTON SYKES, in 1852, got by Mathematician, her dam, sister to Grey Momus, by Comus—Cervantes.

1858	br. f. by Rifleman, or Daniel O'Rourke -	Sir T. Sykes
1859	ch. c. by Daniel O'Rourke - - -	
1860	ch. f. *N minus* 1, by ditto - -	
1861	ch. f. *The Proposition*, by Colsterdale - -	
1862	ch. f. *Puzzle*, by Daniel O'Rourke - -	
1863	b. c. *Lecturer*, by Colsterdale - -	
1864	f. *Quick Measure*, aft. *Arabella*, by Fandango -	Mr C. W. Fitzwilliam
1865	b. c. *Logarithm*, by Barnton - - -	
1868	bl. or br. c. *Wrangler*, by Gladiateur (dead) -	
1871	b. c. *Bonnycastle*, by Bonnyfield - -	
1872	b. c. *Rubbish*, by ditto (cut) - - -	

No produce in 1866, 67, or 69, slipped foal in 1870, barren in 1873 and 74, not covered that year, and died.

THE PROPOSITION and PUZZLE were sent to Melbourne in November 1863.

ALICE, by Touchstone (Vol. IX., p. 7), was barren in 1861, and is dead.

ALICE, by Muley Moloch, continued from Vol. IX., p. 8.

1860	b. c. *Noble England*, by Hobbie Noble -	Mr T. Groves

Barren in 1861, and sold to go to France, covered by The Hadji.

ALICE BRAY (foaled in 1848), by Venison—Darkness, continued from Vol. IX., p. 8.

1861, 62, 63, barren - - - -
1864 b. f. by Vedette - - -
1865 f. by ditto - - - -
1866 br. f. *Alice*, by ditto - - -
} Mr Simpson

Sold.

ALICE HAWTHORN, by Muley Moloch, out of Rebecca (Vol. IX., p. 8), is dead, and had no foal after 1859.

ALICE MAUD MARY, by Charley Boy, out of Sovereign Lady, continued from Vol. VIII., p. 80, First Edition.

1856 b. c. *Potentate*, by Jack Robinson - -
1857 b. f. *Wifie*, by Strychnine - -
1860 br. c. *Langar*, by Annandale - - -
1862 b. c. *Lowood*, by ditto (cut) - -
1863 b. f. by Orford* - - - -
} Mr John Blackstock

Slipped foal in 1861, barren in 1858, 59, 64, and died.

* We have not been able to trace the pedigree of this horse.

ALICIA, by Melbourne (Vol. IX., p. 9), produced a f. *May Queen*,* by Teddington, in 1861, and died.

* MAY QUEEN (Mr E. Phillips's) produced, in 1867, b. f. by Lifeboat, was covered by Gunboat, and sold with her foal to the Austrian Government.

ALKALI (foaled in 1842), by Slane, out of Sea-kale, continued from Vol. VIII., p. 10, First Edition.

*1855 ch. f. *Saline*, by Orlando - - -
1856 b. f. by ditto - - - -
1858 b. c. *Garibaldi*, by ditto (s. to East Indies in 1861) -
1859 b. f. by ditto - - - -
1860 c. (dead) by The Cure - - -
1861 b. f. *Potash*, by Voltigeur - - -
1864 b. c. *Trombone*, by Trumpeter - -
} Mr Greville

Slipped foal in 1857 and 63, barren in 1862, 65, 66, and 67, and died.

* SALINE (Mr Greville's) produced in 1860 f. by Vanderdecken, in 1862 b. f. *Scylla*, by Alarm, was barren in 1861, and sold in 1862 to Baron Maltzahn, covered by Prime Minister.

ALL'S LOST NOW, by Birdcatcher, out of Madame Vestris, continued from Vol. IX., p. 9.

1861 ch. c. *Found Again*, by The Fallow Buck - Mr Groves

Covered by Windhound in 1861, sold to go to France.

ALLSPICE,

Bred by Lord EXETER, in 1855, got by Nutwith, her dam, Celia, by Touchstone, out of Amima, by Sultan.

1860 twin fillies (one born dead, and the other died soon after) by Cannobie -
1861 bl. or br. c. *Spruce*, by Gemma di Vergy -
1862 br. f. *Spice*, by Turnus - - -
} Lord Strathmore

Missed in 1859, slipped foal in 1863, and sold in 1863 to Prince Furstenberg, covered by Thunderbolt.

ALL'S WELL,

Bred by Mr F. WALKER, in 1854, got by The Cure, her dam, Little Cassino, by Inheritor—Waverley.

1859	b. f. *Nectar*, by Neville - - -	Mr C. Pybus
1860	br. c. *The Robber*, aft. *Honest John*, by ditto	Mr Masterman
1861	b. c. *The Shuffler*, aft. *Captain Walker*, by do.	
1862	b. f. *Black Duchess*, aft. *Kathleen Mavourneen*, then *Pink*, by Y. Dutchman (late General Havelock) - - -	
1863	br. c. *Honesty*, by ditto - -	
1864	br. c. *Honestish*, by ditto - - -	
1865	b. f. *Lady Cavendish*, by Cavendish -	
1866	br. f. *Honoria*, by Colsterdale - -	
1867	bl. c. *Sentry*, by Y. Dutchman - -	Middleton-one-Row Stud
1868	br. c. *Sentinel*, by Blair Athol - -	
1869	br. f. by Y. Dutchman - - -	
1870	br. c. *George*, by ditto - - -	
1871	b. or br. c. *Caviare*, by Macaroni - -	
1872	f. by Plaudit - - - -	
1873	b. or br. f. by Lord Clifden (sold to Mr Dangar and believed to have been sent to New South Wales) - - -	
1874	b. f. *Passport*, by Citadel - - -	Mr Darley
1875	br. c. *Farewell*, by Cape Flyaway (cut) -	

Died in 1875.

ALLY CROCKER, by Albemarle, out of Egeria, continued from Vol. IX., p. 10.

1860	b. f. *Patti*, by Bryan O'Lynn - -	Captain Archdall, in Ireland
1861	b. c. by Windischgrats - - -	
1862	b. f. by ditto - - - -	

Barren in 1863, and covered that year by a cart horse, and destroyed.

ALMA,

Bred by Mr H. B. BAKER, in 1853, got by Gameboy, her dam, Maria, by Sir Hercules, out of Pleiad, by Bob Booty.

1858	br. f. *Eva*, by Goorkah - - -	Mr H. B. Baker
1859	b. or br. c. *Armadale*, by Lord of the Isles -	
1860	b. f. *Saltant*, by Fandango - - -	
1861	br. c. *Historian*, by Stockwell - -	
1862	b. f. *Mamelon*, by Mountain Deer - -	

Sold to the Grand Duke Mecklenburgh-Schwerin in 1862, covered by Stockwell.

ALPHA (late Black Spot),

Bred by Lord OREORD, in 1849, got by Arundel, her dam, Firefly, by Velocipede, out of Lunatic, by Prime Minister.

1858	b. c. *Iheldi*, by Defiance - - -	Mr G. Lawrence
1859	bl. f. *Mily*, by Ellington - -	

Barren in 1860, and died in 1861 in foaling to Ellington.

ALTITUDE,

Bred by Lord CLIFDEN, in 1850, got by Cotherstone, her dam, Latitude, sister to Elis, by Langar, out of Olympia.

*1856	b. f. *Gratitude*, by Kingston - -	Mr Blenkiron
1857	ch. c. *Kimpton*, by ditto, or Neasham -	
1858	c. (dead) by Kingston - - -	

1859	b. f. by Kingston	Mr Blenkiron
†1860	b. f. *Mrs Somerville*, by ditto	
1861	b. f. by Marsyas	
1863	b. f. by Neasham (died a foal)	

Missed in 1862, and sent to Mr Baker, in Australia, in 1863, in foal to Amsterdam.

* GRATITUDE (Mrs M. A. Scudd's) produced, in 1861, b. f. *Mary Ann*, by Old Noll, was barren in 1862 and 63, and not covered in 1863.

† MRS SOMERVILLE (Mr W. Reeves's) bred, 1866, c. (dead) by Citadel, and was sent to U.S. America, but died on the voyage.

AMATA, by Velocipede, out of Jane Shore, continued from Vol. IX., p. 11.

1861	br. c. *Hartley*, by Rattle	Mr John Turvill
1862	br. c. *Critchill*, by ditto	
1864	ch. f. *Amateur*, by ditto	Mr G. Seward
1865	ch. f. (dead) by Hurworth	

Barren in 1863, and died in 1865, with her foal, supposed to have been struck by lightning.

AMAZON,

Bred by Mr POWNEY, in 1850, got by Touchstone, her dam, Grace Darling, by Defence, grandam by Don Cossack, out of Mistake.

1854	br. f. *Hippolyta*, by Bay Middleton	Mr John Powney
1855	br. c. *Centaur*, by Melbourne	
1856	b. f. *Marpesia*, by Bay Middleton	
1857	b. f. *Chère Amie*, by Sweetmeat	Her Majesty
1858	br. c. *Worrior*, aft. *Count Bolo*, by Barnton	
1859	br. f. *Ma Mie*, by ditto	
1860	br. c. *Royal Stag*, by The Fallow Buck (cut)	
1861	br. f. by Voltigeur	
1862	br. c. *Audax*, by ditto	
1863	br. c. *Centaur*, by Wild Dayrell	
1864	b. f. *The Shrew*, by Rataplan	
1865	b. f. *War Queen*, by King Tom	
1866	ch. f. *Lure*, by St Alban's	
1867	br. f. by ditto	
1868	br. c. *Dean of Ely*, by Ely	
1869	br. f. *America*, by St Alban's	
1870	ch. c. by Ely	
1871	br. f. *Columbine*, by Y. Melbourne	

Not covered in 1871, and died that year.

AMAZON,

Bred by Mr W. F. HAYWARD, in 1856, got by Voltigeur, her dam, Battery, by Assault, out of Siberia, by Brutandorf.

1862 br. c. *General Jackson*, by Lord Fauconberg - Mr Groves

Slipped in 1860, barren in 1861, and sold to Mr A. de Montgomery, and sent to France in 1862, covered by Claret.

AMBER WITCH, by Wizard (Vol. IX., p. 12), was barren in 1861 and 62, and destroyed.

AMBER WITCH,

Bred by Mr MINOR, in 1847, got by Clarion, her dam, Betty Baylock, by Worlaby Baylock, out of Arinette.

1858	c. *Reddings*, by Barnton - - -	Mr J. L. Willis
1859	b. f. by Goblin (s. of Cowl) - -	
1860	br. c. by Ellington - - -	
1861	b. c. by ditto - - - -	
1862	b. f. *Madame Rachel*, by Oulston - -	

Not covered in 1862, barren in 1864, and died.

AMERICA, by St Lawrence (Vol. IX., p. 12), was barren in 1861 and 62, and not covered in 1862, and died in 1863.

AMOSINA, by Lot (Vol. IX., p. 13), produced, in 1861, ch. c. by Orpheus, and died that year.

AMY ROBSART,

Bred by Mr MAYNARD, in 1852, got by Sweetmeat, her dam, sister to Porto Bello, by Muley Moloch—Waverley.

1856	ch. f. by Knight of Avenel - - -	Mr G. Hatfield
1857	ch. c. *Lord Lumley*, by Rataplan - -	
1858	bl. c. *Tressilian*, by ditto (dead) - -	
1859	b. f. *Janet*, aft. **Lidcote*, by ditto - -	
1860	br. f. *Gossip Joan*, by Fazzoletto - -	
1861	f. by ditto - - - -	Mr T. Cook.
1862	f. *Actress*, by North Lincoln - -	

Barren in 1863, and sent to France, covered by Ellington.

* LIDCOTE (Mr E. C. Clayton's) produced, in 1868, ch. f. *Arrow-flight*, by Cambuscan, and was sold to Count Esterhazy in 1868, covered by Fitz Roland.

ANDOVER MARE,

Bred by Sir T. SYKES, in 1857, out of Thornhill's dam, by Hetman Platoff.

1862 b. f. (dead) by Fandango - - - Sir T. Sykes

Barren in 1863, and sold to the Austrian Government, covered by Colsterdale.

ANDOVER MARE (Grey),

Bred by Sir T. SYKES, in 1857, her dam (foaled 1850) by Sleight-of-Hand, out of Wicket, by Stumps—Phantom.

1862	b. or br. c. by Fandango - - -	Sir T. Sykes
1863	gr. c. *El Ole*, by ditto - - -	

Sold to the Austrian Government in 1863, covered by Fandango.

ANDOVER MARE (Bay),

Bred by Sir T. SYKES, in 1857, her dam, Leaconfield's dam, by Muley Moloch—Chateau Margaux—Grey Momus's dam.

1862	b. f. *The White Hart of Andover*, by Daniel O'Rourke (sent to Melbourne in 1863) -	Sir T. Sykes
1863	ch. f. *Katinka* (late *Little Peggy*), by Fandango (sent to Germany in 1868) -	

Sold to the Austrian Government in 1863, covered by Fandango.

ANEZEH, by Dromedary—Marengo, continued from Vol. IX., p. 13.

1861	b. c. by Cowl - - - -	General Augerstein
1862	b. f. by Sedbury - - -	
1863	b. f. by Ninus - - - -	

Sold in January 1864, covered by Ninus.

ANGELA, by St Francis (Vol. IX., p. 13), was barren in 1861 and 62, and sold.

ANGLIA, by Venison, out of Fortress, continued from Vol. IX., p. 14.

1861	b. c. *Confederalist*, by King Tom - -	Mr Williamson
1862	b. c. *Essex*, by Ethelbert - -	
1863	b. c. by Fazzoletto (died a foal) - -	Warford Stud

Slipped foal in 1864, and shot.

ANNETTE, by Priam (Vol. IX., p. 15), had no produce in 1861 or 62, and was shot.

ANNIE,

Bred by Mr GULLIVER, in 1856, got by Archery, her dam, Phœbe, by Touchstone, out of Netherton Maid, by Sheet Anchor.

1860	c. (dead) by Barnton - - -	Mr Gulliver
1861	ch. f. *Agatha*, by Ethelbert - -	
1862	br. c. *Athelstane*, by ditto - - -	
1863	b. c. *First Whip*, by Neville - -	
1864	br. f. (dead) by ditto - - -	

Slipped foal in 1865, was covered by Neville, and sold to the Austrian Government in that year.

ANNIVERSARY,

Bred by Mr A. JOHNSTONE, in 1853, got by Annandale, her dam, Revival, by Pantaloon, out of Linda, by Waterloo.

1858	slipped foal by Dagobert - - -	Mr J. Osborne
1859	f. by Weatherbit (died 2 days old) -	
1860	ch. c. *Weatherspy*, by ditto - - -	
1861	b. c. by ditto - - - -	

Died a few days after foaling in 1861.

ANTELOPE, by Venison (Vol. IX., p. 16), was sent to Mecklenburg, covered by Mountain Deer, in 1861, but died on the passage; her last three produces should stand thus:—

1859	b. c. *Master George*, by Papageno - -	Mr E. Parr
1860	b. f. *Mountain Doe*, by Mountain Deer -	
1861	b. c. *Nemo*, by ditto - - -	

ANXIETY,

Bred by Colonel PEEL, in 1850, got by Alarm, her dam, Sea-kale, by Camel, out of Sea-breeze, by Paulowitz.

1856	b. f. by Y. Venison (s. of Glee) - -	Mr J. Morton
1858	b. f. *Anticipation*, by Acrobat - -	Mr T. Robinson
1859	br. f. by ditto - - - -	

1860	b. c. *Rubini*, by Ruby (s. of Bay Middleton)	Mr T. Robinson
1861	br. c. *Veluti*, aft. *Bermuda*, by ditto (cut)	
1862	b. f. by ditto	
1863	bl. or br. f. *Malibran*, by ditto	
1864	br. f. *The Orphan*, by ditto (reared by hand)	

Not covered in 1856, and died in 1864.

APHRODITE,

Bred by Sir J. HAWLEY, in 1848, got by Bay Middleton, her dam, Venus, by Sir Hercules, out of Echo, by Emilius.

1854	br. c. by John O'Gaunt	Sir J. Hawley
1858	b. c. *Nautilus*, by West Australian	
1859	b. c. *Argonaut*, by Stockwell	
1860	br. f. *Oo-da*, by West Australian	
1862	br. c. *Sans Mes*, by Beadsman	
1863	br. c. *Sans si*, by ditto	
1865	bl. or br. f. by Beadsman, or Musjid	
1866	b. c. *Siderolite*, by Asteroid	

Barren in 1855, 57, and 61, and slipped foal in 1856 and 64; had no produce to live after 1866, and died before foaling in 1873.

APRICOT, by Sir Hercules, out of Preserve, continued from Vol. VIII., p. 20, First Edition.

1856	ch. c. *Tartlet*, by Sweetmeat	Mr Greville
1857	b. f. *Fravola*, by Orlando	
1859	b. f. by ditto	
1862	b. f. *Fravolina*, by ditto	
1863	b. f. *Qui va là*, by Idle Boy	
1866	ch. c. *De Vere*, by St Alban's (cut)	General Angerstein
1869	b. c. by Blue Mantle	Captain Lane

No produce in 1858, 60, 61, 64, 65, 67, 68, or 70, and died.

APROPOS (foaled in 1843), by Sir Hercules, out of Mrs Malaprop, continued from Vol. VIII., p. 20, First Edition.

1856	b. c. *Gregory*, by Vatican	Oswaldkirk Stud
1859	f. *Appropriate*, by Hermit	
1860	br. c. *Barnum*, by Flatcatcher	
1861	ch. c. by ditto, or Drumour	Mr H. S. Thompson
1862	ch. f. *Approbation*, by Wild Huntsman (sent to Melbourne in 1863)	Captain Barlow

Slipped foal in 1858, barren in 1857, 63, and 64, and sold.

ARABIAN MARE (Grey),

Bred by Dr SAWERS, in 1851 or 52, got by Gazelle (Arab, imported by Dr Sawers), out of Seidee (also imported by Dr Sawers).

1861	f. by Carmel	Dr Sawers
1862	b. f. by Touchwood	Colonel Pearson
1863	c. by ditto (died in 1864)	
1864	ch. c. by Trumpeter	
1865	gr. f. by Zuyder Zee	Mr A. A. Young
1867	b. c. by Kurrund	Lord Sudeley

She had no produce after 1867, except by Arabs.

ARENA, by Gladiator, out of Katherine, continued from Vol. IX., p. 17.

1862	b. or br. f. by Voivode (died in 1864)	Mr R. Taylor
1863	ch. c. *King's Norton*, by ditto	

Barren in 1861, and died in 1864.

ARETHUSA (Fernhill's dam)—foaled in 1839—by Elis—Languid, continued from Vol. VIII., p. 21, First Edition.

1855	b. c. *Mischief Maker*, by The Libel	Lord W. Powlett
1857	b. c. *Traducer*, by ditto	Mr Simpson
1858	b. c. (dead) by Tadmor	
1859	br. c. *Maronite*, by ditto	
1861	bl. c. *Alpheus*, by Vedette	
1862	bl. f. *Ortygia*, by ditto	
1863	b. c. by Promised Land	

Not covered in 1855, barren in 1860, and died in 1864.

ARIADNE, by Minotaur (Vol. IX., p. 17), was barren in 1861 and 62, and died in March 1863.

THE ARROW,

Bred by Captain DELME, in 1850, got by Slane, her dam, Southdown, by Defence, out of Feltona, by X. Y. Z.

1855	b. c. *Alaric*, by Pyrrhus the First	Her Majesty
1856	b. f. *Nemesis*, by The Nob	
1857	b. f. *Chance Shot*, by Orlando	
1858	b. c. *Sherwood*, by Barnton	
1860	b. c. *Deerswood*, by Orlando	
1861	ch. c. *Cambuscan*, by Newminster	
1862	b. c. *Abaris*, by Orlando	
1863	b. f. *Elfeta*, by Newminster	
1864	b. or br. c. by Wild Dayrell	
1866	ch. c. *Sagittarius*, by ditto (cut)	
1867	b. c. *Titulus*, by ditto	
1868	ch. c. *Auburn*, by St Alban's	
1870	b. c. *His Lordship*, by Lord Clifden	
1871	c. (dead) by Blair Athol	
1873	b. c. *Arblast*, by Trumpeter	

Slipped foal in 1865, barren in 1859, 69, 72, 74, 75, and 76, and died that year.

ARROW,

Bred by Lord FITZWILLIAM, in 1850, got by Ballinkeele, her dam, Dart, by Langar, or Jereed, out of Marcella, by Whisker.

1861	b. c. by Barnton	Mr G. W. Fitz-william
1862	b. f. *Javelin*, by ditto	

Shot on the 31st March 1862.

ARTA,

Bred by Mr F. L. POPHAM, in 1854, got by Pyrrhus the First, her dam, Ellen Middleton, by Bay Middleton, out of Myrrha.

1859	ch. c. *Palermo*, by Kingston	Mr J. Johnstone
1860	missed to Fazzoletto	
1861	b. f. *Frondeur*, by Annandale	
1862	b. f. by Fazzoletto	
1863	b. f. *Volga*, by ditto	

1864 ch. f. *Arsenia*, by Warlock - - } Mr W. Atkinson
1865 ch. c. by Mildew (died 2 days old) - - }

Covered by Carbineer, and sent to France.

ASSAY (foaled in 1841), by The Prime Warden, out of Fury, continued from Vol. VIII., p. 23, First Edition.

*1859 b. f. *Stamp*, by Lord Derwentwater - - }
1860 b. c. *Thor*, by Khan of Tartary - - } Mr G. Storer
1863 b. c. by Punch (son of Pantaloon) - - }

Barren in 1857, 58, 61, 62, and 64, and died in 1865.

* STAMP (Mr G. Storer's) was barren in 1863, 64, and 65, and died in 1866.

ASSIDUITY,

Bred by Lord EXETER, in 1856, got by Stockwell, her dam, Plenty, by Bay Middleton, out of Plenary, by Emilius.

1860 ch. f. *Diligence*, by Midas - - - }
1861 b. c. *Alliance*, by Ambrose - - }
1862 ch. c. (dead) by Midas - - - } Lord Exeter
1864 br. f. *Application*, by Ambrose - - }
1866 b. f. *Nuttam*, by Nutshell - - - }
1867 f. (dead) by ditto - - - }

Barren in 1863 and 65, and sold to the Austrian Government in 1867, covered by Knight of St Patrick.

AS YOU LIKE, by Touchstone, out of Emma, continued from Vol. IX., p. 19.

1861 b. c. by Barnton (cut) - - - }
1863 b. f. by Ignoramus - - - } Lord Fitzwilliam
1864 b. f. by ditto - - - - }

Barren in 1862 and 65, and shot.

TICKLE MY FANCY, by Nutwith, her foal of 1857, died in 1861, before foaling.

ATHOL BROSE,

Bred by Colonel ANSON, in 1850, got by Orlando, her dam, Haggish, by Bay Middleton, out of Monstrosity, by Plenipotentiary.

1855 br. c. *The Hadji*, by Faugh-a-Ballagh - - }
1856 b. c. *The Scout*, by The Cossack - - }
1859 b. c. *Nottingham*, by Kingston - - }
1860 b. f. *The Fiancée*, by Stockwell - - }
1861 b. f. *Linda*, by King Tom - - - } Mr James Davidson
1862 b. c. *The Inca*, by ditto - - - }
1864 b. f. *Bergeronette*, by ditto - - - }
1865 b. f. *Cerise*, by The Marquis (s. of Stockwell) - }
1868 b. c. *Scotch Haggis*, by Macaroni - - }

Barren in 1854, 57, 58, 63, 66, 67, 69, 70, and 71, and sold to Mr Williamson.

AUBOURNE,

Bred by Mr J. POLLIT, in 1854, got by Melbourne, her dam, Latona, by Lanercost, out of Lady Stafford, by Comus.

1859 b. c. *Longstring*, by Longbow - - }
1860 b. f. by Mountain Deer - - } Mr J. Pollit
1861 b. f. by ditto - - - - }

1862	b. f. by Mountain Deer - - - -	Mr A. R. B. Knight
1863	b. c. *Merry Lad*, by Merryman (s. of Hobbie Noble)—cut -	
1864	b. f. by ditto - - - -	
1866	b. f. by ditto - - - -	
1871	br. c. *Rocket*, by Jäger (son of Wild Huntsman)—cut -	
1873	br. c. by Jack o' Newbury - - -	Mr J. Price
1874	by Findon - - -	

Barren in 1865 and 69, covered by half-bred horses in 1866, 67, 69, and 71.

AVA,

Bred by Lord EXETER, in 1851, got by Lanercost, her dam, Mecca, by Sultan, out of Miss Cantley, by Stamford.

1856	b. f. by Nutwith - - - -	Lord Exeter
1857	b. f. *Agra*, by ditto (s. to Australia in 1859)	
1858	ch. c. *Knight of the Thistle*, by Knight of St George -	
1860	b. c. *Aracan*, by Ambrose - - -	
1861	br. f. by ditto - - - -	
1862	br. f. *Mysore*, by Nutwith (sold to the Austrian Government, having had a dead colt in 67) -	
1864	b. c. *Star of India*, by Knight of St Patrick	
1865	b. f. (dead) by ditto - - -	
1866	b. f. *Amara*, by ditto - - -	
1868	f. by Warlock - - - -	Mr Naylor
1870	b. f. *Timballe*, by Macaroni - -	

Barren in 1859, 67, and 69, slipped foal in 1863, and died foaling a dead foal in 1871.

AVELINE (foaled in 1842), by Gladiator, continued from Vol. IX., p. 21.

1861 ch. f. by Masaniello - - - Mr Adams

Barren in 1862, 63, and 64, and believed to be dead.

AVIS, by Camel, Vol. IX., p. 21, died in 1862.

AXINIA (foaled in 1846), by Lanercost, dam by Bay Middleton, continued from Vol. IX., p. 22.

1861	ch. c. *Nestor*, by Rataplan - - -	Mr Bingham
1862	ch. c. *Janus*, by ditto - - -	
1863	br. c. *Langar*, by Skirmisher - -	
1864	b. f. *Betty*, by ditto - - -	

Died in 1865.

BABETTE, by Faugh-a-Ballagh, out of Barbarina (Vol. IX., p. 22), was sold to the Duc de Morny in 1860, covered by Newminster, and sent to France.

BADINAGE,

Bred by Lord HOWTH, in Ireland, in 1852, got by Magpie, her dam, Vesta, by Verulam, out of Puss, by Teniers.

1858	br. f. by Joe Lovell - - - -	Alvediston Stud
1859	ch. c. by Harry the Great - - -	
1860	ch. f. by ditto - - - -	

1861	b. f. by Happy Land - - - -	Mr Simpson
1862	b. f. *Polly Freward*, by Tadmor - -	
1865	f. by Promised Land - - -	

Barren in 1857, 63, and 64, and sold out of the Stud.

BALLINKEELE MARE,

Bred by Lord FITZWILLIAM, in 1851, her dam, Dart, by Langar, or Jereed, out of Marcella, by Whisker.

1858	ch. c. by Morpeth - - - -	Mr J. B. Barkworth
1859	ch. f. by Roland - - - -	
1863	ch. f. by Magnum - - - -	Mr F. Iles
1864	b. f. by ditto - - - -	
1866	b. f. *Little Coates*, by Lambton - -	

Barren in 1862 and 65, and died in 1866.

BANANA, by Stockport (Vol. IX., p. 23), is dead; her brown colt of 1860, by Flatcatcher, is called *Bunkum*.

BANGLE,

Bred by Mr BOWES, in 1849, got by Hetman Platoff, her dam, Maid of Lune, by Whisker, out of Gibside Fairy, by Hermes.

1858	b. f. by Hobbie Noble - - -	Mr T. Anderson
1859	f. by Stotforth (h.-b.) - - -	
1860	b. c. by De Clare - - - -	
1861	barren - - - -	
1862	b. c. by De Clare - - - -	
1863	b. f. *Sleepy Eye*, by Littlecote (s. of Bonnie Bee) -	Mr A. Briggs
1864	b. c. *Armlet*, by Underhand - -	

Died in January 1865.

BAPTA,

Bred by Sir J. B. MILL, in 1858, got by Kingston, her dam, Alice Lowe, by Defence—Pet, by Gainsborough.

1864	b. or br. f. *Piety*, by Marionette - -	Mr Stollery
1865	b. c. by ditto (sent to New York, Dec. 1866) -	

Covered in 1865 by Citadel, and sent to U.S. America.

BARBARA YOUNG (foaled in 1842), by Physician, out of Venus, continued from Vol. IX., p. 24.

1861	missed to Mandricardo - - -	Mr W. Sharpe
1862	br. c. *General Rally*, by Capt. Wedderburn -	
1863	br. c. *Brown Adam*, by ditto - - -	
1864	br. f. *Vestal Virgin*, by Sacerdos - -	
1865	b. f. by Mandricardo (died a day old) - -	
1866	b. c. *Candide*, by Optimist (cut) - -	

Dead.

BARBARINA, by Plenipotentiary—Saffi, continued from Vol. IX., p. 24.

1861	ch. or br. f. *Onyx*, by Mountain Deer -	Mr Mousley
1862	b. f. *Glen Isla*, by Drumour - - -	
*1864	b. f. *Iona*, by ditto - - -	

Barren in 1863 and 65, and died.

* IONA, died in 1868, after producing a colt by The Drake (a cripple).

BARBELLE, by Sandbeck (Vol. IX., p. 25), was barren in 1861 and 62, and shot.

BASQUINE,

Bred by Mr LEDIARD, in 1851, got by Harkaway, or The Libel, her dam, Europa, by Reveller—Selim—Euryone.

1858	b. c. *The Bravo*, by Boiardo	Mr Simpson
1859	b. c. *Prince Max*, by Flatcatcher	Mr Farrow
1860	c. by Tadmor	
1861	b. c. by ditto	Mr Simpson
1862	b. f. by Happy Land	
1863	b. f. *Bad Debt*, by Vedette	
1864	br. c. by ditto	
1865	c. by ditto	

Sold, and will not breed again.

BATHSAIDA,

Bred by Lord CHESTERFIELD, in 1856, got by Stockwell, her dam, Babette, by Faugh-a-Ballagh, out of Barbarina, by Plenipotentiary.

1861	ch. c. *Crafty*, by De Clare	Mr W. Atkinson
1862	b. c. *Tiberias*, by Voltigeur	

Barren in 1863, and died.

BAVARIA,

Bred by the Hon. G. W. FITZWILLIAM, in 1855, got by The Hero, her dam, Bohemienne, by Confederate, out of Gipsy, by Tramp.

1859	b. c. *Otho*, by West Australian	Mr H. Hill
1860	ch. c. *Munich*, by The Fallow Buck	
1861	b. c. *Birch Broom*, by Idle Boy	Lord Westmorland
1862	f. *Bavarde*, by Trumpeter	
1863	f. by Ambrose	

Dead.

BAY BANTER,

Bred by Mr ABBOT, in 1852, got by Bay Middleton, her dam, Gaiety, by Touchstone, out of Frederica, by Moses.

1858	b. c. *Pounce*, by Alarm	Mr Abbot
*1859	b. f. *Belinda Banter*, by Black Doctor	
1860	b. c. *Abbotsfordian*, by Alarm	Warford Stud
1861	b. c. *The Cardinal*, by Backbiter	
1862	ch. c. *Godmersham*, by Lambourne	
1863	b. f. by ditto (died in 1864)	
1864	missed to Folkestone	
1865	br. c. by ditto	

Died in 1865.

* BELINDA BANTER (Lord Vivian's) produced, in 1862, br. c. by Leamington, was barren in 1863, covered that year by Leamington, and sold to the Austrian Government.

BAY LETTY, by Bay Middleton—Miss Letty, continued from Vol. IX., p. 27.

1860	b. f. *Letty Lea*, by Backbiter (died in 1862)	Warford Stud
1861	ch. f. by King Tom	

Covered in 1861 by Lambourne, and sold to Count Waldstein.

BAY MIDDLETON MARE, out of Apollonia, continued from Vol. IX., p. 27, was barren in 1861, and destroyed; her ch. c. by King of Trumps, in 1860, was called *Trumps*.

BAY MIDDLETON MARE, Sauter la Coupe's dam (Vol. IX., p. 28), died, having no further produce.

BAY MIDDLETON MARE, Monge's dam (now called STAR), continued from Vol. VIII., p. 35, First Edition.

1857	b. c. *Gridiron*, by Daniel O'Rourke (sent to India) -	Sir T. Sykes
1858	b. c. by Rifleman (died in 1859) - -	
1859	b. f. by ditto - - - -	
1861	b. f. *Eileen O'Rourke*, by Daniel O'Rourke (sent to Melbourne in 1863) -	
1862	b. c. by Fandango - - - -	

Slipped foal in 1860, and was barren in 1863, 64, and 65, and died.

BAY MIDDLETON MARE,

Bred by Lord FITZWILLIAM, in 1853, her dam, Problem, by Euclid, out of Parthenessa, by Cervantes.

1858	b. f. *The Sybil*, by Augur - -	Mr W. B. Stopford
1859	f. (dead) by Cotherstone - - -	
1861	br. c. *Oswinus*, by ditto - - -	
1862	b. c. *Cawston*, by Cannobie - - -	
1864	c. by ditto - - - -	
1865	f. by ditto - - - -	

Barren in 1860 and 63; dead.

BAY TIFFANY,

Bred by Mr J. OSBORNE, in 1850, got by Melbourne, her dam, Tiffany, by Jerry, out of Lady of the Tees, by Octavian.

1856	b. c. *Ash Plant*, by Mickey Free (cut) -	Mr John Osborne
1857	b. c. by ditto (died in 1860) - - -	
1859	b. f. *Tinsel*, by King of Trumps - -	
1860	b. c. *Jack of Hearts*, by ditto - -	
1861	b. f. by The Cure - - -	

Barren in 1858, had no produce to live after 1861, and died in 1867.

BEATRIX, by John O'Gaunt—Reminiscence, continued from Vol. IX., p. 29.

1861	b. c. *Musk*, by Muscovite - - -	Captain Barlow
1862	b. c. *Benvoglio*, by Oulston - -	Mr H. Biddell

Dead.

BEAUTY,

Bred by Sir G. HEATHCOTE, in 1849, got by Lanercost, her dam, Cytherea, by Camel, out of Lady's Slipper, by Waxy Pope.

1855	b. f. by Red Hart - - - -	Mr King
1858	br. f. *Nutbush*, by Filbert - -	

1861 b. f. *Eleanor*, by Gemma di Vergy - - } Captain Hawksley
1862 b. c. *Thalassius*, by Stockwell - - }
1863 br. f. *Sultana*, by Rataplan - - - } Mr Naylor
1864 f. (dead) by Stockwell - - }
1866 b. c. *Bosphorus*, by Macaroni - - }
1867 b. f. *The Tinted Venus*, by ditto - - }
1869 b. f. *Barmaid*, by Caterer - - - }
1871 b. f. *Madeira*, by Chattanooga, or Bacchus - Mr M. Dawson

Barren in 1856, 59, 60, 65, 68, and 70, not covered in 1856 or 71, and died.

BEAUTY, by Robert de Gorham (Vol. IX., p. 30), is dead.

BEAUTY (late Hudswell Beauty),

Bred by Mr JEFFERSON, in 1851, got by Ratan, her dam, Wayfarer, by John O'Gaunt, out of Gipsy, by Tramp.

1856 b. c. *Surprise*, by Gameboy (cut) - - } Mr E. Gill
1857 b. c. *Tom*, by Barnton - - - }
1858 ch. f. *Richmond Lass*, by Weatherbit - - }
1859 bl. f. *Wave*, by ditto - - - }
1860 gr. f. *Lisette*, by Chanticleer - - - }
1861 b. c. by Fandango (died immediately) - }
1862 b. f. *Astræa*, by De Clare (dead) - - }
1863 f. by Lambton - - - }
1864 b. c. *Seringapatam*, by Arthur Wellesley - }
1865 ch. f. *Singapore*, by Mildew - - } Mr R. Wright
1866 ch. c. *Lainstone*, by ditto - - - }
1867 ch. c. by ditto - - - - }
1868 ch. f. *Blush*, by ditto - - - }
1869 b. f. *Admiration*, by Arthur Wellesley - }
1870 ch. f. *Endearment*, by Y. Birdcatcher - - }

Barren in 1871, and died.

THE BEE, by Gladiator (Vol. IX., p. 30), was barren in 1861, and sold.

THE BEE,

Bred by Mr T. WILKINSON, in 1851, got by Sweetmeat, her dam, Wasp, by Muley Moloch—Emilius—Bee in a Bonnet.

1857 ch. f. *Miss Wilkinson*, by The Cossack - Mr T. Wilkinson
1860 ch. c. *Bright Thormanby*, by Lord of the Isles, or Chanticleer (destroyed in 1868) - } Warford Stud

Barren in 1856, 58, 59, 61, and sold to Count Walstein in 1861, covered by Lambourne.

BEIRAM MARE, out of Addy, continued from Vol. IX., p. 31.

1856 ch. f. *Cherokee*, by Humphrey - - } Mr W. Marris
1857 b. f. *Fern*, by Fernhill - - - }
1858 b. c. by The Cure (cut) - - - }
1859 f. *Parvati*, by Vindex - - }
1860 br. f. by Colsterdale, or Tumbler (died a foal) }
1862 f. *Suttee*, by Cheddington - - }
1864 ch. f. by Magnum (s. of Surplice) - - Mr Frankish

Barren in 1861, 63, and 65, and died.

BELLONA, by Emilius, out of Soldier's Joy, continued from Vol. IX., p. 32.

1861	b. c. *Warfare*, by Wild Dayrell	Lord Portsmouth
1862	c. by Vengeance	Mr G. Whieldon
1863	ch. f. by Surplice	
1864	missed to Buccaneer	
1865	c. by Surplice	

Dead.

BENEVOLENCE.

Bred by Mr H. L. MAW, in 1856, got by Surplice, her dam, Clemency, by Lanercost, out of Carlotta, by Charles XII.

1862	b. c. by Toxophilite	Mr H. L. Maw

We have no further account of her.

BESS LYON,

Bred by Mr J. B. SHEPHERD, in 1855, got by Longbow, her dam, Daughter of Toscar, by Bay Middleton, out of Malvina.

1859	b. c. *Blacklock*, by Ellington (cut)	Mr H. R. Phillips
1860	br. f. *Edgeworth Bess*, by Vandermulin	Lord Falmouth
1861	ch. f. *Goldylocks*, by Teddington	
1862	br. c. *Brown Willy*, by Wild Dayrell	
1863	br. c. *Rallywood*, by ditto	
1864	ch. f. *Sunnylocks*, by Newminster	
1865	b. f. *Pearlfeather*, by ditto	
1867	ch. f. *Gamos*, by Saunterer	
1868	b. f. *Loadstar*, by ditto	Mr Blenkiron
1869	ch. c. *Lamos*, by Marsyas	
1870	b. c. *King George*, by Saunterer (cut)	
1872	ch. c. *Libertine*, by ditto	
1873	b. f. *Marriage*, by ditto (sent to the Cape in 1875)	Cobham Stud
1876	b. c. *Wild Lyon*, by Wild Oats (cut)	

Barren in 1866, 71, 74, 75, 77, and given away.

BESSY,

Bred by Mr AIKIN, in 1851, got by Van Tromp, her dam, Poll Maggot, by Voltaire—Whisker.

1856	f. (dead) by John O'Gaunt	Oswaldkirk Stud
1858	f. by Flatcatcher	
1859	br. f. *Hambleton Lass*, aft. *Miss Mary*, by Hermit	
1860	b. c. *Flapdoodle*, by Flatcatcher	
1862	br. c. *Mushroom*, by Wild Huntsman	Mr G. S. Thompson
1863	br. f. by Windhound	
*1867	b. f. *Poll Webster*, by Ben Webster	Mr Ward
1869	b. c. *Hogmanay*, by Camerino	

She was barren in 1855, 61, 64, and 68; she had foals which died young in 1857, 65, and 66; slipped foal in 1870, and died.

* POLL WEBSTER missed to Fortunio in 1872, and was sold for a hack.

BETA, by Voltaire (Vol. IX., p. 33), is dead.

BETSY, by Cato (Vol. IX., p. 34), had a ch. f. (dead) by Eagle's Wing, in 1861, and was sold that year to go to Germany, covered by Confidence.

To BETSY, by Sweetmeat, out of Miss Betsy (Vol. IX., p. 34), add :—

1861 b. f. *Elise*, by Ruby (s. of Bay Middleton) - Mr Wheeler
Not covered in 1861, barren in 1863, and died.

BETTY HUMPHRIES, by Bretby, out of Lady Eden, continued from Vol. IX., p. 34.

*1859	b. f. *Tibbie Shields*, by Launcelot - -	Mr J. Johnstone
1860	b. f. *Little Lizzie*, by Chanticleer, or Fazzoletto -	
1861	not covered last year - - -	
1862	br. f. *Moll Flagon*, by Warlock - -	
1863	b. c. *Humphrey Davy*, by Fazzoletto -	
1864	br. f. *Salutation*, by ditto - - -	Mr Dawes

Was destroyed in 1865.

* TIBBIE SHIELDS (Mr Hanks's) died in 1865, having had no produce.

BIANCA, by Alpheus, out of Dandizette, continued from Vol. VIII., p. 43, First Edition.

1859	ro. c. by King Tom - - -	Mr Gapp
1861	b. c. by Escape (s. of Beverlac) - -	Mr T. Ascholl

Slipped foal to King Tom in 1857, had a foal (dead) by him in 1858, and barren in 1860.

BIANCA,

Bred by Mr ORDE, in 1851, got by Touchstone, her dam, Queen Bee, by Liverpool, out of Bee's-wing's dam, by Ardrossan.

1857	b. c. *Malakoff*, by Autocrat - - -	Mr Gundry
1858	c. *Borodino*, by ditto - - -	
1859	b. f. by ditto - - - -	
1861	b. f. *Mrs Gundry*, by Gemma di Vergy -	
1862	b. f. by Sudbury (s. of Bribery) - -	
1863	b. c. by Odo (s. of Augur) - -	
1864	f. by Don Cossack (s. of Cossack) - -	Mr G. Mather
1865	b. c. by Prime Minister - - -	
1866	b. c. *Blairbuie*, by Blair Athol - -	Mr Blenkiron
1867	b. c. *The Cure* (late *Bayard*), by Caractacus (cut) -	
1868	b. c. *Noisy*, by Thunderbolt - - -	
1869	b. f. *Lady Bell*, by Saunterer - -	
1870	ch. f. *Queen of the North*, by Saunterer, or Blair Athol -	

Barren in 1860, and died in March 1871.

BIRDCATCHER MARE, out of Retrospect, continued from Vol. IX., p. 35.

1861	ch. c. *Lambin*, by Windischgratz, or Lambourne	Warford Stud
1862	ch. f. *Vision*, by Windhound - - -	Mr Groves
*1863	ch. f. by ditto - - -	Warford Stud
1864	f. by Lupus - - - -	

1865 b. f. by Cannobie (destroyed in 1868) - Warford Stud
1870 br. f. by Caterer - - - - Mr W. H. Robinson

Barren in 1866, 67, 68, and 69, not covered in 1870, and died.

* Was in the Warford Stud, but had no produce up to 1870, inclusive.

BIRDCATCHER MARE,

Bred by Mr BOWES, in 1849, her dam, Mickleton Maid, by Velocipede, out of Maid of Lune, by Whisker.

1855 f. *Gossip*, by Backbiter - - Mr Markwell
1856 br. c. *Backgammon*, by ditto - - -
1858 br. f. *Wombat*, by West Australian - } Lord Londesborough
1860 ch. f. *Birdlime*, by ditto - - -
1861 b. c. *Garotter*, by ditto - - -
1862 b. f. *Sympathy*, by Voltigeur - - -
1863 bl. or br. c. *Bold Dragoon*, aft. *Sportsman*, by ditto - } Mr James Smith
1864 ch. c. *Fairfield*, by Newminster - -
1865 ch. f. *No Chance*, by ditto - -
1866 b. f. by Voltigeur - - - - } Mr Jackson
1867 ch. f. *Clytemnestra*, by Blair Athol -
1868 b. c. *Fairfield*, by Newminster - -
1869 by Blair Athol - - - Colonel Markham

Barren in 1854, 57, and 59.

BIRDCATCHER MARE, out of Nan Darrell—see *Mrs Ridgway*.

BIRDCATCHER MARE,

Bred by Mr J. BOWE, in 1853, her dam, Colocynth, by Physician, out of Camelina, by Whalebone.

1857 b. c. *Ainderby*, by Burgundy - - -
*1858 ch. f. by Weatherbit - - -
1859 br. c. *Weatherden*, by ditto - - -
1861 b. c. *Bombay*, by General Williams -
1862 b. f. *Madras*, by ditto - - - } Mr John Osborne
1863 ch. c. by Weatherbit (died a foal) - -
1864 br. c. *Frost*, by ditto - - -
1865 br. c. *Charlatan*, by Chevalier d'Industrie -
1866 b. c. by Voltigeur, or Carbineer - -
1867 br. c. *Dean of York*, by Lambton - -
1869 b. c. *Wetherby*, by Macaroni - - -
1870 b. f. *Clap-trap*, by Lord Clifden - - } Mr R. C. Vyner
1871 br. c. *Cape Passaro*, by Cape Flyaway (cut)
1872 b. c. *Lochiel* (late *Capercailzie*), by Scottish Chief -

Barren in 1860 and 68, not covered in 1872, 73, or 74, and died.

* Sent to Lexington, U.S., by Messrs Dudley and Bruce, in 1860.

BIRDCATCHER MARE,

Bred by Lord GLASGOW, in 1854, her dam, Miss Whip, by The Provost, out of Miss Whip, by Jerry—Georgiana, by Woful.

1859 ch. f. by Weatherbit - - -
1860 br. f. by Voltigeur - - -
1861 br. f. by Y. Melbourne (s. of Clarissa) - - } Lord Glasgow
1862 b. or br. f. by ditto - - -

Slipped twins in 1863, and died.

BIRDTRAP,

Bred by Mr R. CHILTON, in 1850, got by Birdcatcher, her dam by Lanercost, or Inheritor, out of Panacea, by Physician.

1855	missed to The Cure - - -	Mr John Osborne
1856	ch. f. *Vatty*, by Vatican - - -	
1857	br. f. *Birdcage*, by West Australian (sold to go abroad) -	
1858	bl. f. *Trapcage*, by Sweetmeat - -	
1859	b. f. *Flytrap*, by The Flying Dutchman -	
1860	b. c. *Birdfinder*, by Teddington - -	
1861	br. c. *Mantrap*, by The Cure (sent to Germany in 1864) -	
1862	b. c. *Spring Gun*, by ditto - -	
1863	bl. or br. c. *Black Jacket*, by Voltigeur (sent to Germany in 1865) -	
1864	br. c. *Rabbit Trap*, by ditto - -	
1865	ch. c. *Birdseeker*, by Colsterdale - -	Mr C. Harrison

Died.

BIRTHDAY (foaled 1843), by Pantaloon, out of Honoria, continued from Vol. IX., p. 37.

1860	br. f. *Vision*, by Loup-Garou - -	Mr Wasbrough
1861	br. c. *Spectre*, by ditto - - -	
1863	ch. f. *Caudle*, by ditto - - -	
1865	b. c. *Happy Return*, by Caractacus - -	Lord Coventry
1866	br. f. (dead) by Tim Whiffler - -	

Barren in 1862 and 64, and destroyed in 1867.

BIRTHDAY,

Bred by Mr WATT, in 1850, got by Assault, her dam, Nitocris, by Whisker, out of Manuella, by Dick Andrews.

1855	b. c. by Vatican - - - -	Mr Watt
1856	gr. f. *Souvenir*, by Chanticleer - -	
1857	b. f. by Rataplan (died in 1860) - -	
1859	b. f. *Pet*, by Daniel O'Rourke - -	
1860	b. c. by ditto (died a foal) - - -	
1862	br. c. *Olmar*, by Saunterer - -	
1869	b. f. *York Belle*, by Adventurer - -	

Barren in 1858, 61, 63, 64, 65, 67, 68, and 70, slipped foal in 1866, and twins in 1871, and died.

BIZARRE MARE (foaled in 1840), out of Glenara, continued from Vol. IX., p. 435.

1858 b. c. *Playfellow*, by Tempest (s. of Meeanee) - Mr Crawford

Barren in 1859, 60, 61, and 62, put to a half-bred horse in 1862 and 63.

BLACKBERRY,

Bred by Sir G. STRICKLAND, in 1850, got by Yaxley, her dam, Daisy, by Comus—Y. Phantom.

1856	bl. f. *Jetty*, by King Caradoc - - -	Sir G. Strickland
1858	b. f. *Mulberry*, by Orpheus - -	
1864	ch. c. *Volcano*, by Volturno (s. of Codrington)—died in 1867 (cut) -	Mr H. S. Constable

She was barren in 1857, not covered in 1858, but used as a hunter till 1863, and died in 1864.

BLACK BESS (foaled in 1842), by Sheet Anchor—Phœbe, continued from Vol. IX., p. 37.

1861 br. c. by Idle Boy - - - - Colonel Cotton
1863 f. by Jordan - - - Mr Platt

Barren in 1862, 65, and 66, had a half-bred foal in 1864, and given away, worn out.

BLACK BESS,

Bred by Messrs TATTERSALL, in 1845, got by Ratcatcher, her dam, Polydora, by Priam—Manto, by Tiresias.

1856 b. c. *Highwayman*, by Cotherstone (cut) -
1858 b. c. *Bandit*, by Grecian - - -
1859 b. c. *Warminster*, by Newminster - -
1861 br. c. *Teddy*, by Teddington - - } Mr Capel
1862 b. c. *Teesdale*, by Knight of Kars - -
1864 br. c. *Allesley*, by Hymettus (s. of Bay Middleton) -

Not covered in 1859, barren in 1857 and 63, and died in 1865.

BLACK BESS,

Bred by Sir G. HEATHCOTE, in 1850, got by Sirikol, out of Japan, by Amato, out of Miss Wilfred, by Lottery.

*1855 ch. f. *Yaller Gal*, by Woolwich - - Mr James S. Bland
1857 c. (dead) by Confessor - - } Mr W. Robinson
1858 b. or br. c. by ditto - - - -
1860 br. f. *Dark Lily*, by Teddington - - Mr A. Gray
1863 c. *The Black Knight*, by Black Prince (s. of Magpie) -
1864 br. f. by ditto - - - - } Captain D. Bayley, in Ireland
1866 ch. c. by Rapid Rhone - - -
1867 br. c. *Rapidan*, by ditto (cut) - -
1869 bl. c. *Rookwood*, by Canary - - Mr Ross
1872 b. f. *Birdie*, by ditto - - - Mr A. Hope

No produce in 1856, 59, 61, 62, 65, 68, 70, 71, or 73, not covered in 1873 or 74, and died.

* YALLER GAL (Mr W. H. Scott's) was barren in 1860, produced, in 1861, ch. f. by Kohinoor, and was sold that year to Count Waldstein, covered by Gunboat.

BLACKBIRD, by Plenipotentiary—Volage, continued from Vol. VIII., p. 48, First Edition.

1858 f. by King Tom - - - - Mr G. W. Fitzwilliam
1860 ch. f. (dead) by Pollard - - - } Mr C. O. Eaton
1861 ch. f. *Call me Early*, by Bonnie Morn - -

Not covered in 1861, barren in 1859 and 63, and died.

BLACKBIRD,

Bred by Mr HESSELTINE, in 1850, got by I. Birdcatcher, her dam, Aspen, by Abbas Mirza, out of Morea, by Teniers.

1855 b. c. by Vatican - - - Mr C. Peck
1857 br. c. *Chirper*, by West Australian - - }
1858 b. c. *Ivanhoff*, by Muscovite (sent to France in 1872) - } Mr Anderton

1859	b. f. *Rudersdoff*, aft. *Good for Nothing*, by Muscovite -	Mr Anderton
1860	b. c. *Romanoff*, by ditto - - -	Mr Dixie
1861	br. c. *Farnhurst*, by Findon (sent to Italy in 1863) -	Mr Dixie
1862	br. c. *Surney*, by ditto (cut) - - -	Mr Dixie
1863	br. c. *Frolic*, by ditto - - -	Mr Dixie
1864	b. c. *Dixie's Land*, by ditto - - -	Mr Dixie
1869	br. c. *Sudeley*, by Prime Minister - -	Lord Sudeley

Barren in 1856, 66, 68, and 70, had foals that died young in 1865 and 67, became paralysed, and was shot.

BLACK COTTON,

Bred by Mr LITTLEDALE, in 1852, got by Faugh-a-Ballagh, her dam, Fantastic, by Touchstone, out of Revival, by Pantaloon.

1856	b. c. by Buckthorn - - -	Mr B. Cotton
1857	br. f. *Warrior Queen*, by Dear Me -	Mr John Eyke
1858	br. c. *Rhœbus*, by Sweetmeat (cut) - -	Mr John Eyke
1860	br. f. *Damson Cheese*, by ditto - -	Mr John Eyke
1861	bl. f. *Eleanor*, aft. *Cotton Wool*, by ditto -	Mr John Eyke
1862	br. f. *Penelope*, by ditto - - -	Mr John Eyke
1863	br. c. *The Black Prince*, by Knight of Kars -	Mr John Eyke
1864	br. c. *Knightsbridge*, by ditto - -	Mr John Eyke
*1865	br. c. *Carlos*, by ditto - - -	Mr John Eyke
1866	br. f. *Lady of Kars*, aft. *Stella*, by ditto -	Mr John Eyke
1867	br. f. by ditto - - - -	Mr John Eyke
1868	b. f. by ditto - - - -	Mr John Eyke
1869	br. f. by Saccharometer - - -	Mr John Eyke
1870	br. f. by ditto - - - -	Mr John Eyke
1873	b. c. *Gun Cotton*, by Knight of Kars -	Mr John Bridge
1875	b. f. *Stitch of Canvas*, by Paul Jones - -	Mr John Bridge
1876	bl. or br. f. *Spreading Sail*, by ditto -	Mr John Bridge

Barren in 1859, 71, 72, 74, 77, and 78, and not likely to breed again.

* CARLOS was *not* cut, as stated in Vol. XII.

BLACK-EYED SUSAN,

Bred by Mr DAVENPORT, in 1849, got by Faugh-a-Ballagh, her dam by Recovery (son of Emilius), out of The Nun, by Blacklock.

1854	b. f. *Ondine*, by The Flying Dutchman -	Rawcliffe Co.
1855	b. c. *T. P. Cooke*, by Slane - - -	Rawcliffe Co.
1856	br. c. *Brown Holland*, by The Flying Dutchman -	Rawcliffe Co.
1857	b. c. *Eidolon*, by ditto (sent to France) -	Rawcliffe Co.
1858	ch. f. *Lady Bird*, by Newminster - -	Rawcliffe Co.
1859	br. f. *Grant*, by The Flying Dutchman -	Rawcliffe Co.
1860	b. c. *Venison*, by The Fallow Buck (cut) -	Rawcliffe Co.
1861	br. f. *Algazelle*, by ditto - - -	Rawcliffe Co.
1862	br. f. by Jordan - - -	Rawcliffe Co.
1865	b. f. *Bliss*, by Ignoramus - - -	Rawcliffe Co.
1867	b. c. *Piastre*, by Dollar - - -	Rawcliffe Co.
1870	bl. c. *Hottentot* (late *Horncastle*), by Old Calabar -	Rawcliffe Co.

Slipped foal in 1863, barren in 1864, 66, 68, 69, and 71, not covered in 1871 or 72, and believed to be dead.

BLACK-EYED SUSAN (foaled in 1850), by Bay Middleton, dam by Whisker, continued from Vol. IX., p. 39.

1863 b. f. by Acrobat - - - Mr Simpson

Barren in 1861, 62, and 64, and died in 1865.

BLACK SWAN,

Bred by Sir GEORGE STRICKLAND, in 1854, got by King Caradoc, her dam, Maid of Argam, by Righton, Melbourne, or Cato--Selina.

1858 b. f. by Orpheus (sold to go to France) - } Sir G. Strickland
*1859 b. f. *Y. Black Swan*, by ditto - - }

Barren in 1860, and sold for a hack.

* Y. BLACK SWAN (Sir G. Strickland's) produced, in 1863, b. c. *Phœnix*, by Codrington (cut), and was sold for a hunter.

BLAME,

Bred by Mr W. CLARK, in 1851, got by Touchstone, her dam, Maid of Lyme, by Tomboy, out of Lapwing.

1855 f. *Blame Me!* by His Grace (died 1860) - }
1857 br. f. *Chère Amie*, by Sweetmeat - - }
1859 { c. / c. (dead) } by Peppermint - - - } Mr T. Smith
1861 b. f. *Blameless*, by Barbarian - - }
1862 b. c. by Ethelbert - - - - }
1863 f. *True Blue* (late *Ma Chère*), by St Alban's }
1865 by Cape Flyaway - - - Mr G. Wright

Not covered in 1855; her foals of 1858, 60, and 64 died young.

BLANCHE,

Bred by Mr J. HUTCHINSON, in 1853, got by Birdcatcher, her dam, Camphine, by The Provost, out of Gadfly, by Mayfly.

1857 f. by Barnton (died 5 weeks old) - - }
1858 ch. f. *Maid of Tees Valley*, by Weatherbit - }
1859 b. f. *Queen Mab*, by Lambton - - }
1861 ch. f. *Stainley*, by Colsterdale - - }
1862 ch. f. *Lady of Rank*, by De Clare, or Neville }
1863 b. c. *Ashridge*, by Lambton - - }
1864 br. c. *Best Returns*, by Cavendish - - } Mr T. W. Deighton
1865 br. f. *Beatrice Grey*, by Buccaneer - }
1866 b. c. *The Duke of Devonshire*, by Cavendish - }
1867 b. f. by Dundee (died a day old) - - }
1868 ch. f. *Chick*, by Lord Clifden (shot in 1874) }
1869 ch. c. *Holdenby*, by ditto - - }
1871 br. f. by The Earl, or Lord Lyon - - } Mr C. E. Livesay,
1873 ch. f. by Janitor, or Master Richard - } in Ireland

Barren in 1860, 70, 72, 74, and 75, and sold at a fair in Ireland.

BLANCHE OF MIDDLEBIE,

Bred by Lord J. SCOTT, in 1855, got by Melbourne, her dam, Phryne, by Touchstone, out of Decoy, by Filho de Puta.

1863 b. c. *The Student*, by Oxford - - - } Mr Merry
1864 b. f. *Blonde*, by Dundee - - - }

Barren in 1862, and died before foaling in 1865.

BLINK BONNY,

Bred by Mr W. I'ANSON, in 1854, got by Melbourne, her dam, Queen Mary, by Gladiator, grandam by Plenipotentiary, out of Myrrha, by Whalebone, out of Gift, by Y. Gohanna.

1860	b. f. *Borealis*, by Newminster - -	Mr W. I'Anson
1861	ch. c. *Blair Athol*, by Stockwell - -	
1862	ch. c. *Breadalbane*, by ditto - - -	

Died in 1862.

BLONDELLE,

Bred by Mr E. GRIFFITHS, in 1850. got by Orlando, out of sister to Lugwardine, by Bobadil—Sylph, by Spectre.

*1858	b. f. *Enid*, by Slane - - -	Rawcliffe Stud
1859	b. f. *Biondella*, by The Flying Dutchman -	
1860	b. c. *Knight of the North*, by Knight of St George -	
1861	b. c. *Mahometan*, by Jordan (s. of Guaracha)	
1862	ch. f. *Biondina*, by Stockwell - -	
1863	c. (dead) by ditto - - -	
1864	br. f. *Vivette*, by Voltigeur - -	
1865	b. f. *Janet Rawcliffe*, by Stockwell - -	
1866	b. c. *Glasgow*, by Y. Melbourne - -	
1868	b. c. *Mornington*, by Arthur Wellesley - -	

Barren in 1869, 70, 71, and 72, and sold.

* ENID (Mr A. Rowe's) produced, in 1863, br. c. *Sir Tristram*, by Duneany, and, in 1864, br. c. *Golden Leaf*, by Cavendish, and died in August 1864.

THE BLOOMER,

Bred by Mr WHITWORTH, in 1850, got by Melbourne, her dam, Lady Sarah, by Velocipede, out of Lady Moore Carew.

1856	br. c. *Penarth*, by Verulam - - -	Mr W. S. Cartwright
1858	b. f. *Fairwater*, by Loup-Garou - -	
1859	b. c. *Llandaff*, by Kingston - - -	
1861	b. c. *Fly*, by ditto - - -	
1862	ch. f. *Princess of Wales*, by Stockwell - -	

Not covered in 1856, barren in 1860, and died in April 1862.

BLOOMING HEATHER,

Bred by Mr W. I'ANSON, in 1852, got by Melbourne, her dam, Queen Mary, by Gladiator, grandam by Plenipotentiary, out of Myrrha.

1858	b. c. *Grouse*, by King Tom - -	Baron Rothschild
1859	ch. f. *Gorse*, by ditto (sent to Vienna) - -	
1862	b. f. *Maid Marian*, by North Lincoln -	
1863	b. c. *Robin* (late *Robin Hood*), by ditto (sent to the Cape in 1871) -	
1867	b. f. *Mahonia*, by King Tom - - -	
1869	b. c. *Laburnum*, by ditto - -	

Barren in 1860, 61, 64, 65, 66, and 68, and died in 1869.

BLUE DEVILS, by Velocipede, was destroyed, having no produce after

1859	br. c. *Du*, by Surplice - - -	Lord Clifden

BOARDING-SCHOOL MISS (foaled in 1841), by Plenipotentiary, out of Marpessa, continued from Vol. VIII., p. 52, First Edition.

1857	b. f. by West Australian - - -	Lord Stradbroke
1858	b. c. *Great Eastern*, by Surplice - -	
1859	b. c. *Lacydes*, by Orlando - -	Lord Londesborough
1860	b. c. *Hudibras*, by West Australian (died in 1863) -	
1861	br. f. *Country Cousin*, by ditto - -	Colonel Towneley
1862	b. f. *Isabel*, by Newminster - - -	
1863	b. c. *Schoolboy*, by ditto - - -	
1864	ch. f. *Bread and Butter*, by King of Trumps	

Barren in 1865, and destroyed.

BOHEMIENNE (foaled in 1839), by Confederate, out of Gipsy, continued from Vol. VIII., p. 54, First Edition.

1858	br. c. *Antwerp*, by The Flying Dutchman -	Mr G. W. Fitzwilliam
1859	br. f. by The Little Known - - -	
1860	f. by Cannobie - - -	
1862	b. c. *Bugler*, by Trumpeter - - -	Mr C. Bryant

Barren in 1857, 61, and 63, and died in 1864, after foaling a deformed foal, by Joskin.

BONNER AND BUXOM,

Bred by Mr PEDLEY, in 1853, got by Gameboy, her dam, Bridal, by Bay Middleton, out of Goldpin, by Whalebone.

1857	b. c. *Stephen Bathory*, by The Cossack -	Mr Pedley
1858	b. c. (dead) by Newminster - - -	
1860	b. or br. f. *Fidelity*, by Drumour - -	
1861	b. f. *Obedience*, by ditto - - -	
1862	b. f. *Anxiety*, by Knight of Kars - -	Warford Stud
1863	c. *John of the Isles*, by Lord of the Isles -	Mr T. T. Parker
1864	b. c. (dead) by Leamington - -	
1866	b. f. *Chère et Belle*, by Thormanby - -	
1867	b. f. *Princess Louise*, by Macaroni - -	Mr R. Morris
1869	b. c. *John Billington*, by Chattanooga - -	
1870	b. c. by ditto, or Caterer - -	
1873	b. c. *Spruce*, by Orest - - -	Mr R. Porter

Barren in 1859, 65, 68, 71, 72, 74, and 75, and sold out of the Stud.

BOUNDLESS (foaled in 1846), by Hetman Platoff, out of Balance, is dead; the following being the only thoroughbred foal she had after 1858:—

1863	b. f. *Ariana* (late *Boundaway*), by Fingal (s. of Mountain Deer) -	Lord Middleton

BRACELET,

Bred by Mr LILEY, in 1852, got by Touchstone, her dam, Manacle, by Emilius, out of Y. Maniac, by Tramp.

1856	bl. or br. c. *Lainstone*, by Joe Lovell (cut) -	Mr W. Barratt
1857	b. or br. f. *Diadem*, by Bay Middleton - -	
1858	b. f. by The Fallow Buck - -	
1860	b. f. *Necklace*, by ditto - - -	

1861	b. f. *Bangle*, by Surplice - -	General Blood
1862	br. f. *Trinket*, by Rattle - - -	
1863	br. c. by Nutbourne (died a foal) - -	
1864	b. f. *Stud*, by Student - - -	Captain Barlow
1865	br. c. (dead) by Oulston - - -	
1867	ch. f. *Clasp*, by Ace of Clubs - -	
1868	b. c. *Star of Diamonds*, aft. *Dictation*, by Asteroid -	
1869	br. f. *Necklet*, by Y. Melbourne - -	

Barren in 1859, 66, 70, 71, and 72, and died.

BRAEMAR,

Bred by Mr GREVILLE, in 1857, got by Greatheart, her dam, Highland Fling, by Venison, out of Reel, by Camel.

1862	ch. f. *Frea*, by Ethelbert - -	Mr W. G. Craven
1863	c. *Scots Fusileer*, by Skirmisher - -	
1864	barren to ditto - - - -	
1865	b. c. by ditto - - - - -	

Sold to go to France in 1865, covered by Skirmisher.

BRAMAH POOTRAH,

Bred by Mr ELWES, in 1854, got by Robert de Gorham, her dam, Moodkee, by Venison, out of Y. Defiance, by Saracen.

1859	c. by Neasham - - - -	Mr Blenkiron
1860	b. f. *Brahminie*, by Marsyas - -	
1861	br. f. *Nekayah*, by Marske - - -	
1862	b. c. by Hobbie Noble - - -	

Slipped foal in 1858, and sold to go to Austria in 1862, covered by The Prime Minister.

The BRAN MARE (foaled in 1842), out of Mamsel Otz, continued from Vol. IX., p. 44.

1861	b. c. by Touchwood - - -	Mr G. Mather
1862	bl. c. by ditto - - - -	

Shot.

BRANDY SNAP, by Muley Moloch, was barren in 1861, and destroyed.

BRAVERY (foaled in 1853), by Gameboy—Ennui, continued from Vol. IX., p. 45.

1861	bl. c. *Clarges*, by Chevalier d'Industrie -	Mr W. Blake

Barren in 1862, and sold to M. Schickler to go to France, covered in 1862 by Chevalier d'Industrie.

BRAXEY,

Bred by Mr I'ANSON, in 1849, got by Moss Trooper, her dam, Queen Mary, by Gladiator—Plenipotentiary—Myrrha.

1858	ch. f. *Creel*, aft. *Bernice*, by Stockwell -	Mr I'Anson
1859	br. f. by Voltigeur - - - -	Her Majesty
1861	b. c. *Rizzio*, by Orlando (sent to Germany December 1862) -	

1862	b. f. *Kate Hampton*, by Orlando	Her Majesty
1863	ch. f. *La Dauphine*, by Stockwell	
1864	b. c. *Ruthven*, by Newminster (dead)	
1865	ch. f. by Stockwell	
1867	ch. f. by Ely	
1868	b. f. by ditto	
1869	ch. f. *Ella*, by ditto	
1870	b. f. *Miss Wingie*, by Cambuscan	
1871	ch. f. by St Alban's	
1872	br. c. by ditto	
1873	ch. c. *Brassey*, by Trumpeter	
1874	b. f. *Merino*, by Y. Melbourne	
1875	br. f. *Lost Sheep*, by St Alban's, or Mentmore	

Barren in 1860 and 66, and died in 1875.

BREASTGIRTH (foaled in 1843), by The Saddler, out of Joujou, continued from Vol. VIII., p. 57, First Edition.

1856	ch. f. *Portia*, by Weatherbit	Alvediston Stud
1857	b. c. by Joe Lovell	
1858	b. f. by ditto	
1860	f. by Ratan, or Harry the Great	
1861	b. f. by The Happy Land	Mr Simpson
1864	br. c. by Promised Land	

Barren in 1859, 62, and 63, and died in 1865.

BREVIARY (foaled in 1855), by Pyrrhus the First, out of Rosary, sister to Surplice, produced, in 1861, br. f. by Vandermulin (Colonel Stewart's), was not covered that year, and sold the following year to go to Austria, covered by Neville.

To BRIDAL, by Bay Middleton, out of Goldpin (Vol. IX., p. 46), add :—

1861 b. f. *Matrimony*, by Drumour - - Mr Pedley

Died in 1862; her foal of 1860 also died in 1862.

BRIDE,

Bred by Lord FITZWILLIAM, in 1854, got by Ratcatcher, her dam, Spouse, by Confederate, out of Ringlet, by Whisker.

1859	f. (dead) by Hurworth	Mr J. Holden
1861	ch. f. *Princess*, by THE CZAR (s. of Warlike and Venture Girl)—dead	Mr J. W. Clowes

No produce in 1860, or since 1861.

BRIDESMAID,

Bred by Mr MCNAMARA, in Ireland, in 1856, got by Faugh-a-Ballagh, her dam, Nuptial, by Cotherstone, out of Wedlock, by Sultan, Jun.

1860	br. c. by The Confessor	Mr McNamara
1861	br. c. (dead) by Claret	Mr W. R. H. Powell
1863	br. f. *The Bride*, by Anthracite	
1864	not covered previous year	

BRIDGET (foaled in 1850), got by Venison, out of Erato (Vol. IX., p. 46), died after producing

1861 br. f. by Fisherman - - - Sir E. Baker

BRIDLE (foaled in 1844), by The Saddler, out of Moncada, continued from Vol. VIII., p. 59, First Edition.

1856	br. f. *Isthmian*, by Chanticleer, or The Flying Dutchman -	Duke of Bedford
1857	br. f. *Eda*, by Birdcatcher - - -	
1859	br. c. *Agag*, by King Tom - -	
1861	b. c. *Bearing Rein*, by Muscovite (dead) -	Sir H. Des Vœux
1863	b. f. *Lady Sophie*, by King Tom - -	
1864	b. c. by Thormanby - - -	
1866	ch. f. *Redbreast*, by Rataplan - -	Mr C. Snewing
1869	b. f. *Rhoda Broughton*, by Caractacus -	

Barren in 1858, 62, 65, 67, and 68, slipped twins to Vindex in 1860, and died in 1870.

BRIGHT MAY,

Bred by Mr H. SMYTH, in 1851, got by Birdcatcher, her dam, Alice May, by The Provost, out of Catalani.

*1856	bl. f. *Superstition*, by Vatican - -	Mr H. Smyth
1857	not covered last year - - -	
1858	bl. c. *Necromancer*, by Astrologer (s. of Sweetmeat) -	
1859	bl. f. *Night-mare*, by Lundyfoot - -	
1860	bl. c. *Bohemian*, by Astrologer (sent to Germany) -	Warford Stud
1861	ch. f. *Bright Bird*, by Backbiter - -	
1862	ch. f. by Lambourne (killed by fire in 1863) -	
1863	ch. f. *May Flower*, by ditto - - -	
1864	ch. c. by Cannobie - - -	Sir L. Newman
1868	br. c. *Spring*, by Brocket, or Gemma di Vergy	

Barren in 1865 and 67, slipped foal in 1866 and 69, and destroyed.

* SUPERSTITION (Mr H. Smyth's) produced, in 1860, bl. c. *The Spirit of Night*, by Astrologer, was not covered in 1860, and barren in 1862, 63, and 64, and sold.

BRIGHTONIA (foaled in 1847), by Touchstone, out of Potentia, continued from Vol. IX., p. 47.

1859	b. c. *Brighton*, by Kingston (sent to the Cape) -	Mr Blenkiron
1860	b. c. *Kemptown*, by ditto - -	
1862	ch. c. *Eastbourne*, by Rataplan - -	
1863	b. f. by Prime Minister - - -	
1865	b. f. by Wild Dayrell (broke its leg, and was destroyed) -	

Barren in 1861 and 64, and died in 1865.

BRILLIANA (foaled in 1841), by Safeguard, out of Theophania, continued from Vol. VIII., p. 60, First Edition.

1858	br. c. by Box (s. of Sleight-of-Hand)—cut -	Mr J. K. Smith
1860	b. f. by Tartar (s. of Syria) - -	
1861	ch. c. by Fulbeck - - - -	
1862	b. f. by Tartar - - - -	

Slipped foal in 1857 and 59, not covered in 1862, and sold.

BRITANNIA (foaled in 1854), by Melbourne, out of Boadicea, by Gladiator, produced, in 1861, a filly (dead) by Kingston, in Mr Blenkiron's Stud, was covered by Hobbie Noble and Marsyas, and sold to go to Australia.

BRITANNIA,

Bred by Mr B. WAY, in 1857, got by Brocket, her dam, Protection, by Defence, out of Testatrix, by Touchstone.

1861	b. f. *Rule Britannia*, by Autocrat - -	Captain Delme
1862	b. f. *Regina*, by ditto - - -	
1863	c. by ditto - - - -	

Sold to M. Perry, and sent to Italy in 1863, covered again by Autocrat.

BRITANNIA,

Bred by Mr W. ROBINSON, in 1857, got by Bainton, her dam, Termagant, by Turcoman, out of Urganda, by Tiresias.

1860	br. c. *London Pride*, by Middlesex -	Captain Barlow
1861	covered by a half-bred horse and barren -	
1862	br. f. *Hibernia*, by Oulston (sent to Melbourne in 1863) -	

Sold to go to Sweden in 1862, covered by Zuyder Zee.

BRITISH FLAG (foaled in 1855), got by Malcolm—Windlass, produced,

1861	ch. c. by Hobbie Noble - - -	Mr T. Groves

Barren in 1859, 60, and 62, and sold.

THE BRITISH QUEEN, by Coronation, continued from Vol. IX., p. 48.

1860	ch. c. *Oscar*, by Newminster - -	The Rawcliffe Stud
*1862	b. f. *May Queen*, by ditto - - -	

Barren in 1861, and died in October 1862.

* MAY QUEEN (Count Batthyany's) produced, in 1867, ch. f. *Lightning*, by Thunderbolt, and was sent to Austria that year, covered by Loiterer.

THE BRITISH QUEEN,

Bred by Mr JOHN OSBORNE, in 1851, got by Touchstone, her dam, Queen of Beauty, by The Saddler—Partisan—Jessy, by Totteridge.

1856	f. by Mickey Free - - -	Mr John Osborne
1857	bl. f. *Little Nan*, by ditto - -	
1858	br. f. *Princess Maud*, by Birdcatcher - -	
1859	br. c. *Prince Augustus*, aft. *Belford Justice*, by Teddington -	
1860	bl. f. *Princess Augusta*, by ditto - -	
1861	br. f. *Princess Beatrice*, by Weatherbit -	

Barren in 1855, and sold to Baron de Mesnil to go to Belgium in December 1861, covered by The Cure.

THE BROOM,

Bred by Mr BACKHOUSE, in 1852, got by Van Tromp, her dam, Miss Martin, by Voltaire, out of Miss Iris, by Blucher.

1856	b. c. by Orlando - - -	Lord Londesborough

1857	b. c. *Sweep*, aft. *King David*, by Stockwell	Lord Londesborough
1858	br. f. *Scrubbing Brush*, by Touchstone	
*1859	b. f. by West Australian	
1860	b. f. *Golden Dust*, by ditto	Mr Williamson
1861	b. c. by Mountain Deer (died a foal)	
1862	b. c. *Plantagenet*, by ditto	
1864	br. c. *Scavenger*, by Voltigeur	
1865	b. c. *New Broom*, by Newminster	
1867	b. c. *Hengist*, by Stockwell	
1868	b. or br. f. *Tambourine*, by Kettledrum	
1869	b. f. *Fricandeau*, by Caterer	
1870	b. c. *Reform*, by Lord Clifden	

Barren in 1863, 66, and 71, and died.

* Sent to Lexington, U.S., by Messrs Dudley and Bruce, in 1860.

BROWN AGNES,

Bred by Mr JOHN OSBORNE, in 1857, got by West Australian, her dam, Miss Agnes, by I. Birdcatcher, out of Agnes, by Clarion.

1861	barren to The Cure	Mr J. Osborne
1862	b. c. *Brown Bread*, by Weatherbit	
1863	br. c. *Brown Jacket*, by Voltigeur (died in 1864)	
1864	b. c. *Brown Tommy*, by Weatherbit	

Sent to Hungary in 1864, covered by Voltigeur.

BROWN BESS (foaled in 1844), by Camel—Brutandorf (Vol. VIII., p. 62, First Edition), was destroyed in September 1863; her last produces were:—

1857	b. f. by West Australian	Lord Glasgow
1858	b. f. by Teddington	
1859	b. c. *Minié*, by Barbatus	
1860	b. f. by Y. Melbourne (s. of Clarissa)	
1861	b. f. by ditto	
1862	b. c. *Rifle*, by Barbatus	
1863	b. f. by ditto	

BROWN BESS,

Bred by Mr JAMES ROBINSON, in 1854, got by Footstool, her dam, Prairie Bird, by Gladiator, out of Valentine, by Voltaire.

1858	br. c. by Corœbus (broke his leg in 1860)	Mr C. Bryant
1859	bl. f. *Black Sail*, by Foresail	
1861	bl. c. *Smolensko*, by Costrel	
1862	f. by ditto	
1863	b. c. by ditto	
1864	br. c. *Springhill*, by Joskin (shot)	
1865	b. c. by Caliban (s. of Kingston)	Mr W. Nelson
1866	b. f. by Sir John Barleycorn	Mr Lediard
1868	br. c. by Neville	Captain O'Shea
1869	br. c. *Falconet*, by Orest	
1872	br. c. *Kirkstone*, by Mainstone	Sir T. B. Lennard
1873	br. c. *Drumstick*, by Kettledrum (sent to the Cape in 1875)	

Not covered in 1859, barren in 1867, 70, and 71, and died before foaling in 1874.

BROWN SUGAR,

Bred by General ANSON, in 1853, got by Slane, her dam, Treacle, by Jereed, out of Lollypop, by Starch, or Voltaire.

1857	c. (dead) by Joe Lovell - - -	Alvediston Stud
1858	b. c. by Surplice - - - -	
1860	f. by Ratan - - - - -	
1861	b. c. *The Planter*, by The Happy Land -	Mr Simpson
1863	b. c. *Loaf Sugar*, by Vedette - -	
1864	b. c. *Try Again*, by ditto - - -	
1865	b. c. *Lump Sugar*, by ditto - -	

Barren in 1856, 59, and 62, sold in 1865, and not likely to breed again.

BRUNETTE,

Bred by Mr R. H. NEVILL, in 1853, got by Footstool, her dam, Sneer, by Bay Middleton, out of Irony, by Pantaloon.

1857	b. f. by Alarm - - - - -	Mr R. H. Nevill
1858	b. c. *Panic*, by ditto - - -	
1859	b. f. *Drosera*, by Rataplan - - -	
1860	b. f. by Alarm - - - - -	
1861	b. c. *Birkenhead*, by Tadmor - -	
1863	br. f. *Maid of Usk*, by Fitz-Roland -	Mr Maund
1864	b. f. *Maesgwatha*, by Knight of Kars - -	
1865	br. c. *Maesderwen*, by ditto (cut) - -	
1866	br. c. *M.A.*, by Oxford - - -	
1868	br. c. *Maes-y-berllan*, by Tim Whiffler -	
1869	br. f. by Caterer - - - -	
1871	b. f. *Morgana*, by Mogador - -	Mr W. E. Everitt
1872	br. c. *The Smuggler*, by Paul Jones - -	Mr H. Hadley

Slipped foal in 1862 and 67, barren in 1870, and died in 1872.

The BRUTANDORF MARE (*Dalkeith's dam), out of sister to Coulon, by Whisker, continued from Vol. VIII., p. 62, First Edition.

1855	b. f. *Maggie Lauder*, by Turnus - -	Duke of Buccleuch
1857	br. c. by Windhound (sold to go abroad) -	

Barren in 1858, and was shot.

* DALKEITH died in 1856.

BURGUNDY MARE (Chestnut),

Bred by Sir TATTON SYKES, in 1854, out of Leaconfield's dam, by Muley Moloch—Chateau Margaux.

1859	ch. f. by Fugleman - - - -	Sir T. Sykes
1861	b. f. *Silverdale*, by Colsterdale - -	
1862	ch. f. *Ericht*, by Daniel O'Rourke (sent to France in 1864) -	
1863	twins { f. (dead) / b. c. } by Colsterdale - -	

Barren in 1860, and sold in 1863 to the Austrian Government, covered by Colsterdale.

BURLESQUE, by Touchstone, out of Maid of Honour, continued from Vol. VIII., p. 63, First Edition.

1858	b. c. *Newburgh*, by Oulston - - -	Mr Merry

1859	br. c. *Buckstone*, by Voltigeur (foaled in France, sent to China in 1863, and died there) - - - -	Mr Merry
1861	b. f. *Masquerade*, by Lambourne - -	The Warford Stud
1862	ch. c. *Ludicrous*, by ditto - -	Mr Merry

She was barren in 1857, and sent to France in 1859 to foal; she was brought back with Buckstone at her foot, and covered by The Baron, but proved barren. She died in 1863 immediately after foaling a dead colt by Voltigeur.

The BUSTARD MARE, out of Diversity (Doubt's dam—Vol. IX., p. 50), had no produce after 1860, and is dead. Her filly by Teddington, of 1858, was called *Suspense*, and is in Messrs Painter's stud; her colt by Mountain Deer, in 1860, was called *Blithfield*.

BUTTERSCOTCH (late *Sweet Biscuit*),

Bred by Mr E. Hanson, in 1854, got by Sweetmeat, her dam, sister to Hatfield, by Bedlamite—Juniper—Caprice, by Walton.

1864	b. f. by Findon - - - -	Mr W. B. Mew
1866	f. by Deerhound (died a yearling) -	

Barren in 1865, and died after foaling in 1866.

BUTTRESS (foaled in 1843), by Defence, out of Europa, continued from Vol. VIII., p. 65, First Edition.

1855	b. f. *Sterope*, aft. *Deception*, by Collingwood	Sir J. V. Shelley
1856	b. f. *Chatelaine*, by ditto - - -	
1857	b. f. *Cherbourg*, by Kingston - -	Mr Blenkiron
1858	bl. f. *Parapet*, by Neasham - - -	
1859	br. f. *Barricade*, by Kingston - -	
1860	b. f. *Abattis*, by Marsyas - - -	
1861	ch. c. by ditto - - - -	
1862	ch. c. *Chesterfield*, by Neasham - -	
1863	br. f. *Portcullis*, by Horror - -	

Slipped foal in 1864, and destroyed.

BUZZ, by Muley Moloch, out of Scandal, continued from Vol. VIII., p. 65, First Edition.

1857	ch. c. *Apollo*, by Pyrrhus the First - -	Sir R. Peel
1858	br. f. *Astronomy*, by The Flying Dutchman -	
1859	f. *Amazon*, by King Tom - - -	
1860	b. f. *Amazonian*, by Orlando - -	Warford Stud
1862	ch. f. *Lady Teazle*, by Lambourne (died in 1865) -	
1863	ch. c. (dead) by ditto - - -	

Barren in 1861, and died in 1863.

CACIQUE, by Launcelot (Vol. IX., p. 50), has had no produce since 1859.

CADELING (Vol. IX., p. 51) was barren in 1861 and 62, and died; her filly of 1857 by Cotherstone produced, in 1862, Mr Bainbrigge's br. f. *Bonny River*, by The Great Unknown, was covered by him again, and sold.

CALCUTTA,

Bred by Mr J. HUTCHINSON, in 1853, got by Flatcatcher, her dam, Miss Martin, by St Martin—Wagtail, by Whisker.

1857	b. c. *Bivouac*, by Voltigeur (sent to Austria)	Mr J. G. Simpson
1858	b. f. *Holdersyke*, aft. *Princess*, by Hospodar	
1859	br. c. *Watch-fire*, by Voltigeur (sent to Germany)	
1860	b. f. *Harriet Watts*, by Hospodar	
1861	b. c. *Eastminster*, by Newminster	
1862	br. f. *St Eulalie*, aft. *Arrière Garde*, by Voltigeur (sent to Germany)	
1863	br. c. *General Lee*, by Weatherbit (cut)	Mr James Smith
1864	br. f. *Polly Perkins*, by Voltigeur	
1865	b. c. *Billet*, by ditto	

Died in 1866.

CALIFORNIA, by Muley Moloch, out of Belle Sauvage (Vol. IX., p. 52), was shot after 1862; her last produces were:—

1860	b. c. *The Heir*, by Fandango	Mr W. Atkinson
1861	br. f. *Saunteering Sally*, by Saunterer	
1862	bl. c. *The Prince*, by ditto	

CALISTA (foaled in 1843), by Liverpool—Orville, continued from Vol. VIII., p. 67, First Edition.

1857	br. f. *Alice Brandt*, by Annandale	Mr A. Johnstone
1858	br. c. *Queensberry*, by ditto	Mr J. Johnstone
1859	b. f. *Callipyge*, by Stockwell (died in 1861)	
1860	b. f. *Canzonette*, by Fazzoletto	
1861	b. c. *Mentmore*, by ditto (cut)	Mr D. Robertson
1862	not covered last year	Baron Rothschild
1863	b. c. *Lothario*, by King Tom	
1864	b. f. (dead) by ditto	

Barren in 1865 and 66, and destroyed.

CALLIOPE,

Bred by Mr WAUCHOPE, in 1851, got by Oakley, her dam, Constance, by Partisan, out of Quadrille, by Selim.

1856	b. c. by Melbourne, or Windhound	Lord J. Scott
1857	barren or slipped foal	
1858	ch. c. *Mont du Po*, by Birdcatcher	Mr Merry
1859	br. f. *Gazelle*, by Ion	
1860	gr. c. *King Cotton*, by Chanticleer	
1861	ch. c. *Viceroy*, by Saunterer	
1862	br. c. by ditto	

She was sent to France in 1858, foaled there, and brought back with her foal, covered by Ion. She was sold to the Austrian Government in 1861, but remained in England to foal.

CALM, by Sheet Anchor (Vol. IX., p. 52), died without further produce.

CALOT,

Bred by Mr FOWLER, in 1849, got by Touchstone, her dam, Gipsy Queen, by Tomboy, out of Lady Moore Carew, by Tramp.

1856	b. f. by Ratan - - - -	Mr W. Robinson
1857	br. f. *Maria*, by Confessor - -	
1858	br. f. *Sloth*, by Idle Boy - - -	
1859	b. f. *Paresseuse*, by ditto (died in 1863) -	Mr Saxon
1860	br. c. *Littlecote*, by Wild Dayrell (cut) -	
1862	b. f. *Bonnie Lass*, by Idle Boy - -	
1863	br. c. *Ashdown*, by Skirmisher - -	
1864	br. c. *Harlington*, by Wild Dayrell -	
1865	br. f. *Jewess*, by The Dupe - - -	
1868	br. f. *Woodland Mary*, by Defender -	Mr Blenkiron
1869	br. f. *Woodbine*, by ditto - - -	
1872	b. f. *Duchess Marie*, by King John -	

Not covered in 1860 or 66, had a blind foal that was destroyed in 1866, barren in 1870, 71, and 73, and sold.

CAMEL MARE (foaled in 1841), out of Lady Elizabeth, continued from Vol. IX., p. 53.

1861	b. c. *Michael*, by Orlando - - -	Mr Greville
1862	ch. f. *Mazurka*, by Fandango - -	
1863	b. f. *Catherine*, by Prime Minister - -	
1864	ch. c. *Kidderminster*, by Newminster -	
1865	barren to St Albans - - -	

Sold to a Mr Sharpe in 1865.

CAMELIA, by Hampton (Vol. IX., p. 53), died in 1862; her last produce was—

1861	b. c. *Lucullus*, aft. *The Switcher*, by Orpheus (cut) -	Sir G. Strickland

CAMELIA,

Bred by Mr SIMPSON, in 1859, got by Tadmor, her dam, Fiction, by The Flying Dutchman, out of Ohio, by Jerry.

1863	f. (dead) by Fazzoletto - - -	Mr A. J. Chadwick
1864	b. c. *Advertisement*, by ditto - -	
1865	b. f. *Little Lucy*, by Warlock - -	

Not covered in 1865, and sold.

CAMILLA, by Pompey (Vol. IX., p. 54), produced :—

1861	f. by Grimston - - - -	Mr W. T. Parks

Had no produce in 1862, 63, or 64, and was sold, covered by a half-bred horse.

CAMPHINE (foaled in 1845), by The Provost, out of Gadfly, continued from Vol. IX., p. 54.

1861	b. c. *Greville*, by Neville - - -	Mr W. Robinson
1862	b. f. *Paraffine*, by The Cure - -	Mr Jackson
1864	b. f. by Scandal (s. of The Cure) - -	

Barren in 1863 and 65, and destroyed.

CANARY,

Bred by THE RAWCLIFFE COMPANY, in 1858, got by Slane, her dam, Canary Bird, by Birdcatcher.

1862	ch. f. (dead) by a son of Pyrrhus the First -	Mr R. C. Naylor
1863	f. by Morgan Rattler (s. of Bryan O'Linn)	
1864	b. c. *Cadger*, by The Hadji - - -	
1865	br. c. *Woodpecker*, by Sawcutter - -	

Barren in 1866, and sold for a hack.

CANEZOU (foaled in 1845), by Melbourne, out of Madame Pelerine, by Velocipede, continued from Vol. VIII., p. 72, First Edition.

1857	br. c. *Cape Flyaway*, by The Flying Dutchman -	Lord Derby
1859	b. f. *Basquine*, by Orlando - -	
1861	br. f. *La Bossue*, by De Clare (sent to Hanover in 1864) -	
1862	ch. c. *St Leger*, by ditto - - -	
1863	ch. c. by Newminster (sent to Germany) -	
1865	b. f. *Inspiration*, by ditto - - -	
1868	f. (dead) by De Clare - - -	

Barren in 1858, 60, 64, 66, 67, had no produce after 1868, and was shot in 1872.

CANTATRICE,

Bred by Mr MERRY, in 1858, got by Birdcatcher, her dam, Catherine Hayes, by Lanercost, out of Constance, by Partisan.

1863	br. c. *Napoleon*, by Neville - - -	Mr Gulliver
1864	br. f. by Big Ben (destroyed by lightning) -	

Slipped foal in 1865, covered by Neville, and sold to the Austrian Government in 1866.

CARICATURE,

Bred by Lord WESTMINSTER, in 1846, got by Pantaloon, her dam, Pasquinade, by Camel, out of Banter.

1851	ch. f. by John O'Gaunt - - -	Lord Derby
1853	br. f. *Defamation*, by Iago - -	
1856	twins { ch. f. *Charybdis* / bl. f. (dead) } by Chanticleer -	
1857	ch. f. by West Australian - - -	
1858	br. f. *Acco*, by Longbow - - -	
1859	ch. c. *Beverley*, by West Australian - -	
1860	b. c. *Muffler*, aft. *Mistake*, by Fazzoletto -	
1862	f. by ditto (died a foal) - - -	
1863	twin fillies (dead) by ditto - -	
1864	br. f. *Sham Fight*, by Knight of Kars - -	
1865	ch. c. *John Leech*, by Cape Flyaway -	

Slipped foal in 1852 and 66, barren in 1854, 55, 61, 67, and 68, and shot.

CAROLINE, by Record (Vol. IX., p. 56), died in 1860.

CASTER MARE (*La Mancha*),

A Bay Mare (sister to Ivory), bred by Sir TATTON SYKES, in 1848, her dam by Cervantes, grandam by Camillus—Gabriel.

*1857	b. f. by Andover	Sir T. Sykes
1858	b. c. by The Libel, or Rifleman (cut)	Sir T. Sykes
1859	br. c. by Rifleman	Sir T. Sykes
1860	br. c. (dead) by ditto	Sir T. Sykes
1861	ch. c. (dead) by Colsterdale	Sir T. Sykes
1862	missed to Fandango	Sir T. Sykes
1863	br. f. *Zinie*, by Colsterdale	Sir T. Sykes
1864	b. c. *El Cid*, by ditto	Mr J. R. Haig
1865	b. c. *Bernardo*, by Bonnyfield	Mr J. R. Haig

Died in 1865.

* This Andover Mare produced, in 1863, br. c. *Domino*, by Colsterdale, and was sold to the Austrian Government, covered by Fandango.

CASTER MARE (Bay), sister to Castoria,

Bred by Sir TATTON SYKES, in 1850, her dam (foaled in 1843) by Hampton, grandam (foaled in 1837) by The Colonel, out of a grey Arabian mare.

1859 b. c. by Daniel O'Rourke - - Sir Tatton Sykes

1860, 61, 62, and 63, no produce, covered by Colsterdale, and sold to Mr Dennison, but barren in 1864, and resold.

CASTER MARE (Brown),

Bred by Sir T. SYKES, in 1851, her dam (foaled in 1837) by Comus, out of sister to Claudius, by Camillus.

1858	ch. f. (dead) by Daniel O'Rourke	Sir T. Sykes
1860	br. f. (dead) by Rifleman	Sir T. Sykes
1861	b. f. *Allegro*, by Colsterdale (sent to Melbourne Dec. 1863)	Sir T. Sykes
1862	ch. f. by Daniel O'Rourke	Sir T. Sykes
1863	ch. f. *Rosedale*, by Colsterdale	Sir T. Sykes

Barren in 1859, sold to Mr Carter in 1863, covered by Colsterdale; taken to France, and resold to the King of Italy.

CASTER MARE,

Bred by Sir T. SYKES, in 1851, her dam, Shire Oaks, by Comus—Lottery—sister to Claudius.

1862	ch. c. by Daniel O'Rourke	Sir Tatton Sykes
1863	dead filly by Colsterdale	Sir Tatton Sykes

Sold to M. Cavaliero in 1863, covered by Colsterdale.

CASTER MARE (Chesnut), sister to Wollaton,

Bred by Sir T. SYKES, in 1852, her dam by Bay Middleton, grandam by Comus, out of Emma, by Don Cossack.

1858	br. f. by Rifleman	Sir T. Sykes
1860	b. c. by ditto (died July 1860)	Sir T. Sykes
1861	b. f. by Colsterdale	Sir T. Sykes
1862	ch. c. *Nidderdale*, by ditto	Sir T. Sykes

Barren in 1859 and 63, and sold in 1863 to Mr K. Harman, covered by Colsterdale.

CATASTROPHE,

Bred by Mr JAQUES, in 1852, got by Pyrrhus the First, her dam, Burletta, by Actæon, out of Comedy, by Comus.

1858	br. c. by Chanticleer, or Lord of the Isles (died four days old) -	Mr Merry
1860	b. c. *Inquest*, by Windhound - - -	
1861	b. f. *Crisis*, by Saunterer - -	
1862	ch. c. by ditto - - - -	

Barren in 1859, sold in 1861 to the Austrian Government, but remained in England to foal.

Y. CATHERINA,

Bred by Lord EXETER, in 1852, got by Beiram, her dam, Catherina, by Whisker, out of Alecto, by Filho da Puta, or Hetman.

1857	br. f. *Phœbe Mayflower*, by Annandale -	Mr J. Johnstone
1858	br. c. *Tzar*, by ditto - - -	
1859	br. c. *Prince Peter*, by Launcelot - -	
1860	br. c. *Carlyle*, by Annandale (sold to Prince Lichtenstein in 1861) -	
1861	b. f. (dead) by ditto - - -	
1862	b. f. *Maria Theresa*, by Fazzoletto (sent to Melbourne in 1863) -	
1863	b. f. *Katie*, by ditto - - -	
1864	b. f. by ditto - - - -	
1865	bl. f. *Black Bess*, by Warlock - -	
1866	ch. f. by The Arab Minuet - - -	Mr J. Gowans
1867	ch. c. *Figaro*, by Brindisi - -	
1869	c. (dead) by ditto - - -	
1870	ch. f. *Drumlie*, by ditto - - -	
1871	ch. f. *Heather*, by Breadalbane - -	

Barren in 1868 and 72, sold, and died.

THE CAVE ADULLAM, by Bay Middleton (Vol. IX., p. 59), was barren in 1861, and died.

CAVECON, by The Saddler (Vol. IX., p. 59), produced :—

1861 b. f. *Heartsease*, by Tirailleur (s. of Taly) - Mr Jos. Kitchen

Was barren in 1862, and sold.

CECILIA,

Bred by Lord J. SCOTT, in 1857, got by Windhound, her dam, Valentinia, by Velocipede, out of Jane, by Moses.

1862	b. f. *Enchantress*, by The Great Unknown -	Mr Bainbrigge
1863	b. c. *Declaration* (late *Andrew Marvel*), by ditto -	
1864	b. f. *Incantation*, by ditto - - -	

Died in 1867, having had no produce since 1864.

CELIA, by Touchstone, out of Amima, continued from Vol. VIII., p. 79, First Edition.

1857	br. c. *The Van*, by Vanderdecken - -	Lord Exeter
1858	br. f. (dead) by Nutwith - - -	
1860	br. f. *Ceres*, by Midas - - -	
1861	b. f. *Little Star*, by Phlegon - - -	
1863	b. f. *Date*, by Nutwith (sent to Austria) -	
1865	b. c. *The Thorn*, aft. *Baldoyle*, then *Castleknock*, by Knight of the Thistle -	

Barren in 1859, 62, 64, 66, and 67, and sold.

CERTAINTY (foaled in 1856), by Voltigeur, out of Actual, by Actæon, was in Mr Gulliver's Stud, but she had no produce to live, and was used as a hack.

CESTREA (foaled in 1851), by Faugh-a-Ballagh, continued from Vol. IX., p. 60.

1860	br. c. *Ripley*, by Fandango - - -	Mr J. Osborne
1861	br. c. by The Cure - - -	

Sold to Count Henckel, in 1861, with her foal, and covered by Voltigeur.

CHAMOIS, by Venison, out of Gipsy Girl, continued from Vol. VIII., p. 80, First Edition.

1856	b. c. *The Elk*, by Brocket - - -	Mr B. Way
1858	b. f. *The Roe*, by Wild Dayrell - -	Duke of Beaufort
1859	b. c. *Gemse*, by ditto - - -	
1860	b. c. *Gamuzo*, by Kingstown - -	
1861	b. c. by ditto - - - -	
1862	b. f. *Cheverette*, by Wild Dayrell - -	
1863	b. c. by Kingstown - - - -	

Barren in 1857, and died in 1863.

CHAMOUNIX,

Bred by Mr B. WAY, in 1855, got by Teddington, her dam, Chamois.

1859	b. or br. f. by Magnifier - - -	Messrs Holloway
1860	br. f. by Turnus - - -	
1861	b. c. (dead) by Pelion - - -	
1862	b. c. *Milford*, by Vengeance (s. of Chanticleer) -	
1863	ch. c. *Bishop Down*, by Rattle - -	
1864	ch. c. *The Fox*, late *Kilcreen*, by ditto (cut) -	
1865	br. f. *Sulkey Bet*, by ditto - - -	
1866	ch. f. (dead) by New Zealand (s. of Mrs Ridgway) -	
1868	ch. c. *Little Jim*, by ditto - - -	
1869	b. c. by Distin - - - -	Mr James Evans
1870	b. f. *Nettle*, by Umpire - - -	
1871	b. f. by ditto - - - -	

Barren in 1858, 67, and 72, and sold.

CHANTICLEER MARE,

Bred by Mr W. E. DUNCOMBE, in 1856, her dam, Zenobia, by Slane, out of Palmyra, by Sultan—Hester, by Camel.

1862	b. f. (dead) by Cowl - - -	Messrs Barrow
1863	c. by Muscovite - - -	

Slipped foal in 1861, barren in 1860 and 64, not covered in 1864 or 65, and sold to go abroad.

CHANTRESS (late *Intercidona*),

Bred by Mr J. OSBORNE, in 1855, got by Chanticleer, her dam, Ino, by Pantaloon, out of Ina, by Smolensko.

1864	br. f. by Wild Dayrell - - -	Mr J. Osborne
1865	b. f. *Choral*, by ditto - - -	

Sold to Baron A. De Rothschild, and sent to France in 1865, covered by Voltigeur.

CHARITY,

Bred by Mr WOFFINDEN, in 1850, got by Melbourne, her dam, Benevolence, by Figaro, out of Swiss's dam, by Shuttle.

1857	f. by Hermit, Vatican, or John O'Gaunt -	Oswaldkirk Stud
1859	b. f. *Limosina*, by Newminster (sold to M. Lupin in 1864) -	Mr Whitehead
1860	b. f. *Gratitude*, by ditto - - -	
1861	b. c. *Bonus*, by ditto - - -	
1862	b. f. by Fandango (died in 1863) - -	
1863	b. f. *Bounty*, by Newminster - - -	
1866	b. f. *Carita*, by Adventurer - -	Mr J. Johnstone
1868	b. f. *Lady Colsterdale*, by Colsterdale - -	
1870	b. c. *Pirate* (late *Missionary*), by Adventurer	

Barren in 1855, 56, 58, 64, 65, 67, 69, and 71, and destroyed in 1871.

CHARLOTTE, by Liverpool (Vol. IX., p. 62), is dead.

CHARLOTTE,

Bred by Mr JOHN SHEPHERD, in 1855, got by Chanticleer, her dam, Memento, by Voltaire, out of Amulet, by Jerry.

1861	gr. f. *Alice Grey*, by Scandal (s. of Prudery)	Mr George Oliver
1864	b. f. by Black Prince (s. of Queen of Trumps)	Mr H. Spencer

Barren in 1859, 60, 62, 63, and 65, and died.

CHASUBLE,

Bred by Lord CLIFDEN, in 1852, got by Surplice, her dam, Rose of Cashmere, by Bay Middleton, out of Moss Rose (sister to Velocipede).

1859	b. c. *Dr Pusey*, by Tadmor - - -	Mr Farrow
1861	b. c. by ditto - - - -	Mr Simpson
1862	b. f. by Happy Land - - -	
1865	c. by Lacydes - - -	
1870	b. c. by Knowsley - - - -	Lord Norreys

Barren in 1860, 63, and 64, believed to have had no other produce after 1865, and died in 1871.

CHATTERESS, by Gabbler (Vol. IX., p. 62), is dead; her last produce was:—

*1861 br. f. *Lady Elizabeth*, by Ignoramus - Mr W. Andrews

* LADY ELIZABETH was put to the horse several years, but had no produce to 1871, and was sold.

CHEMISE, by Slane (Vol. IX., p. 62), died in 1861.

CHLORIS, by Bay Middleton—Manto, continued from Vol. VIII., p. 83, First Edition.

1860 b. c. *Tippler*, by Tumbler (s. of The Nob)—sent to Prussia - } Mr Ashton
1862 br. c. *The Toper*, by Lambton, or Cheddington - } Captain Skipworth

Barren in 1857, 58, 59, 61, and 63, and destroyed.

CHOW,

Bred by Lord LONDESBOROUGH, in 1854, got by Surplice, her dam, Epaulette, by The Colonel, out of Vicarage, by Octavius.

1859 ch. f. by Sheffield (died 2 days old) - -
1860 bl. f. by Sweetmeat, or Sir Tatton Sykes -
1861 ch. f. *Imposition*, by Idle Boy - -
1862 br. c. *The Flying Horse*, by Wild Dayrell -
1863 ch. c. *Stilton*, by Idle Boy - -
*1864 ch. f. *Miss Elizabeth*, by Lord Albemarle -
1865 b. c. *Russian Bear*, by Wild Dayrell - } Mr Saxon
1866 b. c. *Lambert*, by Musjid - - -
1867 b. f. *Choice*, by Lord Albemarle - -
1868 b. c. *Assault*, by Defender - - -
1869 ch. f. *Hurricane*, by Lifeboat - -
1870 ch. c. (dead) by Defender - - -
1871 f. *Twist*, by Brown Bread - -
1872 ch. f. *Nutbeam*, by Lord of the Isles - -
1873 b. f. (dead) by Restitution - - } Mr W. H. Baillie
1874 b. c. *John Knox*, by Scottish Chief - -

Barren in 1875, and died.

* MISS ELIZABETH (Mr W. Barker's) produced, in 1870, ch. c. by Buckfoot, not covered that year, sold to Sir W. O'Malley, and used as a hunter.

CHRISTMAS EVE,

Bred by Mr PEDLEY, in 1857, got by Slane, her dam, Mistletoe, by Melbourne, out of Punniar, by Plenipotentiary.

1861 slipped foal to Mountain Deer - -
1862 b. f. by Stolzenfels - - - } Mr H. Adkins
1863 br. c. by ditto - - - -

Covered by Stolzenfels in 1863, and sold to Mr D. Miles in February 1864 to go to France.

CHUTNEY (foaled in 1855), got by Slane—Pickledust, died after producing:—

1861 b. f. by Vedette - - - Mr Simpson

CIGARETTE,

Bred by Mr W. ALLEN, in 1852, got by The Anchor, her dam, Cuba, by Quid, out of Speedwell, by Physician.

1864	c. by Verderer (s. of Flatcatcher) - -	Mr James White
1865	f. by ditto - - - -	

Died in 1866, before foaling.

CINDERELLA,

Bred by Captain CLERK, in 1858, got by Cotherstone, her dam, Tophana, by Giovanni, out of Galata, by Sultan.

1863	br. c. by Wild Dayrell - - -	Captain Clerk

Not covered in 1863 or 64.

CINIZELLI, by Touchstone, out of Brocade, continued from Vol. VIII., p. 84, First Edition.

1855	b. c. *The Peer*, by Melbourne (sent to New Zealand) -	Mr S. Hawke
1858	ch. f. *Viscountess*, by Stockwell - -	
1859	b. c. *The Marquis*, by ditto - -	
1862	b. c. by Drumour - - - -	

Barren in 1856, 57, 60, and 61, and is dead.

CLARA, by Jereed, out of Maiden of the Mist, continued from Vol. IX., p. 65.

1859	b. f. *Opera*, by Rataplan (died in 1862) -	Mr Pedley
1860	f. by ditto (died 2 days old) - -	
1861	br. c. *Weatherglass*, by Weatherbit - -	
1863	ch. f. *Clari*, by Drumour - -	
1864	ch. f. *Miss Foote*, by ditto - - -	

Barren in 1862, and died in 1865.

CLARISSA,

Bred by Mr FORD, in 1846, got by Pantaloon, her dam by Glencoe, out of Frolicsome, by Frolic—Stamford—Alexina.

1853	br. c. by Orlando - - - -	Lord Glasgow
1854	ch. c. by Surplice - - -	
1855	b. c. *Y. Melbourne*, by Melbourne - -	
1857	br. f. *Columbine*, by The Flying Dutchman -	
1858	b. c. *Clarus*, by West Australian - -	
1859	ch. c. *Clarissimus*, by Barbatus - -	
1860	b. c. *Clarior*, by De Clare - - -	
1861	b. or br. f. by West Australian - -	
1862	ch. c. by Barbatus - - - -	
1863	b. f. by ditto - - - -	

Barren in 1856, and destroyed in September, 1863.

CLARKIA (Vol. IX., p. 66), was barren in 1861, and died.

CLEMENCY, by Lanercost, out of Carlotta, continued from Vol. IX., p. 66.

1861	b. c. *Drumhead*, by Rataplan - -	Lord Scarbrough
1862	b. c. *Portland*, by ditto - - -	

She had fillies that died young, by Rataplan, in 1863 and 64, and was sold to go France, covered again by Rataplan.

CLINTS MARE, dam by Tomboy, continued from Vol. VIII., p. 87, First Edition.

1857 br. f. *Rose of Castille*, by Voltigeur - -
1859 ch. c. *Darlington*, by Lord of the Isles (cut)
1860 ch. f. by ditto - - - -
1861 ch. f. by Saunterer - - -
1862 bl. f. by ditto - - - -
1863 bl. f. by ditto - - - -
} Mr Attwood

Barren in 1858, and died in 1863.

CLOAK, by Rockingham, out of Green Mantle, continued from Vol. VIII., p. 87, First Edition.

1855 b. c. by Cotherstone (sent to Aleppo) - -
1857 b. f. *Clio*, by Newcourt - - -
1858 bl. or br. c. by ditto - - -
} Lord Spencer
1859 f. by Cotherstone - - - Mr P. Stephens

She was barren in 1856, 60, 62, and 64, and was put to a half-bred horse in 1860, 62, and 63, and died.

CLOISTER, by Bay Middleton (Vol. IX., p. 67), had no living produce since 1859, and was ridden.

CLOTILDE,

Bred by Mr WAUCHOPE, in 1852, got by Touchstone, her dam, Valentinia, by Velocipede, out of Jane, by Moses.

1858 b. c. *Melcombe*, by Chanticleer - -
1859 b. c. by ditto (died a foal) - -
1861 gr. c. *Merry Boy*, by ditto - - -
1862 gr. f. by ditto - - - -
1864 br. c. by Oulston - - - -
1866 ch. f. *Mathilde*, by Thorman by (shot in 1870)
1868 b. f. *Lyra*, by ditto - - -
1869 br. f. *Lady Gertrude* (late *Chloris*), by Costa
1870 b. f. *Sonata*, by ditto - - -
} Mr Merry

Slipped twins in 1860, foals in 1865, 67, and was barren in 1863, 71, and 72, and shot.

CLOTILDE,

Bred by Mr H. R. PHILLIPS, in 1856, got by Pyrrhus the First, her dam, Faithful, by Trueboy, out of Miss Lydia.

1860 bl. c. by Ellington - - - -
1862 gr. f. by ditto - - - -
1863 br. or gr. f. *Flora*, by ditto - - -
} Mr H. R. Phillips

Barren in 1861, and sent to France in January 1864, in foal to Ellington.

COBWEB,

Bred by Mr J. GILL, in 1848, got by Velocipede, her dam, sister to Gasparoni, by St Nicholas—Cerberus.

1859 b. f. *Nelly Knowles*, by Hobbie Noble - -
1860 b. f. *Hilly Grove*, by ditto - -
} Mr T. Groves

Barren in 1861 and 62, and sold.

COLLINGWOOD MARE,

Bred by Sir R. PIGOT, in 1855, her dam, sister to Filius, by Venison—Birthday, by Pantaloon.

1863 missed to Defiance - - - - } Mr S. Gibbs
1864 c. by Defiance, or Knight of Gwynne - }

Sold to Mr Sone in 1864 or 65, and was probably sent to Russia.

COLERAINE, by Touchstone, Vol. IX., p. 68, was brought back to England from Russia in 1861, but died after producing :—

1863 br. f. *Miss Martineau*, aft. *Lady Lucan*, by Lord Fauconberg - } Mr Ashton

COLLEEN BAWN, by Argirio, out of Potteen, continued from Vol. IX., p. 68.

1861 f. by Rattle - - - - } Mr W. Ayling
1862 gr. f. *Colleen*, by ditto - - - }

Barren in 1863 and 64, and destroyed.

COLLODION,

Bred by Mr J. BOWE, in 1855, got by I. Birdcatcher, her dam, Colocynth, by Physician, out of Camelina, by Whalebone.

1859 br. f. *Orange Chip*, by Sweetmeat - - } Mr W. Sharpe
1860 b. f. *The Flower of Fortune*, by Aleppo (dead) }
1861 b. f. *The Cripple*, by Mandricardo - - }
1862 ch. c. *Kingmaker*, by King of Trumps - } Warford Stud
1863 br. c. by Lord of the Isles - - - }
1866 ch. c. (dead) by Lupus - - - }
1867 br. f. by ditto - - - - }

Barren in 1864, 65, and 68, and died.

COLUMBINE (late *Derby Dilly*), sister to St Leger,

A Grey Mare, bred by Mr J. G. MURPHY, in Ireland, in 1848, got by Derby (s. of Tarrare and Matilda), her dam, Annot Lyle, by Milesius, (s. of Escape), out of Miss Bomford, by Antagonist.

1857 ch. c. *Bog Trotter*, by Bryan O'Linn - - } Sir L. Newman
1858 c. by Jeremy Diddler (died in 1859) - }
1860 gr. c. *Leger*, by Cannobie - - - }
1861 br. f. *Lydia Thompson*, by Gemma di Vergy - }
1863 gr. f. *The Better Horse*, by ditto - - }
1864 br. c. by The Dupe - - - }
1865 bl. or gr. f. *Watersprite*, by Gemma di Vergy }
1866 ch. c. by Crater - - - }
1867 b. f. *Danseuse*, by ditto - - - }

Slipped foal in 1859, barren in 1862 and 68, and shot.

COLUMBINE (foaled in 1848), by Pantaloon, out of Virago, continued from Vol. IX., p. 70

1860 br. c. *Mousquetaire*, by Vedette - - } Mr Simpson
1861 br. c. by ditto - - - - }
1862 b. c. *The Brigand*, by ditto - - - }
1863 b. c. *Venturesome*, by Promised Land - }

1864	b. f. by Promised Land - - -	Mr Simpson
1866	c. by Lacydes - - -	
1868	c. by ditto - - - -	
1869	f. by ditto - - - -	
1870	f. by Delight - - - -	

Barren in 1865 and 67.

COMEDY (foaled in 1853), by Melbourne, dam by Touchstone, out of Pet, was in Sir L. Newman's Stud; she was barren every year from 1859 to 1870, and sold.

COMMENCEMENT, by Nutwith (Vol. IX., p. 71), produced, in 1861, br. c. by a horse supposed to be half-bred, not covered in 1861 or 62, and given away.

COMMON SENSE, by Melbourne (Vol. IX., p. 71), died in foaling 1861.

CONCERTINA, by Actæon (Vol. IX., p. 72), was destroyed, having no produce after 1859.

CONFECTION, by Sweetmeat (Vol. IX., p. 69), was barren in 1861 and 62, and sold for a hack.

CONSTERNATION,

Bred by Mr FLATMAN, in 1853, got by Alarm, her dam, Little Fairy, by Hornsea, out of Lacerta, by Zodiac.

1857	b. c. *Confusion*, by Newminster (cut) -	Mr Hepworth
*1858	b. f. *Composure*, by ditto - - -	
1859	not covered last year - - -	
1860	br. c. by Fazzoletto - - -	
1861	br. c. *Ackworth*, by ditto (cut) - -	
1862	f. (dead) by Leamington - - -	
1863	b. c. (dead) by Trumpeter - -	
1864	ch. ro. c. by ditto - - - -	

Sold to go to Austria in 1864, with her foal, and covered again by Trumpeter.

* COMPOSURE (Mr Hepworth's) was barren in 1863, produced, in 1864, b. c. *Blue Jacket*, by Tom Bowline, was covered by Leamington, and sold to the Emperor of Austria.

CONTRACTION, by Emilius, out of Ophelia, continued from Vol. VIII., p. 98, First Edition.

1857	b. c. *Upperhand*, by Barnton - - -	Mr R. Wright
1858	b. c. *Evenhand*, by Mildew (cut) - -	
1859	br. c. *Mayden*, by ditto - - -	
1860	b. f. *Curie*, by The Cure - - -	Mr Ten Broeck
1861	br. c. *Contractor*, by Charleston (cut) - -	
1862	b. c. *Thor*, by Ethelbert - - -	
1863	br. c. *Stoic*, by St Albans - - -	
1865	b. f. *Trifle*, by Optimist - - -	
1866	b. f. *Expansion*, by Vengeance - -	Mr R. Bell
1868	br. f. *Brown Duchess*, by King John -	Captain Jennings
1869	b. f. by Ellerton - - - -	

Barren in 1864, 67, and 70, and destroyed.

COQUETTE, sister to Dalkeith (foaled in 1850), by Kremlin, dam by Brutandorf, out of sister to Coulon, was in Lord Walter Scott's Stud; she slipped foal in 1864, and was covered by Rapparee; shot in 1865.

CORAL,

Bred by Mr ATKINSON, in 1855, got by Surplice, her dam, Marietta, by Sheet Anchor, out of Y. Mary, by Mowbray.

1860	br. c. by Vedette - - -	Mr Simpson
1861	b. f. by ditto - - - -	

Barren in 1862 and 63, and sold.

CORBEAU, by The Saddler, out of Peggy, continued from Vol. VIII., p. 98, First Edition.

1858	bl. f. by Umbriel, or Joe Lovell - -	Lord Suffield
1862	bl. c. *Vigilant*, by Vedette - -	
1863	b. c. *Raven*, by Trumpeter - - -	

Barren in 1857, 59, and 61, had a foal by a Birdcatcher horse (pedigree unknown) in 1860, and sold in 1863 to Mr T. Jennings to go to France, covered by Mr Stiggins.

CORDELIA,

Bred by Mr C. PECK, in 1851, got by Red Deer, her dam, Emilia, by Y. Emilius, out of Persian, by Whisker.

1856	b. f. by Merry Andrew - - -	Mr Knapton
1857	ch. c. *Thunderbolt*, by Stockwell - -	
1858	ch. c. *Solferino*, by De Clare - - -	
1859	b. c. *Camperdown*, by The Flying Dutchman	Mr W. E. Duncombe
1860	ch. c. *Lightning*, by Stockwell - -	
1862	ch. c. *Skyrocket*, by Stockwell, or Woolwich -	
1863	ch. c. *Explosion*, by Woolwich - -	
1864	ch. c. *Pathfinder*, by Thormanby - -	
1867	b. c. *Scarbro'*, by Lambton - - -	Lord Feversham
*1868	b. f. *Lily of Lumley*, by ditto - -	
1869	ch. c. *Strathardle*, by Blair Athol - -	
1870	f. (dead) by Adventurer - -	
1871	b. c. *Colombo*, by Ceylon - - -	
1874	ch. c. *Cannon Ball*, by Cape Flyaway -	
1876	ch. c. *Fabius*, by Loiterer - - -	

Barren in 1861, 65, 66, 72, and 77, slipped foal in 1873 and 75, and is dead.

* LILY OF LUMLEY (Lord Feversham's) produced, in 1872, a ch. f. by Ceylon, was covered by Speculum, and sold to Prussia with her foal.

CORNUCOPIA,

Bred by Mr PAYNE, in 1852, got by Orlando, her dam, Farmer's Daughter, by Muley Moloch, out of Patty, by Camel, or Laurel.

1857	f. by Confessor - - -	Mr A. Gray
1858	b. c. *La Reux*, by ditto - - -	
1859	b. f. *Amalthea*, by The Trapper - -	
1860	f. by ditto - - - -	
1861	b. c. *The Beaver*, by ditto - -	
1863	ch. c. *Lochiel*, by Defiance - - -	Mr S. Gibbs

Barren in 1862, had no produce to live since 1863, and was shot in 1871.

COSSACK MAID (foaled in 1843), by Hetman Platoff, out of sister to Fox, by Whisker, continued from Vol. VIII., p. 100, First Edition.

1856	b. f. *Maid of the Mist*, by The Flying Dutchman -	Mr C. Harland
1857	b. c. *Sutton*, by ditto (sent to Calcutta) -	
1858	b. f. *Lancelin*, by West Australian (sent to Bohemia in 1861) -	
1859	slipped foal to The Flying Dutchman - -	
1860	b. f. *Bohemia*, by Weatherbit - -	
1861	b. f. *Bonne et Belle*, by Lord Fauconberg -	
1862	b. c. *Hawkstone*, by Drumour - -	Mr Blenkiron
1863	ch. f. *Maid of Lorn*, by Lord of the Isles (sent to Germany) -	
1864	b. c. *Blucher*, by Amsterdam - -	
1865	ch. f. *Etheldreda* (late *Sorrel*), by Dundee -	

Barren in 1866 and 67, and died.

THE COSSACK MARE,

Bred by Mr S. SMITH, in 1855, her dam, Bridget, by Rocket, or Cardinal Puff, out of Ringlet, by Whisker.

1859	c. *Norfoft*, by Vortex - - -	Mr B. Drage
1860	b. f. *The Wave*, by ditto - - -	
1861	bl. or gr. f. *Jewel*, by Ruby (s. of Bay Middleton) -	
*1862	b. f. *Brown Doe*, by The Ugly Buck - -	

Not covered in 1862 or 63, and sold for a hack.

* BROWN DOE was sold to Mr H. Dickenson, barren two years, and used as a hack.

THE COSSACK MARE,

Bred by Mr GOODWIN, in 1856, her dam, Lady Shrewsbury, by Launcelot, grandam (foaled in 1837) by Langar—Lady Stafford's dam, by Waxy.

1860	br. f. by The Tester - - -	Mr W. Shikens
1861	b. f. by Mr Milner - - -	
1862	b. f. by Van Dieman (s. of West Australian)	

Sold to go to Germany.

COTHERSTONE MARE,

Bred by Lord SPENCER, in 1851, her dam, Polydora, by Priam, out of Manto, by Tiresias.

1859	br. c. *Perambulator*, by Filbert - -	Mr Formby
1860	br. c. by ditto (died in 1861) - -	
1861	br. c. *Blackpool*, by Blackthorn - -	
1862	b. f. *Minna*, by ditto - - -	
1863	ch. f. by Blackthorn, or The Speaker - -	
1864	f. (dead) by Blackthorn - -	
1865	b. c. by The Speaker (s. of Filbert) - -	
1866	br. f. by ditto - - - -	
1868	b. c. *Oakapple*, by Blackthorn, or The Speaker (cut) -	
1869	br. f. *Black Bess*, by Blackthorn - -	

Barren in 1867 and 70, sold, and not likely to breed again.

COTHERSTONE MARE,

Bred by Mr PAYNE, in 1856, her dam, Catalpa, by Epirus, out of Kalmia, by Magistrate.

1860	c. by Acrobat	Mr Farrow
1861	b. f. by ditto	
1862	f. by Tadmor	
1863	f. by Acrobat	
1864	b. c. by Vedette	
*1865	br. f. *Paradise*, by Promised Land	
1866	b. c. *Picket*, by Vedette	

Sold, and not likely to breed again.

* PARADISE (Mr J. Spencer's) was put to half-bred horses in 1870, 71, and 72.

COUNTESS, sister to The Baron (Vol. IX., p. 76), was barren in 1862, slipped foal in 1863, and died in France; her two last produces should stand thus:—

1860	b. f. *Duchess of Kingston*, by Kingston	Mr Blenkiron
1861	b. f. *Lady of Eltham*, by ditto	

COUNTESS,

Bred by Mr H. NEALE, in 1854, got by Slane, her dam, Mrs Anson, by Gladiator, out of Marchesina, by Tramp.

1857	ch. f. *Lady Bird*, by Newcourt	Lord Spencer
1858	ch. c. *Viscount Brignal*, by Cotherstone	
1859	b. f. *Viscountess*, by ditto	
1860	b. f. by ditto	
1861	ch. f. *Madame Tagliafico*, by ditto	
1862	ch. c. *Count Horn*, by Trumpeter	Mr H. G. Allen
1863	ch. f. *Priestess*, by Pontifex	
1864	ch. c. by Hospodar	
1865	c. (dead) by Confessor	
1866	br. c. *Congress*, by Compromise (s. of Crochet)—cut	
1867	br. c. *Cithæron*, by Hymettus	
1869	br. c. *Cape Horn*, by Cape Flyaway (cut)	
1870	b. f. *Chauntress*, by Christmas Carol	
1872	b. c. *Chorister*, aft. *Cardinal*, by Rallywood (s. of Newminster, aft. Priestcraft)—cut	
1874	b. c. *Cavalier*, by Knight of Kars	
1875	b. f. *Castalia*, by Castaway (late Green Riband)	
1876	br. c. *Columbus*, by Mariner	
1877	b. f. *Conference*, by Castaway	

Barren in 1868, 71, 73, 78, 79, and 80, and died.

COUNTESS OF ALBEMARLE,

Bred by Mr L. DENNIS, in 1847, got by Lanercost, her dam, sister to Hornsea, by Velocipede—Cerberus.

1854	br. c. *Cawston*, by Melbourne	Mr James Dixon

1857	b. f. *Viscountess*, by West Australian, or Stockwell (sent to Germany in 1865) -	Lord Londesborough
*1859	b. f. by Stockwell - - -	
1860	b. c. *Ernest*, by ditto - - -	
1861	b. c. *The Count*, by ditto - -	Her Majesty
1863	b. f. *Quirina*, by Orlando, or Marsyas - -	
1865	b. f. *Lady Glencora*, by St Albans -	
1867	br. f. *St Alba*, by ditto - - -	

Barren in 1855, 56, 58, 62, 64, 66, and 68, and destroyed.

* Sold to Messrs Dudley and Bruce in 1860 to go to Lexington, U.S.

COURAGE, by Emilius, continued from Vol. IX., p. 77.

*1862 ch. f. *Maud*, by Marsyas - - Captain Cooper

Barren in 1861 and 63, and was shot.

* MAUD (Mr E. Montagu's) slipped foal in 1865, covered by Lounger, and sent to the Cape.

COUSIN BET,

Bred by Sir T. SYKES, in 1854, got by Womersley, her dam, sister to Driffield (foaled in 1839), by Hampton, grandam by Comus—Smolensko.

1861	b. f. *Sledmere Lass*, by Colsterdale - -	Sir T. Sykes
1863	ch. c. *Cranmore*, by Fandango - -	
1864	b. f. *Mochrie*, by ditto - - -	Mr J. R. Haig
1866	ch. c. *Glenalmond*, by Blair Athol (sent to Prussia in 1868) -	
1868	b. c. *Kenmore*, by ditto - - -	Mr J. Johnstone
1870	b. f. by Warlock - - -	
1872	b. f. *Miss Tynedale*, by Tynedale - -	
1873	by ditto - - - -	

Slipped foal in 1862, barren in 1865, 67, and 71, not covered in 1868, and sold in 1872.

COWL MARE (Dark Bay),

Bred by Sir TATTON SYKES, in 1851, her dam, Palmistry, by Sleight-of-hand, out of Mystery's dam, by Lottery.

1857	b. c. *O'Meara*, by Daniel O'Rourke -	Sir T. Sykes
1858	br. c. *Highflyer*, by ditto - - -	
1859	b. f. *Irish Point*, by ditto - -	
1860	b. f. (dead) by ditto - - -	
1861	b. c. *Dalby*, by ditto - - -	
1862	b. f. (dead) by ditto - - -	

Covered in 1862, by Fandango, and sold to the King of Italy.

COWL MARE (Bay),

Bred by Sir TATTON SYKES, in 1851, her dam (foaled in 1845), by Hampton, out of Centurion's dam, by Comus.

1857	b. c. by Daniel O' Rourke - - -	Sir T. Sykes
1858	b. f. (dead) by ditto - - -	
1859	ch. f. (dead) by ditto, or The Libel - -	
1860	b. f. *Gunpowder*, by Rifleman - -	
1861	b. f. *Cosset*, by Colsterdale - - -	
1862	br. c. by ditto - - - -	

Slipped foal in 1863, and sold to the Austrian Government, covered by Colsterdale.

COWL MARE (Brown),

Bred by Sir TATTON SYKES, in 1851, her dam, sister to Mr Moon (foaled in 1845), by Sleight-of-hand—Hampton.

1858	b. c. *Lamblauder*, by Daniel O'Rourke (cut)	Sir T. Sykes
1860	b. c. (dead) by ditto - - -	
1862	b. f. *The Irish Nun*, by ditto (sent to Melbourne in 1863) -	

Barren in 1859, 61, and 63, and sold to Mr Carter, covered by Fandango, and sent to France.

CRAZY JANE, by Mulatto—Bohemienne, continued from Vol. VIII., p. 103, First Edition.

1860 br. c. *Gorilla*, by Frogmore - - - Mr Jno. Howell

She had a dead foal in 1857, barren in 1858, 59, and 61, and died.

CRAZY PEGGY, by Bedlamite, dam by Brutandorf, continued from Vol. VIII., p. 104, First Edition.

1857	b. c. *The Despised*, by The Cure - -	Mr J. Jackson
1858	br. f. *Lunatic*, by Goorkah - - -	
1859	b. c. *Mathie Cathie*, by Weatherbit, or Teddington -	
1860	b. f. *Idiot*, by Weatherbit - -	

Put away.

CREUSA, by Ion (Vol. IX., p. 78), was barren in 1861, 62, and 63, and sold to go to France in 1863, covered by Amsterdam.

DULCINEA, by Sweetmeat, her foal of 1856, was sold to go to France in 1861, covered by Prime Minister, having had no living produce in England.

CRICKET,

Bred by the RAWCLIFFE COMPANY, in 1854, got by The Flying Dutchman, her dam, Wicket, by Stumps—Phantom.

1859	b. f. *Grasshopper*, by The Confessor - -	Mr Carew
1860	gr. c. *Batsman*, by Teddington - -	
1861	(no foal when sold) - - -	Mr A. Gray
1862	gr. f. *Wicket*, by Teddington - -	Lord Vivian
1863	f. *The Crease*, by Sabreur, or Underhand -	

Sold to the Austrian Government in 1863, covered by Sabreur.

CROCUS, by Cotherstone (Vol. IX., p. 79), produced, in 1861, c. by Fandango (dead), was not covered that year, and sold.

CROSSLANES,

Bred by Sir J. HAWLEY, in 1851, got by Slane, her dam, Diversion, by Defence, out of Folly, by Middleton.

1857	b. c. *Byeways*, by Pitsford (cut) - -	Mr Simpson
1858	b. f. *Footpath*, by Tadmor - -	
1859	b. c. *Alvediston*, by ditto (cut after the season 1865, and trained again) -	

1860	b. or br. c. *Crockerton*, by Tadmor - -	Mr Simpson
1861	br. c. *Singleman*, by Vedette (sent to India 1863) -	
1862	b. f. *Crossfire*, by ditto - - -	
1863	b. c. *Hurunui*, by Promised Land - -	
1864	b. c. by Vedette - - -	
1865	c. by ditto - - - -	
1866	b. c. by ditto - - - -	
1867	b. c. by ditto - - - -	
1868	c. by ditto - - - -	
1869	f. by Lacydes - - - -	
1871	missed to Delight - - -	Mr W. T. Sharpe
1872	by Suffolk - - - -	Mr Long

CRUISKEEN LAWN, by Argirio, continued from Vol. VIII., p. 105, First Edition.

1858	ch. c. *Castle Hill*, by Cruiser (cut) - -	Mr H. D. Austin

Barren in 1857, and died, having had no further produce.

CRYSTAL (late *Red Rose*),

Bred by Mr GILL, in 1851, got by Red Hart, her dam, Maria Connor, by Worlaby Baylock, out of Miss Matthews, by Waverley.

1856	c. (dead) by John O'Gaunt - -	Oswaldkirk Stud
1857	f. by ditto, or Vatican - - -	
1858	b. c. *Sunshine*, by Hermit (s. of Bay Middleton)—cut -	Mr Peart
1859	br. c. *Rough Diamond*, by Fazzoletto - -	
1860	ch. c. *De Courcy*, by De Clare - -	
1861	b. f. *Dewdrop*, by ditto - - -	
1862	ch. c. by ditto - - - -	
1863	ch. c. by Leamington - - -	Lord Yarborough
1864	b. f. by Lambton - - -	
1865	ch. f. *Claret Jug*, by Magnum - -	Palmerstown Stud, in Ireland
1867	ch. c. *Heartburn*, by Plum Pudding -	
1869	f. by ditto - - - -	Mr R. Walsh
1870	by General Hess - - -	Mr F. Rynd

Barren in 1855 and 68, and slipped foal in 1866.

CURE MARE (foaled in 1848), out of Equation, continued from Vol. IX., p. 80.

1861	b. f. by Careless (s. of Rochester) - -	Mr D. Robertson
1862	not covered last year - - -	Baron Rothschild
1863	b. c. by King Tom - - -	
1864	b. c. (dead) by ditto - - -	

Barren in 1865, and died in 1866.

THE CURE MARE,

Bred by Messrs TATTERSALL, in 1849, her dam, Elphine, by Emilius, out of Variation, by Bustard.

1854	b. c. *Rickledon*, by Birdcatcher - -	Lord Durham
1856	b. c. *Harraton*, by The Flying Dutchman -	
1857	b. c. *The Wizard*, by West Australian (sent to Prussia in 1862) -	

1858	br. f. *The Nymph*, by The Flying Dutchman	Lord Durham
1859	br. f. *Hecate*, by West Australian - -	
1860	b. c. *Michael Scott*, by ditto (sent to Germany) -	
1861	b. f. by ditto - - - -	
1862	br. c. *Ariel*, by Voltigeur - -	
1863	b. f. *Giralda*, by Newminster - -	
1864	b. f. *Alruna*, by ditto - - -	
1865	b. c. by Voltigeur - - - -	
1868	br. f. *Witchery*, by Dundee - -	
1871	b. f. *Alecto*, by Westwick - - -	

Barren in 1855, 67, and 69, not covered in 1865 or 71, slipped twins in 1870, not covered again, and died.

CURL, by Epirus—Whisker—Sam, continued from Vol. VIII., p. 107, First Edition.

1856	b. c. by Weathergage (not f., as in First Edition) -	Mr Hill
1857	b. f. by Tadmor - - -	Mr Simpson
1858	b. f. *Naughty Girl*, by Boiardo - -	
1859, 60, and 61, no produce, but ridden -		Mr T. Gould
1862	ch. c. *Van Dunck*, by Van Dieman (s. of Barbelle) -	
1863	b. f. *Starlight Bess*, by ditto - -	
1864	b. or br. f. by ditto - - - -	

Barren in 1865, and died.

CYMBA (foaled in 1845), by Melbourne—Skiff, continued from Vol. IX., p. 81.

1860	bl. f. *Barchettina*, by Pelion - -	Lord Stamford
1861	f. (dead) by Mountain Deer - -	
1862	bl. f. *Scylla*, by Vedette - - -	
1863	b. c. *Gondolier*, by Newcastle - -	

Barren in 1864, slipped foal in December 1864, and was destroyed.

CYPRIANA,

Bred by Mr JOHN SCOTT, in 1852, got by Epirus, her dam, Cyprian, by Partisan, out of Frailty, by Filho da Puta.

1857	br. f. *Frangipani*, by Longbow - -	Mr J. Scott
1858	b. c. *Bushman*, by West Australian -	
1860	b. f. *Lesbia*, by ditto (dead) - - -	
1861	ch. f. *Tboi-Tboi*, by Stockwell - -	
1863	b. f. *Cora*, by Leamington - - -	
1864	ch. f. *Demi Monde*, by King of Trumps -	
1866	ch. c. *Royal Oak*, by Gamester - -	
1868	b. f. *Marchesa*, by The Marquis - -	
1869	b. f. *Conquest*, by Victorious - -	
1871	b. f. *Miss Winston*, by Westwick - -	
1872	ch. f. *Microscope*, aft. *Susannah*, by Speculum -	Baron Rothschild
1873	b. f. *Queen of Cyprus*, by King Tom - -	

Barren in 1859, 62, 65, and 74, not covered in 1866, slipped twins in 1870, and died in 1874.

DAFFODIL,

Bred by Mr F. VILLIERS, in 1852, got by Epirus, her dam, Snowdrop, by Dr Syntax, out of Princess Victoria, by Middleton.

1857	b. c. by Tadmor - - -	Mr Simpson
1858	b. f. *Crocus*, by ditto - - -	
1860	c. (dead) by Tadmor - - -	
1864	b. c. by Promised Land - - -	
1865	f. by Lacydes - - -	

Barren in 1859, 61, 62, 63, 66, and 67, and died.

DAME COSSER, by Voltaire—Whisker, continued from Vol. IX., p. 82.

1861	br. c. *Dunluce*, by Leamington - -	Rawcliffe Co.
1862	br. c. by Jordan - - -	
1864	b. c. *Dunadry*, by Y. Melbourne - -	

Barren in 1863, not covered in 1864, and died in 1865.

DAME JUDITH,

Bred by Captain O. V. HARCOURT, in 1852, got by Van Tromp, her dam by Tomboy, out of Tesane, by Whisker.

1858	br. f. *Damsel*, by Teddington - -	Mr Hargreaves
1860	b. f. *Country Maid*, by ditto - - -	
1861	c. by ditto - - - -	
1862	br. c. (dead) by ditto - - -	Mr H. R. Phillips
1864	c. (dead) by Ellington - -	
1868	ch. c. by Surburban - - -	Mr Jackson
1870	b. c. by Knowsley - - -	Mrs Jackson
1871	bl. or br. f. *Turn of the Tide*, by Mandrake -	
1873	by The Miner - - -	Mr T. Hutchinson

Barren in 1859, 63, 66, 69, and 72, slipped twins in 1865, had a foal died immediately in 1867.

DAME SYKES,

Bred by Sir T. SYKES, in 1855, got by Fernhill, her dam, Bay Malton's dam, by Sleight-of-hand, out of Wollaton's dam, by Bay Middleton.

1861	b. f. by Daniel O'Rourke - - -	Sir T. Sykes
1862	br. c. by ditto - - - -	
1863	br. f. *Spanish Dance*, by Fandango - -	
1864	br. c. *National Dance*, by ditto - -	Mr T. T. Parker
1866	bl. c. *Black Pirate*, by Buccaneer - -	
1869	f. by Victorious - - -	Mr Ibbetson

Barren in 1865 and 68, slipped foal in 1867 and in November 1869, and died.

DANIEL O'ROURKE MARE,

Bred by Sir T. SYKES, in 1856, her dam, Sharpshooter's dam, by Sleight-of-hand, grandam by Hampton—Emma.

1861	b. f. *Sensation*, by The Great Unknown -	Mr Bainbrigge
1863	ch. c. *Royal Tartan*, by ditto - -	
1865	br. c. *Prince George*, by ditto - -	

Missed to The Great Unknown in 1862, 64, and 66, and sold.

DANIEL O'ROURKE (Bay), sister to Gridiron,

Bred by Sir T. SYKES, in 1856, her dam, Monge's dam, by Bay Middleton —Grey Momus's dam, by Cervantes.

1862	b. f. *Saucepan*, by Colsterdale (sent to Melbourne in 1863) -	Sir T. Sykes
1863	b. f. by Fandango - - -	

Sold to Count Renard in 1863, covered by Colsterdale.

DAPHNE,

Bred by Mr PEDLEY, in 1855, got by The Cossack, out of Paquetta, by The Provost—Cara, by Belshazzar.

1859	br. f. *Kalmia*, by De Clare - - -	Mr Pedley
1860	ch. c. *Laurel*, by Rataplan (cut) - -	
1861	b. f. *Laurestinus*, by De Clare - -	
1862	b. or br. f. *Arbutus*, by Knight of Kars -	
1863	b. c. *Evergreen*, by Trumpeter - -	

Barren in 1864, and sold for a hack.

DARNLEY (s. of The Colonel) MARE,

Bred by , in 184 , her dam by Hymen, out of Richard Crickett's dam, by Patron, great-grandam by Selim, or Soothsayer, out of Hare, by Sweetbriar.

1858	br. c. by Martext - - - -	Mr J. B. Waite
1859	b. c. by Hampden (sold to go to Russia) -	
1860	b. c. by ditto - - - -	
1861	ch. f. by Abron - - -	
1862	b. c. by Unoc (son of Loutherbourg) - -	
1863	b. c. by Achilles (late Legs and Wings) -	
1864	ch. c. (dead) by ditto - - -	

Barren in 1865, and destroyed.

DART (foaled in 1841), by Langar, or Jereed, continued from Vol. IX., p. 83.

1860	ch. c. *Netherby*, by Cannobie - - -	Mr G. W. Fitzwilliam
1861	b. c. by Barnton - - -	

Sold in 1861, covered again by Barnton.

THE DARTER, by Tearaway, out of Puss, continued from Vol. IX., p. 83.

1859	bl. f. *Weapon*, by Touchstone - -	Lord Westminster
1860	b. f. *Touch and Go*, by ditto - - -	

Barren in 1861 and 62, and died in 1863 immediately after foaling a filly (dead) by Knight of Kars.

DAUGHTER OF TOSCAR, by Bay Middleton, out of Malvina, continued from Vol. VIII., p. 111, First Edition.

1856	ch. c. *Tom King*, by Chanticleer - -	Mr J. B. Shepherd
1857	b. c. *Hercules*, by Kingston - -	
1858	f. by ditto - - - -	

1859 barren - - - - } Mr G. Oates
1860 b. c. *Honest Tom*, by King Tom - - }
*1861 ch. f. *Division*, by De Clare - - }

Dead.

* DIVISION was covered at Celle, Hanover, in 1864 by Folkestone, and brought back to England, and afterwards sold to go to Celle.

DAYS OF YORE, by Old England, continued from Vol. IX., p. 84.

1860 b. f. *Rudiments*, by Newminster - - Mr Anderton
1862 ch. f. by Lord of the Isles - - - } Captain Handley
1863 b. c. *Antique*, by Tournament - - }

Barren in 1861, and died in November 1863.

DECEPTION, by Muley Moloch, continued from Vol. IX., p. 84.

1861 ch. f. *Miss Lovell*, by Joe Lovell - - } Mr J. Hayes
1863 ch. c. (dead) by Sloughby (a son of Rocket) }
1864 ch. c. by Augur - - - }

Not covered in 1861 or 1864, and left off breeding.

DECEPTIVE, by Venison—Delightful, continued from Vol. IX., p. 84.

1861 br. c. *Yelverton*, by Gemma di Vergy - } Sir L. Newman
1860 b. ro. c. *The Rejected* (late *The Gay Deceiver*), by ditto - }
1863 br. f. *Duplicity*, by The Dupe, - - }

Died in 1863.

DEFAMATION,

Bred by Lord DERBY, in 1853, got by Iago, her dam, Caricature, by Pantaloon, out of Pasquinade, by Camel.

1857 br. f. *Smut*, by Longbow - - Mr Forshaw
1858 br. f. *Quiver*, by ditto - - - -
1859 b. c. *Antares*, by ditto - - - } Mr Eyke
1860 br. c. *Saccharometer*, by Sweetmeat - - }
1861 missed to ditto - - - - }
1862 bl. f. *Lily Lye*, by ditto - - - }
1863 bl. c. (dead) by Plum Pudding - - }
1864 b. f. *Stolen Kisses*, by Knight of Kars (sent to New York) - }
1865 br. f. *Slander*, by ditto - - - }
1866 dead colt by Oxford - - - }
1867 ch. f. *Damages*, by ditto - - - }
1868 bl. f. *Lady Sneerwell*, by ditto - - }
1869 barren - - - - - }
1870 b. c. (dead) by Brown Bread - - }
1871 br. f. *Brown Sugar*, by ditto - - - }
1872 br. f. *Tartine*, by ditto - - - }
1873 bl. c. *Father Claret*, by D'Estournel - - }
1874 br. f. *Courtesy*, by Brown Bread - - }
1875 br. f. *Pearlina* (late *Brioche*), by ditto - }
1876 br. f. by ditto - - - - }

Shot.

DEFENCE MARE, out of Maria, continued from Vol. IX., p. 85.

1860	b. c. *Heart of Oak*, by Lambton, or Colsterdale -	Captain Skipworth
1862	br. c. *Tring*, by Cheddington (s. of Lanercost)	

Barren in 1861 and 63, and destroyed in 1863.

DEFENCE MARE (foaled 1844), sister to Ægis—Soldier's Joy, continued from Vol. VIII., p. 113, First Edition.

1856	b. c. *Antonio*, by Bay Middleton (sold to go to Canada in 1860) -	Mr W. Etwall
1858	b. c. *Wild Will*, by Wild Dayrell - -	
1859	ch. f. *Polypody*, by The Fallow Buck -	Mr W. S. Crawfurd
1860	b. or br. c. *Wild Tom*, by Wild Dayrell -	
1861	b. c. *Wild Basil*, by ditto - -	
1863	bl. c. *Whalebone*, by Vengeance - -	Lord Portsmouth
1864	b. f. *Plunder*, by Buccaneer - -	
1865	b. f. *Antonia*, by Y. Melbourne - -	

Barren in 1857 and 62, had a dead foal in 1866, and died in 1867.

DEFENCELESS, by Defence—Cain, continued from Vol. VIII., p. 113, First Edition.

1856	b. c. *Vindicator*, by Kingston - -	Mr Blenkiron
1857	b. f. by ditto - - - -	
1858	b. c. by ditto - - - -	
1859	b. c. *Caractacus*, by ditto - - -	
1860	bl. f. *Black Rose*, by Neasham - -	
1861	f. by Marsyas (died a foal) - -	
1862	b. c. by ditto - - - -	
1863	b. c. *Montrose*, by Dundee - - -	
1864	b. f. *Boadicea*, by Marsyas - -	
1865	b. f. *Tutela*, by Dundee - - -	
1866	b. f. by ditto - - - -	
1867	b. f. *Magdala*, by King John - - -	

Barren in 1868, 69, and 70, and died.

THE DEFORMED,

Bred by Colonel WESTENRA, in Ireland, in 1850, got by Burgundy, or Harkaway, her dam, Welfare, by Priam, out of Vat, by Langar.

1857	b. c. by Teddington - - -	Lord Waterford
1858	ch. c. *Defiance*, by Barbarian - -	
1860	b. f. *Symmetry*, by Gemma di Vergy -	Her Majesty
1862	b. f *Bellissima*, by ditto - - -	
1863	b. f. *Bessie*, by Orlando - - -	
1864	b. c. *Transformed*, by ditto - - -	
1865	ch. f. *Miracle*, by Newminster - -	
1867	b. f. *The Witch*, aft. *Forget-me-not*, by ditto -	
1871	ch. f. by St Albans - - -	

Slipped foal in 1866, barren in 1859, 61, 68, and 69, not covered in 1869, and died in 1871.

D'EGVILLE MARE,

Bred by Mr F. ILES, in 1843, her dam, Bonby Betty, by Robin Hood, out of Argantes's dam, by Bellerophon.

1858	b. c. by Vindex - - - -	Lord Yarborough
1861	ch. c. (dead) by Leopold - -	
1862	b. f. by Lambton - - - -	

She had no produce before 1858, or in 59, 60, or 63, and is dead.

DEIDAMIA, by Pyrrhus the First, continued from Vol. IX., p. 85.

1861	ch. f. *Constance*, by De Clare - -	Mr Dawson

Barren in 1862, and died.

DELAINE, by Bay Middleton—Velocipede, continued from Vol. VIII., p. 114, First Edition.

1857	br. c. *Lawl Pudrick*, by Idle Boy, or The Black Doctor -	Mr Redhead
1858	b. f. by Idle Boy - - -	
1859	b. f. *Careless*, by ditto - - -	
1861	br. f. *Tarlatan*, aft. *Industry*, by Leamington	Rawcliffe Stud
1862	b. f. *Grenadine*, by ditto - - -	Mr Robert Johnson
1863	br. f. *Tulle*, aft. *Integrity*, by ditto -	
*1864	bl. f. *Idleness*, by ditto - - -	

Barren in 1860, 65, 66, 67, and 68, and destroyed.

* IDLENESS (Mr Johnson's) had a dead foal by Claret in 1868, barren in 1869 and 70, and sold.

DELIGHT,

Bred by Lord LONDESBOROUGH, in 1855, got by Birdcatcher, her dam, Extasy, by Touchstone, out of Miss Wilfred, by Lottery.

1859	br. c. *Dr Tripp*, by Hobbie Noble - -	Mr T. Groves
1860	ch. c. *Pleasure*, by ditto - - -	
1861	b. c. (dead) by Windhound - -	
1862	slipped foal to ditto - - -	
1863	b. c. *The Chase*, by ditto - - -	Mr Jaques
1864	br. f. *Fairweather*, by Weatherbit (dead) -	Mr Blenkiron
1865	slipped foal by ditto - - -	
1868	bl. f. *Lady Di*, by King John - -	
1869	b. c. *Runnymede*, by ditto - - -	
1870	b. c. (dead) by ditto - - -	
1871	ch. f. *Queen Mary*, by ditto - -	
1872	b. f. *Delightful*, by Marsyas - - -	
1873	b. c. *Recreation*, by ditto (sent to the Cape in 1875) -	Mr W. Blenkiron
1874	br. c. by Victorious - - -	
1875	br. c. (dead) by ditto - - -	
1876	br. c. *Delicious*, by D'Estournel - -	

Barren in 1866 and 67, and shot in 1877.

DELUSION,

Bred by Sir TATTON SYKES, in 1850, got by Sleight-of-hand, her dam, by Hetman Platoff—Cervantes—Camillus.

1857	ch. c. *Andy*, by Andover (sent to India in December 1861) -	Sir T. Sykes
1858	ch. c. *Volunteer*, by Rifleman - -	
1860	b. c. (dead) by The Libel, or Rifleman -	
1861	dead filly by Colsterdale - - -	
1862	ch. f. by ditto (died in 1863) - -	
1863	b. c. *Elf*, by ditto - - - -	
1864	b. c. *Fidelity* (late *Deceit*), by Fandango -	Captain Barlow
1866	ch. f. *Syren*, by Scandal, or Neptunus - -	Mr W. H. Clark
1867	ch. f. by Hesper - - -	
1869	b. c. (dead) by Carbineer - - -	
1870	ch. c. by Hesper - - -	
1871	ro. c. by Brother to Rapid Rhone - -	
1872	ch. c. by Denmark - - -	
1873	ch. c. by ditto - - - -	

Barren in 1859 and 65, had a half-bred foal in 1868, and died in 1874.

DEMIVOLTE,

Bred by Lord ZETLAND, in 1854, got by Voltigeur, her dam, Troica, by Lanercost, out of Siberia, by Brutandorf.

1859	br. f. *Caracole*, by Fazzoletto - -	Mr Smallwood
1860	bl. or br. c. by Warlock - - -	
1862	br. f. by Leamington - - -	
1863	b. c. *Nimble*, by Lambton - -	
1867	bl. c. by Beadsman - - - -	
1869	b. f. *Déesse*, by Cathedral (sent to Germany in 1872) -	

Barren in 1858, 61, 64, 66, 68, 70, and 71, not covered in 1864, and shot.

DESDEMONA,

Bred by Mr RICHARDSON, in 1850, got by Iago, her dam, Aveline, by Gladiator—sister to Hornsea, by Velocipede.

*1856	gr. f. *Daybreak*, by Chanticleer - -	General Peel
1858	b. f. *Amy*, by Kingston (died in 1864) -	
1859	br. f. by Barnton - - - -	Rawcliffe Stud
1860	br. c. by Idle Boy - - -	
1861	b. f. by ditto - - - -	
1862	b. f. *Venice*, by Stockwell - -	
1863	b. f. by Sabreur, or Underhand - -	
1864	b. f. *Emilia*, by Y. Melbourne - -	
1865	ch. f. *Auchnafree*, by Rapparee - -	
1866	br. f. *Juniper*, by Jordan - -	Captain F. Thompson
1867	b. or br. f. *Judith*, by ditto - - -	
1868	b. c. by Cathedral - - -	
1870	ch. c. *Roi Doré*, by ditto - - -	
1871	b. f. by Lucifer (s. of Starlight) - -	
1872	b. or br. c. *Felbrigg* (late *Hero*), by Windham -	Middleton-one-Row Stud

Barren in 1854, 55, 57, 69, and 73, and destroyed.

* DAYBREAK (Colonel Stewart's) produced, in 1860, br. c. by Paletot (cut), and, in 1862, gr. c. *Early in the Morning*, by Paletot; was barren in 1861 and 63, attacked with paralysis, and destroyed.

DESIRE,

Bred by Dr HAWDON, in 1854, got by Sweetmeat, her dam, Wish, by Touchstone, out of Hope, by Muley Moloch.

1858	br. c. *Votum*, by Vindex - - -	Mr Ashton
1859	b. f. *Hope*, by The Cure (sent to Russia in 1860) -	
1860	b. c. *Trust*, by Lambton - - -	
1861	b. c. *Hazard*, by ditto - - -	
1862	b. f. *Risk*, by ditto - - -	
1863	b. f. *Nagrada*, by Magnum - - -	
1864	b. c. *Minotaur*, by ditto - - -	
1865	br. f. by ditto - - - -	
1866	slipped foal to Lambton - - -	
*1867	b. f. *Lace*, by Nottingham - - -	
1868	b. c. *Homer*, aft. *Laceman*, by ditto -	
1869	b. c. (dead) by Lambton - - -	
1870	b. c. by ditto - - - -	
1871	b. f. *Campanula*, by ditto - - -	
1872	b. f. *Ladywell*, by The Miner - -	
1874	br. c. *Somersault*, by Voltigeur - -	

Barren in 1873, and sold for a hack in 1874.

* LACE (Mr Ashton's) was barren in 1870, slipped foal in 1871, not covered, and sold for a hack.

DESPATCH, by Defence (Vol. IX., p. 88), died in 1861.

DESPATCH,

Bred by Mr BOONE, in 1852, got by Pyrrhus the First, her dam, The Leading Article, by The Era, out of sister to Currency, by Velocipede.

1857	f. by Harkaway - - - -	Mr A Gray
1858	and 59, no produce - - -	Mr T. H. Fleet
1860	ch. c. *The Editor*, by The Trapper - -	
1861	b. c. *The Reporter*, by ditto - -	
1862	b. c. *The Publisher*, by ditto - - -	
1863	bl. c. *The Carthusian*, by Beadsman -	
1864	b. c. *The Critic*, by Teddingtonian - -	
1866	ch. f. *Corisande* (late *Sorrus*), by Diophantus	

Had no thoroughbred produce after 1866, and died.

DESPATCH, aft. *Speed*,

Bred at Hampton Court, in 1854, got by Orlando, her dam, Despatch, by Defence, out of Nannette, by Partisan.

1863 br. c. *Queen's Messenger*, by Nutbourne - Mr J. Wyatt

Barren in 1864 and 65, and sold.

DETERMINATION, by Melbourne (Vol. IX., p. 88), died in 1861.

DEVICE,

Bred by Lord WESTMINSTER, in 1851, got by Springy Jack, her dam, Decoy, by Filho da Puta, out of Finesse, by Peruvian.

1857	no produce - - - -	Oswaldkirk Stud
1858	b. f. *Plot*, by Turnus - - -	
1859	twin foals (dead) by Hermit - - -	
1860	b. f. (dead) by Vatican, or John O'Gaunt -	

1861 twins { f. (dead) / f. *Hypocrite* } by Hermit - - } Captain Alexander
1863 br. f. *Blanche de Nevers*, by Vengeance (s. of Chanticleer) - }
1864 ch. c. *Flamingo*, by Thunderbolt - - Captain Barlow
1869 b. f. by Citadel - - - } Mr J. La Mert
1870 b. c. *Vertie*, by Newcastle (cut) - - }
1871 b. f. *Happy Thought*, by FitzRoland - }
1872 b. c. *Artificer*, by Julius (cut) - - Mr Crawfurd

Barren in 1862, 65, 66, 67, 68, 73, and 75, had twins (dead) in 1874, and sold.

DIADEM, dam, Cornelia (Vol. IX., p. 89), died in 1860.

DIANA HUTCHINSON (Vol. IX., p. 89) was not covered in 1861, barren in 1863, put to a coach-horse, barren in 1865, and sold for a hack.

THE DIGGER'S DAUGHTER,

Bred by Mr Bowes, in 1855, got by Melbourne, her dam, Forget-me-Not, by Hetman Platoff, out of Oblivion, by Jerry.

1862 c. (dead) by Orpheus - - - } Sir G. Strickland
1863 b. f. *Lucetta*, aft. *Musa*, by ditto - - }
1864 b. f. *Dignity*, by Codrington - - }

Sold in 1864 to the Austrian Government, covered by Cock Robin (s. of Forlorn Hope).

DILIGENCE, by Gladiator, continued from Vol. IX., p. 89.

1861 b. f. by Acrobat - - - - Mr Simpson

Barren in 1862, and sold for a hack.

DIN,

Bred by Mr Lediard, in 1859, got by Storm, her dam, Equivoque, by Planet, out of Satire, by Don John.

1862 b. c. by De Ruyter - - - - } Mr Lediard
1863 f. by ditto - - - - }

Sold to Mr Sone in 1863, covered by Loup-garou, and sent to Russia.

DINAH, by Clarion, out of Rebekah, continued from Vol. IX., p. 90.

1859 b. c. *Earl of Surrey*, by Kingston - - } Mr Blenkiron
1860 b. f. *Topsy*, by ditto - - - }
1861 b. c. *King John*, by ditto - - - }
1862 ch. c. *Contraband*, by Marsyas - - }
1863 and 64 slipped foal to Dundee - - }
1865 ch. c. *Innerdale*, by ditto - - }

Barren in 1866 and 67, and died.

DIOMEDIA (sister to Weathergage),

Bred by the Duke of Bedford, in 1850, got by Weatherbit, her dam, Taurina, by Taurus, out of Esmeralda, by Zinganee.

1855 ch. c. by Essedarius - - - - Duke of Bedford

1858	b. f. by Oakley	Duke of Bedford
1859	b. c. *Diomedes*, by Hesperus	
1861	b. c. *Diomed*, by ditto	
1862	b. f. *Bunch*, by Muscovite	Mr Blenkiron
1863	b. c. *Pluto*, by Horror	
1864	ch. c. *Satyr*, by Marsyas (sent to Italy)	
1865	b. c. *Y. Newminster*, by Newminster	
1866	ch. f. *The Orphan*, by ditto	
1867	f. *The Foundling*, by Dundee	

Barren in 1857, and not covered in 1855 or 59; dead.

DISTAFFINA, by Don John, out of Industry, continued from Vol. VIII., p. 119, First Edition.

1857	b. c. *The Spinner*, by Orlando	Her Majesty
1859	br. c. *Disappointment*, by The Flying Dutchman	
1861	br. c. *The Guardsman*, by Voltigeur	
1862	br. c. *The Weaver*, by Wild Dayrell	
1863	b. or br. c. *Salisbury*, by Orlando	
1864	br. f. *Distaff*, by Voltigeur	

Barren in 1858 and 60, and died October 19, 1864.

DIVERSION, by Defence (Vol. IX., p. 91), is dead.

DIVIDEND,

Bred by Field-Marshal GROSVENOR, in 1849, got by Auckland, her dam, Diploma, by Plenipotentiary, out of Icaria, by The Flyer.

1855	br. f. by Jericho	Mr James Cookson
1856	b. c. *Child of the Don*, aft. *Rouble*, by The Cossack	
1857	ch. f. *Interest*, by ditto	
1858	b. c. *Vancouver*, by The Flying Dutchman	
1859	b. c. *Flexmore*, by Fandango	
1860	b. f. *Coupon*, by ditto	
1861	b. f. *Quadrille*, by ditto	Mr James Smith
1862	b. c. *Swordsman*, by Voltigeur	
1863	b. c. *Gladiator*, by Stockwell (sent to Hungary)	
1864	b. f. *Settlement*, by Voltigeur	
1865	b. c. (dead) by ditto	Mr Jackson
1866	b. f. *The Bank*, by ditto	
1868	ch. f. by Neptunus	

Barren in 1867, and sold to Baron Ziegler in 1868, with her foal, and covered by Adventurer.

DOCTRINE, by The Doctor (Vol. IX., p. 92), has had no produce to live covered since 1860, and is dead.

DODONA,

Bred by Lord CLIFDEN, in 1852, got by Epirus, her dam, Plenary, by Emilius, out of Harriet, by Pericles.

1858	b. c. *Isthmian*, by Tadmor	Mr Simpson
1859	b. c. *Titmouse*, by ditto	

1860	b. or br. c. by Tadmor	Mr Simpson
1861	br. f. *Eudora*, by ditto	
1862	br. c. by ditto	
1863	br. c. by Promised Land	
1864	br. c. by ditto	
1865	c. by Vedette	
1868	f. by Lacydes	
1871	ch. f. by Vedette	Mr W. T. Sharpe

Barren in 66, 67, and 69, sold in 1871, covered by Delight.

DON JOHN MARE, out of Physalis, continued from Vol. IX., p. 93.

1861	br. f. *Lady Milton*, by Sesostris	Mr T. Gunnell
1862	b. f. *Grace Darling*, by Yellow Jack	

Sold to M. Hallé in 1862, covered by Muscovite, to go to France, and there called *Claudine*.

DONNA NENA PEREIRA (Vol. IX., p. 94), died after producing, in 1861, a filly by Codrington (dead).

DONNA SABINA,

Bred by Captain THELLUSSON, in 1851, got by Don John, her dam, Sorella, by The Saddler, grandam by Partisan, out of Pomona, by Vespasian.

1857	ch. c. *Madrid*, by I. Birdcatcher	Mr Hanks
1858	b. f. *Seville*, by ditto	
1861	ch. f. *Valencia*, by Hobbie Noble, or Cannobie	
1862	ch. f. *Spain*, by Cannobie (broke her leg and was shot in 1867)	
1863	ch. c. *Hidalgo*, by ditto	
1864	b. f. *Murcia*, by Lord of the Isles	
1865	ch. c. *Lord White*, by ditto (cut)	
1868	br. f. *Hesperis*, by Knight of St Patrick	Lord Exeter
1869	b. c. (dead) by ditto	
1874	ch. f. by ditto, or Knight of the Thistle	

Barren in 1859, 60, 66, 67, 70, 71, 72, 73, 75, and 76, and died.

DORAH,

Bred by Mr R. B. RICHARDSON, in 1853, got by Morgan Rattler, her dam, Norah, by Bran, out of Ragged Petticoat, by Tramp.

1860	bl. or gr. f. (dead) by Maroon	Mr Stockdale
1861	br. c. *Dormouse*, by Augur	Captain Barlow

Barren in 1862, and sold for a hack.

DORINDA, by D'Egville, out of Dora, continued from Vol. VIII., p. 122, First Edition.

1857	b. f. *Dorothea*, by Bay Middleton	Lord Fitzwilliam
1861	b. c. by Barnton	
1863	b. c. by Ignoramus	

Barren in 1858, 59, 60, and 62, and destroyed in 1863; it was wrongly stated in Vol. VIII., First Edition, that she had a filly in 1853; she was barren.

DOTTERELL,

Bred by Lord FITZWILLIAM, in 1850, got by Swinton, her dam, Lapwing, by Morisco, out of Valentina, by Smolensko.

1854	b. f. by Ratcatcher - - - -	Lord Fitzwilliam
1855	ch. f. *Phalarope*, by The Hero - -	
1856	missed to The Hero and put to work - -	

Barren in 64, 65, 66, and 67, not covered in 1867, and was sold to Mr J. Core.

DOVE,

Bred by Lord EXETER, in 1850, got by Woodpigeon, her dam, Scarf, by Reveller, out of Green Mantle, by Sultan.

1857	f. by John O'Gaunt - - -	Oswaldkirk Stud
1858	ch. c. by Vatican, or John O'Gaunt - -	Mr Marr
1861	ch. f. *Dove's-wing*, by Canute, or Cawston -	Mr Stilborn
1862	b. c. *Coronet*, by Cawston - - -	
1864	b. or br. c. by ditto - - -	Mr A. Dunhill
1868	c. by The Drake - - - -	Mr Jacob Smith

Barren in 1856, 60, 63, 65, 67, 69, 70, and 71, not covered in 1858, slipped foal in 1866, and died.

DROMEDARY MARE (Diego's dam), continued from Vol. VIII., p. 124, First Edition.

1855	b. c. *Jeremy Diddler*, aft. *Jerry*, by Flatcatcher -	Oswaldkirk Stud
1858	c. by Hermit, Vatican, or Turnus -	
1859	c. *Brahmin*, by Hermit (s. of Bay Middleton) -	
1862	b. f. *The Blast*, by Trumpeter - -	General Angerstein
1863	b. f. *Astonishment*, by Stockwell - -	

Barren in 1856, 57, 60, and 61, slipped foal in 1864, and died.

DROMEDARY MARE (Shoobra's dam), continued from Vol. IX., p. 96.

1861	ch. f. by Ninus - - -	General Angerstein
1862	b. f. by Sedbury - - - -	
1863	b. c. by Mirza - - - -	

Sold in January 1864 to Mr Dowsett, covered by Ninus.

DROMEDARY MARE, out of Nightcap, continued from Vol. VIII., p. 124, First Editon.

1858	b. f. by Boiardo - - -	Mr Simpson
1859	b. f. by Flatcatcher - - -	Mr Farrow
1860	f. by Acrobat - - -	
1861	b. f. by ditto - - - -	

Barren in 1857 and 62, and sold for a back.

THE DUCHESS OF LORRAINE, by Pantaloon, out of Shiraz, continued from Vol. VIII., p. 125, First Edition.

1857	b. f. *Perfidy*, by Newcourt - -	Lord Spencer
1858	b. f. (dead) by Cotherstone - - -	

1859	br. f. (dead) by Cannobie - -	Mr C. E. Johnstone
1860	bl. c. *Knight of Ellerslie*, by Ellington - -	
1864	ch. c. by Marionette - - -	
1865	ch. f. by ditto - - - -	
1866	br. c. by ditto - - - -	
1867	br. f. by ditto - - - -	

Slipped foal in 1861, not covered that year, barren in 1863 and 68, and died in 1868.

DUET, by Jericho (Vol. IX., p. 96), died in 1861, before foaling.

DUPLICITY,

Bred by Mr A. JOHNSTONE, in 1853, got by Annandale, her dam, The Hind, by Actæon—Sir David—Hambletonian.

1858	br. c. *Dubious*, by Gameboy - -	Mr John Osborne
1860	b. c. by King of Trumps (sent to Russia) -	
1862	br. f. *Dubiety*, by Weatherbit - -	
1864	b. c. *The Prelate*, by Oxford - - -	
1865	br. c. *Forecastle*, by Weatherbit - -	

Slipped foal in 1859, barren in 1861 and 63, and sold to Baron A. de Rothschild to go to France in 1865, covered by The Cure.

DURBAR, by The Colonel, out of Delhi, continued from Vol. VIII., p. 126, First Edition.

1856	b. c. *Gryllus*, by Turnus - - -	Captain Clerk
1861	br. f. *Barcarola*, by Fisherman (died in 1863)	Mr A. A. Young
1862	b. c. *Mouravieff*, by Knight of Kars - -	
1864	ch. f. *Delilah* (late *Melsonby*), by Thormanby	
1865	ch. f. *Fairy Queen*, by ditto - - -	

Barren in 1857, 58, and 66, covered in 1858 and 59 by a half-bred horse, not covered in 1862, and shot in 1866.

DURINDANA,

Bred by Mr GREVILLE, in 1851, got by Orlando, her dam, Despatch, by Defence, out of Nannette, sister to Glaucus.

1856	ch. c. by Bessus - - - -	Mr Greville
1857	b. f. *Bessy*, by ditto - - -	
1858	ch. c. *Mantrap*, by The Trapper (died in 1861) -	
1859	ch. c. *Constantine*, by Muscovite - -	
1860	ch. c. *Gelert*, by Windhound - -	
1861	b. f. *Little Savage*, by Wild Dayrell - -	
1862	b. f. *Miss Palmerston*, by Prime Minister -	
1863	b. f. *Dudu*, by St Albans - - -	
1864	b. c. *Hampton Court*, by Y. Melbourne (sent to America) -	
1865	ch. f. *Ransom*, by St Albans - -	
1868	ch. c. *Cipher*, by Wild Dayrell, or Star of the West -	Mr Popham
1870	b. f. *Duranda*, by Robin Hood - -	Mr Sharp
1871	b. c. *Grafton* (late *Last of the Dayrells*), by Wild Dayrell -	

Barren in 1855, 66, 67, and 69, and died in 1872.

EARL OF RICHMOND MARE,

Bred by Mr ABBOT, in 1850, her dam, Caroline, by Nonsense, out of Miss Petworth, by Whalebone.

1858	b. c. *Rupert*, by Boiardo	Mr Simpson
1860	br. c. *Salisbury*, by Tadmor	
1861	c. (dead) by Vedette	
1862	br. c. *Victory*, by ditto	
1863	br. f. *Victoria*, by ditto	
1864	br. c. *Cavalier*, by Promised Land	
1865	c. by Vedette	
1866	br. c. *Acton*, by Lacydes	
1867	ch. f. *Arcanum*, by ditto	
1868	c. by ditto	

Barren in 1859, 69, and 71, and died.

EARRING, by Merchant, out of Earwig, continued from Vol. VIII., p. 126, First Edition.

1856 br. f. by West Australian (died a yearling) - Lord Londesborough

Barren in 1857, 58, 59, 60, and 61, and destroyed.

ECLOGUE, by Emilius, out of Apollonia, continued from Vol. IX., p. 98.

1860	ch. c. *Menalcas*, by Idle Boy (cut)	Mr T. B. Hodgson
1861	br. f. *Virgilia*, by Vindex (dead)	
1862	b. f. *Catalogue*, by Leamington	

Dead.

EGLANTINE,

Bred by Mr W. M. E. MILNER, in 1853, got by The Flying Dutchman, her dam, Azalia, by Catton, out of Annot Lyle, by Ashton.

1857	b. c. *Vanquisher*, by Voltigeur (sent to Prussia in 1861)	Sir W. M. E. Milner
1858	b. f. *Sweetbriar*, by Stockwell	
1859	br. f. *Victrix*, by Voltigeur	
1861	b. c. *Don Pasquale*, by Fandango	
1862	b. c. *Flageolet*, by ditto	
1863	b. f. *Victrice*, by ditto	
1866	b. f. *Woodbine*, by Carbineer	
1867	b. f. *Bryonia*, by The Marquis	
1868	b. f. *Lapageria*, by ditto	Lord Scarbrough
1869	ch. c. *Drummond*, by Rataplan	
1870	b. c. *Atheling*, by ditto	
1871	ch. c. (dead) by ditto	

Barren in 1860, 64, and 72, had dead twins in 1865, and died in 1872.

EGRET, by Heron—Sligo, continued from Vol. IX., p. 98.

1863 f. by Cavendish - Mr W. Cowper

Barren in 1861, 62, and 64, and died in foaling in 1865.

EL DORADO,

Bred by Lord MAIDSTONE, in 1851, got by Harkaway, her dam, Epaulette, by The Colonel, out of Vicarage, by Octavius.

1856	ch. f. by Chanticleer	Lord Londesborough
*1857	ch. f. *Golden Dream*, by Stockwell	
1858	b. c. *Golden Cloud*, by West Australian (cut)	

1859 b. f. *Turn of Luck*, by West Australian (sold to go to Austria in 1864) - } Lord Londesborough
1860 b. f. by ditto - - - -

1862 b. f. *Fairyland*, by Orlando - - -
1863 ch. f. *Golden Hair*, by ditto - -
1864 b. f. *Princess Beatrice*, by Newminster -
1865 br. f. by Orlando (died 2 days old) - } Her Majesty
1866 b. c. *Winchelsea*, by Wild Dayrell - -
1867 ch. c. *Ely Dorado*, by Ely - -
1869 b. f. *Wild Daisy*, by ditto - - -

Barren in 1861 and 68, not covered in 1869, and died.

* GOLDEN DREAM was covered in 1861 by Ellington, and sent to Italy.

ELECTRICITY, by Loadstone, continued from Vol. IX., p. 99.

1859 br. c. *Deodara*, aft. *Hall Court*, by Sir Peter Laurie (cut) - } Mr Walker

Barren in 1860, and died in 1861 in foaling a colt (dead) by Artful.

ELEGANCE, by Gladiator, out of Elegance, continued from Vol. VIII., p. 128, First Edition.

1856 b. c. *Pan*, by Midas - - -
1860 b. f. by Nutwith - - -
1861 ch. f. *Rose*, by Midas - - - } Lord Exeter
1863 b. f. *Hebe*, by Knight of St Patrick -

Slipped foal in 1857, barren in 1858, 59, 62, 64, 65, and 66, and died.

ELIZA,

Bred at the OSWALDKIRK STUD, in 1858, got by Hermit, her dam by Wiseacre, out of Clansman's dam, by Andrew—Quiz.

1861 b. c. *The Welcher*, by Flatcatcher - -
1862 b. f. *Quietude*, by Commotion - -
1863 ch. f. *Duchess of St Albans*, by St Albans -
1864 b. f. *Recluse*, by Newcastle - -
1865 br. c. *Alarm*, by Commotion - - -
1869 br. c. *Hermitage*, by Soapstone - - } Mr H. Jones
1870 b. f. *Elizabeth*, by ditto - - -
1873 br. f. *Sauterne*, by Julius, or King o' Scots -
1876 br. f. by Lydon - - -
1877 br. f. *Etheldreda*, by Prince Charlie -

Barren in 1866, 67, 71, 72, and 75, had dead twins in 1868, not covered in 1873, had foals that died young in 1878 and 79, and died in 1879.

ELIZABETH, by Velocipede—Dido, continued from Vol. IX., p. 101.

1859 br. c. *Cawston*, aft. *Ivanhoe*, by Cawston (cut) - } Mr S. Templeman
1861 b. c. *Exhibition*, by De Clare - -

Barren in 1860 and 62, and is dead.

ELIZABETH,

Bred by Mr MOSTYN, in 1847, got by Lanercost, her dam, Birdlime, by Comus—Hedley—Jessy, by Totteridge.

*1851 br. f. *Emma* (once *Cripple*), by Picaroon - Mr Mostyn

1856 b. c. *Cupid*, by His Grace - - - Mr T. Smith
1861 br. c. *Hartford Hill*, by ditto - - Mr Holland
1863 b. f. by Idler (s. of F. Dutchman)—died in 1864 - } Warford Stud

No other produce, and died in 1864.

* EMMA has been barren several years, and has had no living produce, except 1863, b. c. *Oberon*, by Sunbeam, son of Rainbow (cut)—Mr R. H. Binnie's.

ELIZA MIDDLETON (foaled in 1847), by Bay Middleton (Vol. IX., p. 101), produced, in 1861, a colt (dead) by De Clare, was barren in 1862 and 63, and covered by Mr Stiggins.

ELLEN, by Lanercost, continued from Vol. IX., p. 102.

1859 b. f. by King of Trumps - - - } Mr James Styan
1860 br. c. *King of Hearts*, by ditto - - }

Barren in 1861 and 62, and died.

ELLEN, by Rochester, continued from Vol. IX., p. 102.

1861 f. by Guicowar - - - Mr Catton

Barren in 1862 and 63, and died.

ELLEN,

Bred by Mr PAINTER, in 1855, got by Faugh-a-Ballagh, her dam, Julia, by Muley Moloch, grandam by Brutandorf—Mrs Cruickshanks.

1860 c. by Mountain Deer (died a foal) -
1861 br. c. *Wolfhound*, by Loup-garou - -
1862 b. f. by Mountain Deer - - - } Mr C. Pattison
1863 br. f. by Wild Huntsman - - -
1864 ch. f. by Streamer (s. of Longbow) -

Barren in 1865, and died.

ELLEN PERCY,

Bred by Mr SIMPSON, in 1851, got by The Emperor, her dam, Odille, by The Saddler—Wiseacre—Clansman's dam.

1857 b. f. by Planet - - - -
1858 b. c. *Lombardo*, by Boiardo - - -
1859 b. c. *Dalesman*, by Tadmor - -
1860 b. or br. c. by Vedette - - -
1861 b. c. *Signalman*, by ditto - -
1862 b. f. *Hope*, by ditto - - - - } Mr Simpson
1863 b. c. by ditto - - - -
1864 b. c. *Fassifern*, by Tadmor - - -
1865 b. c. *The Salvor*, by Vedette - -
1866 c. by Lacydes - - - -
1868 c. by Vedette - - -
1871 b. f. (dead) by The Knave - - - } Mr W. T. Sharpe
1872 b. c. (dead) by Suffolk - - -

Barren in 1867, 69, 73, and 74, and sold.

ELLEN TREE,

Bred by Mr HOYSTEAD, in 1851, got by Birdcatcher, her dam, Thorn, by Harkaway, out of White Rose, by Plenipotentiary.

1857	b. c. *Edmund Kean*, by West Australian -	Mr J. Williamson
1858	b. c. *Charles Kean*, by ditto (lamed a foal) -	
1860	br. or ch. c. by ditto (died a foal) - -	
1861	b. f. *Coup de Grace*, by Newminster -	
1862	ch. c. *Caerleon* (late *Ethelred*), by Ethelbert	
1863	b. f. *Chicanery*, by Underhand - -	
1864	ch. f. by Rataplan - - - -	
1865	b. f. *Ellen de Clare* (late *Fame*), by De Clare (sent to Calcutta in 1867) -	
1866	b. f. *Actress*, by Y. Melbourne - -	

Barren in 1856, 59, 67, 68, and 69, and sold.

ELLERDALE, by Lanercost, continued from Vol. IX., p. 103.

1860	b. c. *Nugget*, by West Australian - -	Lord Londesborough
1861	b. c. *Harcourt*, by Stockwell - -	Mr Blenkiron

Died in May 1861.

ELLERMIRE,

Bred by Admiral HARCOURT, in 1852, got by Chanticleer, her dam, Ellerdale, by Lanercost, grandam by Tomboy, out of Tesane.

1859	b. f. *St Agnes*, by West Australian - -	Lord Londesborough
1860	b. f. *Stella*, by ditto - - -	
1861	br. c. *Ellerby*, by ditto - - -	Colonel Towneley
1862	b. c. *Elland*, by Rataplan - -	
1863	b. f. by ditto - - - -	
1864	b. c. *Bandmaster*, by Kettledrum - -	
1865	b. c. *Kettleholder*, by ditto (cut) - -	
1867	b. f. *Ella*, by ditto - - -	
1868	b. f. *Lady Dunsop*, by ditto (died in 1871) -	
1869	b. f. by Blair Athol - - -	
1870	b. c. *The Ill-used*, by Breadalbane (sent to New York in 1871) -	
1871	b. f. *Ellermira*, by ditto - - -	Mr Blenkiron
1872	b. c. *Epigram*, by Blair Athol (sent to Australia in 1874) -	
1873	b. c. *Early Bird*, by ditto (cut) - -	Mrs Egginton
1874	b. c. *Ellerton*, by ditto - - -	
1875	b. f. by ditto - - - -	

Barren in 1866, 76, and 77, and shot.

ELLIPSIS, by Emilius, out of Maria (Vol. VIII., p. 132, First Edition), was brought back to England in June 1858, and produced :—

1859	ch. c. *Nomad*, by The Cossack - -	Sir H. Hoare
1861	ch. c. *Demon*, by Teddington (cut) -	Mr Ten Broeck
1863	br. c. (dead) by Lambourne - - -	Warford Stud

Barren in 1860 and 62, and died in foaling in 1863.

ELOISE,

Bred by Mr PEDLEY, in 1859, got by De Clare, her dam, Lady Napier, by Napier, out of Confusionée, by Emilius.

1863	missed to Drumour - - -	Mr Bernard Lucas
1864	ch. f. *Highland Lassie*, by ditto - -	

Sent to France in 1864, covered by Drumour.

ELOPEMENT, by Velocipede—Scandal, continued from Vol. IX., p. 103.

1860	ch. c. *Escape*, by Teddington - -	Mr Greville
1862	ch. f. *Runaway*, by Bolingbroke - -	

Barren in 1861, and died in 1862.

EMERALD, by Defence, out of Emiliana, continued from Vol. VIII., p. 135, First Edition.

1855	b. c. *Mentmore*, by Melbourne - -	Baron Rothschild
1856	ch. c. *Magnum*, by Surplice - - -	
1857	ch. c. *King of Diamonds*, by King Tom (sent to Prussia) -	
1858	dead twin colts by ditto - - -	
1859	b. c. by ditto - - - -	
1860	ch. f. by ditto (died a week old) - -	
1861	b. f. by ditto - - - -	
1862	b. c. by ditto - - - -	
1863	ch. f. by North Lincoln - - -	
1864	b. c. *Falkenstein*, by King Tom (sent to Prussia in 1867) -	
1865	b. c. by ditto - - - -	

Barren in 1866, and died.

EMILIAN MARE (foaled in 1847), out of Brown Bess, continued from Vol. IX., p. 105.

1862	b. f. *Minna*, by General Williams - -	Mr Crust
1863	and 64, put previous years to h.-b. horse -	

Died in 1865.

EMILY,

Bred by Mr E. PEEL, in 1848, got by Melbourne, her dam, Frances, by Dr Faustus, out of Ninny, by Bedlamite.

1854	b. c. by Panet - - - -	Mr Simpson
1856	b. f. by Weathergage - - -	
1858	b. f. *Arabia*, by Tadmor - - -	
1860	b. or br. c. by Vedette - - -	
*1862	b. f. *Allein*, by ditto - - -	
1863	br. f. *Vexation*, by ditto - - -	
1864	br. f. *Emmy*, by ditto - - -	

Barren in 1853, 55, 57, 59, 61, and 65, and sold, not to breed again.

* ALLEIN (Mr Dobito's) was barren in 1865, and died.

EMMA MIDDLETON (foaled in 1842), by Bay Middleton—Comus, continued from Vol. IX., p. 105.

*1858	b. f. *Emma Bowes*, by Newminster - -	The Rawcliffe Co.
1859	ch. f. *Mayflower*, by ditto - -	
1860	ch. c. *Newmarket*, by ditto - - -	
1861	b. c. *Annington*, by ditto - -	
1862	b. f. *Ardericca*, by Stockwell (barren in 1869, 70, and 71, and sold, not likely to breed) -	
1863	missed to Sabreur and Windhound - -	
1864	br. c. *Aston*, by Y. Melbourne - -	
1865	b. c. by Rapparee - - - -	

Died in 1866.

* EMMA BOWES (Mr C. Stebbing's) produced, in 1862, f. *Lady Kinghorn*, by Tadmor, had a dead foal in 1863, was barren in 1864, and sold to Mr H. Jennings in 1864, covered by Caterer, and sent to France.

EMPEROR MARE (sister to Canute), continued from Vol. IX., p. 106.

1863 ch. c. by Acrobat - - - Mr Simpson

Barren in 1861, 62, and 64, died in 1865.

THE EMPEROR MARE, out of Mogulistan (Vol. IX., p. 106), was barren in 1861, and destroyed.

EMPRESS, by Emilius, continued from Vol. IX., p. 106.

1862 b. c. by Hobbie Noble, or Neasham - - Mr Blenkiron

Barren in 1861 and 63, and shot.

EMPRESS OF RUSSIA (foaled in 1845), by Hetman Platoff—Miss Kitty Cockle, continued from Vol. IX., p. 107.

1861 b. c. by Mildew - - - - Mr C. Oakey
1863 f. by Stolzenfels - - - Mr A. Wilson

Not covered in 1861, and barren in 1864.

EMULOUS (foaled in 1845), by Sheet Anchor (Vol. IX., p. 107), had no living thorough-bred produce after 1858, br. c. *Ironsides*, by Defiance (cut), and died in 1870.

ENGLAND'S BEAUTY,

Bred by Mr R. WRIGHT, in 1850, got by Birdcatcher, her dam, Prairie Bird, by Touchstone, out of Zillah, by Reveller.

1855	b. c. by Weathergage - - -	Mr Blenkiron
1856	b. f. *Attraction*, by Kingston - - -	
*1857	br. f. *Fair Maid of Kent*, by Flying Dutchman -	
1858	b. f. *Silverhair*, by Kingston - -	
1859	b. f. *Rose of Kent*, by ditto - - -	
1860	b. c. by ditto - - - -	
1861	b. f. *Nonpareille*, by ditto - - -	
1862	br. f. *Blackbird*, by Black Doctor, or Neasham -	

1863	b. f. *Wild Beauty*, by Wild Dayrell -	Mr Blenkiron
1864	b. c. *The Rake*, by ditto - - -	
1866	ch. c. *Goatfell*, by ditto - - -	
1867	b. c. *Rochester*, by Dundee - - -	
1868	b. c. *Ace of Diamonds*, by ditto (sent to South America) -	
1871	b. c. *Runnymede*, by King John - -	
1873	ch. f. *Camp-Bell*, by Breadalbane - -	Mr T. E. Walker
1876	b. c. by Snowstorm, h.-b. - -	Mr Chaplin

Slipped foal in 1865, and 69, barren in 1870, 72, and 77, and died in 1878.

* FAIR MAID OF KENT was sent to Italy in 1864, covered by Vandermulin.

ENGLAND'S GLORY,

Bred by Mr HILL, in 1840 or 41, got by Hampton, her dam, Lady Flora's dam, by Blacklock, out of sister to Barefoot, by Tramp.

1859	ch. f. by Hurdle (s. of Nutwith) - -	Mr H. Dear

She has had no other produce except a colt by Loup-garou about 1852.

ENGRAVER'S DAUGHTER (foaled in 1852), by Catesby, dam by Master Henry, out of Elizabeth, was sent to Egypt in November 1861, having bred only one foal to live in England, viz. :—

1861	b. f. by Corœbus - - - -	Mr Carter

EPAULETTE (foaled in 1839), by The Colonel, continued from Vol. IX., p. 108.

1862	b. f. by Black Doctor, or Neasham (died a foal) -	Mr Blenkiron
1863	b. f. by Dundee - - -	

Slipped foal in 1861, barren in 1864, and destroyed in 1865.

EPILOGUE, by Inheritor, continued from Vol. IX., p. 109.

1860	br. f. *Game Hen*, by Launcelot - -	Mr Dixie

Barren in 1861, and died.

EPIRUS MARE,

Bred by Mr BIRD, in 1848, her dam, Redcap's dam, by Amadis, out of Pagan's dam, by Luck's-all.

1854	b. f. by Vortex - - - -	Mr R. Bird
1855	b. c. *Raillery*, by Backbiter - - -	
1857	ch. f. by Cotherstone - - -	
1858	ch. c. by ditto - - - -	
1860	b. c. *Fletton*, by Hampden (s. of Melbourne)	
1862	b. c. by Richmond (s. of Eulogy) - -	Mr J. Core
*1863	b. f. *Mrs Fitzherbert*, by ditto - -	
1867	f. by The Drake - - - -	

She had foals which died young in 1856 and 61, was barren in 1859, 64, and 66, not covered in 1864, and died in 1867.

* MRS FITZHERBERT (Mr Core's) was barren in 1867, not covered, and sold for a hack.

EQUATION, by Emilius, out of Maria, continued from Vol. VIII., p. 142, First Edition.

1857	ch. f. *Precise*, by Orlando	Her Majesty
1858	ch. c. *Diophantus*, by ditto	
1860	b. c. *Œnopides*, by The Cure	
1861	b. f. *Hypatia*, by Orlando	
1862	ch. c. *Archimedes*, by Newminster	
1863	ch. c. *Artesian*, by Stockwell	

Barren in 1859, 64, 65, and 66, and died.

ERNESTINE,

Bred by Sir G. HEATHCOTE, in 1850, got by Touchstone, her dam, Lady Geraldine, by The Colonel, out of Nurse, by Neptune.

1856	ch. f. *Katrine*, by Clair de Lune	Mr James Hodson
1857	ch. f. *Seaford*, by ditto	
1858	b. f. by ditto	
1859	br. c. *Beachy Head*, by Stormy Petrel	
1860	b. c. by Escape (s. of Beverlac)	
1862	b. f. *Newhaven*, by ditto	
1863	b. f. *Shipwreck*, by ditto	Sir L. Newman
1864	b. f. (dead) by Gemma di Vergy	
1866	b. f. (dead) by ditto	
1867	b. f. *Stockhausen*, by Stockwell	
1869	b. c. *King Ernest*, by King Tom (sent to U.S.A. in 1870)	
1870	b. f. *Mamhead Lass*, aft. *Good for Nothing*, by Sundeelah (sent to Germany in 1875)	
1871	ch. f. *Chilton Lass*, by ditto	Mr T. Stevens

Barren in 1855, 65, 68, and 72, and not covered in 1860.

ERROR,

Bred by Mr A. NICHOL, in 1853, got by Galaor, her dam, Misconception, by Hornsea, out of Y. Johanna Southcote, by Walton.

1857	b. f. *Moss Rose*, by Newminster	Mr A. Nichol
1858	br. f. *Necklace*, aft. *Mount Brown* and *Deception*, by The Dupe	Mr Gibbons
1859	b. f. by Newminster	Mr H. Stone
1860	b. f. by De Clare	
1861	b. or br. c. *Hollyport*, by Ellington	
1862	ch. f. *Purity*, by Marionette	Mr E. Day
1863	ch. c. *Huddlestone*, by ditto	
1865	ch. f. (dead) by Marionette	
1866	b. f. by Caractacus	Mr Bainbrigge
1867	f. (dead) by Wallace	Mr James Ward
1869	ch. f. by Diophantus	
1870	br. f. by Mainstone	
1874	by Python	

Not covered in 1863, 70, or 72, and barren in 1868 and 72.

ESPOIR, by Liverpool, out of Esperance, continued from Vol. VIII., p. 144, First Edition.

1857	b. c. *Egbert*, by The Flying Dutchman	Rawcliffe Stud
1858	br. f. *Brown Duchess*, by ditto	
1859	br. f. *Hopeful Duchess*, by ditto	

1861 br. f. *Battaglia*, by Rataplan - -
1862 br. f. *Marchioness*, by Leamington - - } Rawcliffe Stud
1863 c. by Newminster - - -

Barren in 1860, and died in 1863; her foal was brought up by hand.

ETHEL,

Bred by Lord EXETER, in 1855, got by Phlegon, her dam, Miss Stamford, by Voltaire, out of Galata, by Sultan.

1859 br. f. *Tipperary Girl*, by Tipperary Boy -
1860 br. f. *The Orphan*, by Frogmore (died in 1863) - } Mr G. Gates, jun.

Put to a half-bred horse in 1860, and died in 1862.

ETHELA,

Bred by Mr J. SHEPHERD, in 1850, got by Picaroon, her dam, Miss Matthews, by Waverley, out of Madame Vestris, by Comus.

1861 br. f. *Ethelra*, by Lord Fauconberg -
1862 br. f. *Ethelita*, by Sir John Barleycorn - } Mr J. Shepherd
1863 br. f. *Ethelinda*, by ditto - -

Barren in 1864, not covered in 1864, and sent to France in 1865, covered by Underhand.

EUPHONY,

Bred by Mr R. STEPHENSON, in 1849, got by Voltaire, her dam, Eulogy, by Euclid, out of Martha Lynn, by Mulatto.

1855 b. c. by Planet - - - -
1856 b. c. *Chorister*, by Weathergage - -
1858 b. f. (dead) by Tadmor - - - } Mr Simpson
1859 b. c. by Flatcatcher - - -
1860 b. or br. f. by Acrobat - - -
1861 b. f. by ditto - - - -
1864 c. by Vedette - - -
1865 f. by ditto - - - - } Mr Farrow
1866 f. by Promised Land - - -

Barren in 1857, 62, and 63, sold in 1866, and not likely to breed again.

EUPHRASIA,

Bred by Mr TOWNLEY, in 1848, got by Bay Middleton, her dam, Corranna's dam, by Perchance—Walton.

1860 b. c. by Buckhunter - - -
1861 b. c. *Lambel*, by Lambourne - - } Warford Stud
1862 br. c. by Leamington - - -

Died in 1863, before foaling.

EUPHRATES,

Bred by Mr R. T. HEAD, in 1856, got by Braine Arabian, her dam, Margaret, by Muley Moloch, out of Fair Jane, by Jerry.

1861 b. f. *Tigris*, by Masaniello - -
1862 b. c. *Herod*, by ditto - - -
1863 gr. f. *Mesopotamia*, by Gemma di Vergy - } Mr Head
1865 gr. f. *Aneyza*, by The Dupe - - -
1866 gr. or br. c. *Suttum*, by Francatelli -

1868	f. by Hunting Horn (s. of Surplice) -	Mr J. L. Scarbrough
1869	c. by ditto - - - -	
1871	gr. f. by ditto - - - -	
1873	f. by Siiankos - - -	

Barren in 1860, 70, and 72, not covered in 1863 or 66, put to a h.-b. horse in 1873, and sold out of the Stud.

EVA,

Bred by Mr WADLOW, in 1851, got by Pantaloon, her dam, Bertha, by Launcelot, out of Birthday, by Muley Moloch.

1856	br. f. *Candy*, by Sweetmeat - - -	Mr G. Mather
1859	ch. c. *Prince Frederick*, by Whitelock -	Mr S. Jacobs
1861	b. f. *Duchess of Kent*, by Ethelbert - -	
1862	b. c. by Oulston - - -	
1863	b. f. *Queen of Holland*, aft. *Mona*, by Amsterdam -	
1864	br. f. by Van Galen - - -	
1865	b. c. *Fitz-Adam*, by Adames - - -	
1866	b. c. *Robert Laundrie*, by Ben Webster -	Mr Jackson
1867	br. c. by St Albans - - - -	
1869	ch. c. *Tea Fight*, by Kettledrum - -	Mr J. Watson
1871	b. c. by Liddington - - -	
1872	br. c. *Donnington*, by ditto (cut) - -	Mr H. Harbridge
1875	b. f. by Oulston - - - -	

She was barren in 1857, not covered in 1857, and slipped foals in 1860, 68, 70, 73, 74, 76, and 77.

EVADNE,

Bred by Mr MEIKLAM, in 1849, got by Fancy Boy, her dam, Florence, by Velocipede, out of Margarette, by Actæon.

1856	br. f. *Rose of Annandale*, by Annandale -	Mr T. Dawson
1857	b. f. (dead) by Touchstone - - -	Colonel Towneley
1862	ch. c. *Catenus*, by King of Trumps (sent to France) -	
1865	br. f. *Evelina*, by Kettledrum, or Hubert -	

Barren in 1858, 59, 60, 61, 63, 64, and 66, and died.

EXCITEMENT,

Bred by Mr A. JOHNSTONE, in 1852, got by Annandale, her dam, Emotion, by Emilius, out of Y. Maniac, by Tramp.

1857	b. c. *Edwin*, by Orestes - - -	Mr S. Jacobs
1859	ch. c. *Coleman*, by Sir Tatton Sykes - -	
1860	b. f. *Passion*, by Y. Melbourne (s. of Clarissa, died in 1862) -	
1861	b. c. *Stonewall Jackson*, aft. *Danaus*, by Grecian -	
1862	c. by Y. Melbourne (died in 1863) -	
1863	b. c. *Lord Palmerston*, by Amsterdam - -	
1864	br. c. *Astonishment*, by Van Galen - -	
1865	br. c. *Lord Chesterfield*, by Leamington -	
1866	b. f. *Madame Celeste*, by Ben Webster -	

1867 b. f. by Caractacus - - - - }
1868 b. c. by ditto - - - - } Mr W. G. Bennett
1869 b. c. *President*, by Prime Minister (cut) - }

Not covered in 1857 or 69, covered by half-bred horses in 1870 and 71.

EXECUTRIX, by Liverpool, out of Handmaiden, continued from Vol. VIII., p. 147, First Edition.

*1856 br. c. *Heir at Law*, by Annandale - Mr A. Johnstone
1857 b. f. *Ettrick Vale*, by ditto (died in 1862) - } Mr J. Johnstone
1860 b. f. *Last Love*, by ditto - - }

Barren in 1858 and 59, and destroyed in 1860, having broken her leg.

* It was erroneously stated in last volume that this horse died in 1859.

EXOTIC, by Emilius (Vol. IX., p. 114), was barren in 1860, and died.

EYEBRIGHT, by Bay Middleton—Corranna's dam, continued from Vol. IX., p. 114.

1859 b. f. *Mysterious*, by Rataplan - - }
1860 and 61 barren - - - - } Mr Townley
1862 twin fillies (one dead), by Knight of Kars - }
1863 br. c. *False Alarm* (late *Knapsack*), by ditto (cut) - } Mr G. B. Rickard

Dead.

FABULA,

Bred by Mr W. SHARPE, in 1852, got by Flatcatcher, her dam, Donna Hermosa, by Venison, out of Miss Craven, by Mr Lowe.

1857 b. c. *The Farmer from Kerry*, aft. *Leamington*, by Turnus (cut) - }
1858 b. f. *May Colvin*, by Mandricardo - - }
1859 b. c. *Lord of Linne*, by Heir of Linne - } Mr W. Sharpe
1860 b. f. *Flower of Fortune*, by Aleppo - - }
1861 b. f. by Mandricardo - - - }
1862 missed to King of Trumps - - - }
1863 b. f. by Warlock - - - Sir A. G. Maitland
1864 f. by Mandricardo - - - } Colonel Findlay
1865 f. (dead) by Y. Colwick - - }

Died after foaling.

FAIR HELEN (foaled in 1843), by Pantaloon—Rebecca, continued from Vol. VIII., p. 149, First Edition.

1856 b. c. *Lord of the Manor*, by Touchstone (cut) Mr A. Johnstone
1857 slipped foal by ditto - - - }
1858 b. f. *Lady Macdonald*, by ditto - - }
1859 br. c. by ditto (died a foal) - - - }
1860 b. f. *Lady of the Isles*, by Fazzoletto - }
1861 br. c. *Knight of Snowdon*, by ditto - - } Mr J. Johnstone
1862 ch. f. *Fair Melrose*, by Newminster - }
1863 ch. f. *Tambourine* (late *Kirkconnel*), by Rataplan - }
1864 b. c. *Child of the Islands*, by Fazzoletto - }
1865 ch. f. *Lady Flora*, by Stockwell - - }

Barren in 1866 and 67, and died in November 1867.

FAIR JEAN,

Bred by Mr A. JOHNSTONE, in 1853, got by Verulam, her dam, Fair Helen, by Pantaloon, out of Rebecca, by Lottery.

*1857	b. f. *Kate Hawthorne*, by Touchstone	Mr J. Johnstone
1858	b. c. *Handsome Jack*, by ditto	
1859	b. c. *Rifle Volunteer*, by ditto	
1860	b. c. *Ravensworth*, by ditto	
1861	br. c. *Stiletto*, by Fazzoletto	
1862	b. f. *Fickle Jean*, by ditto	

Barren in 1863, and dead.

* KATE HAWTHORNE (Mr R. Harrison's) produced, in 1861, a br. f. *Anemone*, by Windhound, and died in June of the same year.

FAIRTHORN (sister to Ellerdale),

Bred by Admiral O. V. HARCOURT, in 1850, got by Lanercost, her dam by Tomboy, out of Tesane, by Whisker.

1855	b. c. *The Gib*, aft. *Tunstall*, by The Cure	Mr R. J. West
1856	foal (dead) by ditto	
1857	br. f. *Mrs Rarey*, by Barnton	
1858	gr. c. *Galileo*, by Chanticleer	
*1859	gr. f. *Fairdale*, by ditto	
1860	gr. f. *Sunnydale*, by ditto	Mr Gulliver
1861	ch. f. *Queen of the Dale*, aft. *Evelina*, by Neville	
1862	ch. c. *Dux*, by Idle Boy	
1863	br. c. *Yuba Dam*, aft. *Honest Tom*, by Neville	
1867	b. f. by Grimston, or Big Ben (died 3 days old)	
1871	b. c. by General Peel	

Barren in 1864, 66, 68, 69, 70, 72, and 73, slipped foal in 1865, and destroyed in 1873.

* FAIRDALE (Mr Gulliver's) died in 1868, having had no produce to live except in 1866 gr. c. *Lonsdale*, by Grimston.

FAIRY,

Bred by Sir J. SHELLEY, in 1854, got by Slane, her dam, Flimsy, by Don John, out of Gossamer, by Velocipede.

1858	ch. f. *Fairy Queen*, by Papageno	Mr Yeoman
1859	ch. c. *John O'Gaunt*, by ditto	Mr Bland
1861	b. c. *Pam* (late *Telscombe*), by Prime Minister	Mr Bland
*1864	ch. f. *Lady Touchwood*, by Touchwood	Mr G. Mather

Slipped foal in 1856, and was trained again; barren in 1860, 62, 63, and 65, and sold to go to Hungary, covered by Prime Minister.

* LADY TOUCHWOOD was sent to Germany in 1868, with a filly foal by Bel Demonio.

FAITH (sister to Hyllus),

Bred by Mr HERBERT, in 1845, got by Sir Hercules, out of Zebra, by Partisan—Venom, by Rubens.

1852	bl. c. by Sir Tatton Sykes	Mr J. O'Brien
1854	br. c. *Mysterious Jack*, by ditto	Mr J. Walker

1858 b. or br. c. by The Confessor - - Mr A. Gray
1860 b. c. *Teddingtonian*, by Teddington - - } Mr Fleet
1861 b. f. *Lady Claire*, by ditto - - }
1864 b. c. *Ironsides*, by Diophantus - - }
1866 b. f. *La Bruyère*, by ditto - - }

Barren in 1853, 55, 56, 59, and 62, not covered in 1862, 64, 66, or 67, sold, and put out of the Stud.

FALSTAFF MARE, out of Brilliana, continued from Vol. IX., p. 117.

1862 b. f. by Box (s. of Sleight-of-hand) - Mr J. K. Smith

Barren in 1861, not covered in 1862, and sold.

FALSTAFF MARE,

Bred by Mr THOMPSON, in 1850, her dam, The Lily, by The Tulip, grandam by Caccia Piatti, out of Prodigious, by Caleb Quotem.

1856 br. c. *Fenton*, by Master Robin (s. of Lady Guy) - } Mr R. Goddard
1857 b. c. by Storm - - - - }
1858 b. f. by ditto (died in 1860) - - - }
1864 b. c. *The Abbot*, by The Confessor (dead) - } Mr W. R. H. Powell
1865 b. f. *The Abbess*, by ditto - - }
1869 f. by Watchman (s. of Rattle) - - Mr H. Eyre

No produce between 1858 and 64, barren in 1866, 67, and 68, and not covered in 1869.

FALSTAFF MARE,

Bred by Mr R. ALLEN, in 1850, her dam, Delusion, by Comus, out of Aricia, by Rubens.

1854 ch. c. *Vesuvius*, by Uriel - - - } Mr Pringle
1856 b. f. by Worcester (s. of Colwick) - }
1857 bl. c. by Russborough - - - }
1858 bl. c. by ditto - - - - } Mr Grainger
1860 c. by Little Hastings - - - }
1861 c. by ditto - - - - }
1865 bl. f. *Black Bess*, by King of Trumps - - } Colonel Towneley
1866 bl. c. *Black Jemmy*, by Kettledrum - }

Barren in 1855, put to work again after 1861, and died in 1867.

FAMA, by Dr Syntax, out of Jennet, continued from Vol. VIII., p. 152, First Edition.

1858 br. f. *Calpe*, by Gibraltar - - - } Mr Ongley
1859 bl. c. by Rochester - - - }
1861 br. f. by Glenmasson - - - }
1862 br. f. *Majorca*, by Gibraltar - - }

Slipped foal in 1863, not covered in 1859 and 64, barren in 1857 and 64, and died in 1865.

FANDANGO, by Touchstone—Sequidilla, continued from Vol. IX., p. 117.

1861 br. c. *Lounger*, by Saunterer - - } Mr Cookson
1862 b. f. *Contract*, by Stockwell - - - }

Barren in 1863, and sold to Count Waldstein, and after to M. Delamarre.

FANNY,

Bred by Mr A. JOHNSTONE, in 1857, got by Annandale, her dam, Lady Fanny, by Charles XII., out of Lady Eden, by Partisan.

1861 b. f. *Fairy*, by Newcourt - - } Mr Hilton
1863 b. c. *Ellenborough*, by ditto (cut) - - }

Barren in 1862, and sold to Mr Perry in 1863 to go to Italy, covered by St Albans.

FANNY BINGHAM, by Epirus—Gift, continued from Vol. VIII., p. 153, First Edition.

1857 ch. c. *Diamond*, by Kohinoor - - - Mr W. K. Walker
1858 ch. c. *Ruby*, by ditto - - - Mr E. Phillips
1861 ch. c. by Mountain Dew (late Gin)—died in 1863 - } Mr Shirley
1862 c. *St Swithin*, by ditto - - - Mr B. Colley

She had no living produce in 1855, 56, 59, 60, 63, 64, or 65, and died in 1865.

FANNY BOOTH, by Gladiator—Liberty, continued from Vol. IX., p. 118.

1861 b. f. by Cavendish - - - - } Mr B. Austin
*1863 b. f. by ditto - - - - }

Barren in 1862, and died in 1863.

* This mare produced, in 1868, ch. c. by Gladiator (s. of Warlike)—Mr G. H. T. Hick's—was barren in 1869, and died.

FARMER'S DAUGHTER, by Muley Moloch, out of Patty, continued from Vol. IX., p. 119.

1859 br. c. *Ploughboy*, by The Trapper (died in 1861) - } Mr Payne
1860 br. f. *Dairy Maid*, by Teddington - }
1861 ch. f. by ditto - - - - }

Died in 1862, after foaling a filly by The Trapper, which died also.

FARTHINGALE, by Cotherstone—Cloak, continued from Vol. IX., p. 119.

1860 br. c. *Boreas*, aft. *Willy the Beau*, by Windischgrätz - } Captain Archdale
1861 b. c. *Brother Jonathan*, by ditto - - }

Died in 1862 before foaling.

FASHION,

Bred by Mr COPELAND, in 1853, got by Faugh-a-Ballagh, her dam, Parade, by Pantaloon, out of Bombazine, by Thunderbolt.

1860 br. c. *Singwallah*, by Fallow Buck - - } Mr Jas. Weatherby
1861 b. f. by Fandango - - - } }
1862 b. f. by De Clare - - - - }

Sold to Count Waldstein in 1862, covered again by De Clare.

FAT LIZZIE,

Bred by Mr A. CLARK, in 1850, got by Melbourne, her dam by Palmerin, out of Oceana, by Cerberus.

1859	f. by The Cure (died 3 days old) -	Mr J. Gilby
1860	b. f. *The Unprotected Female*, by De Clare -	
1861	dead filly by Augur - - -	
1862	b. f. by Fallow Buck - - -	Mr E. Marjoribanks

Sold to go to Germany in 1862, covered by Ellington.

FAUGH-A-BALLAGH MARE (Erringham's dam)—Julia, continued from Vol. IX., p. 120.

1859	ch. c. *Harrovian*, by Student (cut) -	Mr R. Sharpe
1860	b. f. *Flyaway*, by Escape (s. of Beverlac) -	

No produce after 1860, and sold.

THE FAUGH-A-BALLAGH MARE, her dam, The Era (Vol. IX., p. 121), had no thoroughbred produce in 1861, 62, and 63, and was sold. Her b. f. by The Cossack, of 1855, produced, in 1863, a b. f. by Jordan (Mr Thomas's), and died that year.

FAUGH-A-BALLAGH MARE (sister to Stafford),

Bred by Mr MEESON, in 1851, her dam by Bustard—Diversity, by Muley.

1856	ch. f. *Little Girl*, by Ratan - -	Mr Meeson
1857	ch. c. by ditto - - - -	
1858	ch. f. (dead) by Teddington - -	
1859	ch. f. *Misfortune*, aft. *Charming Woman*, by Longbow -	Mr Walthew
1860	b. c. *Trentham*, by Mountain Deer - -	
1861	ch. c. by ditto - - - -	
1862	ch. c. *Yeatsall*, by ditto - - -	
1864	b. c. *Lord Bagot*, by Newminster - -	
1865	b. c. by Gunboat - - - -	
1866	ch. f. by Cape Flyaway - - -	
1867	br. f. *Semolina*, by Macaroni - - -	Mr W. Bevill
1869	ch. c. *Tynemouth*, by Newcastle - -	
1870	ch. c. *Merodach*, by ditto - - -	

Barren in 1863, 68, and 71, and sold.

THE FAWN, by Venison—Cecilia, continued from Vol. VIII., p. 155, First Edition.

1857	b. c. *Hartley Wintney*, by Bay Middleton -	Mr S. Scott
1860	b. c. by Storm - - - -	Mr W. Cave
1861	b. f. *The Doe*, by Turnus - - -	
1862	b. c. *The Buck*, by ditto - - -	
1863	b. f. *Gazelle*, by Marionette - - -	
1865	b. f. *Pompano*, by Nutbourne - -	

Barren in 1858 and 66, slipped foal in 1859, had a half-bred foal in 1864, and died in 1866.

FAYAWAY,

Bred by Lord STRADBROKE, in 1852, got by Orlando, her dam, Boarding-school Miss, by Plenipotentiary, out of Marpessa, by Muley.

1857	ch. c. *Herman*, by Stulz - - -	Lord Chesterfield

1858	br. f. (dead) by Voltigeur	Lord Chesterfield
1859	b. c. *Kory-kory*, by Longbow	
1860	br. f. by The Cure	
1862	br. c. by Black Doctor, or Neasham	Mr Blenkiron
1863	b. c. *Conservative*, by Prime Minister	
1864	b. f. *Julia Peel*, by Amsterdam	
1867	br. c. *Elferon*, by Weatherbit	
1868	b. f. *Rosalind*, by ditto	
1869	b. c. *The Brownie*, by Saunterer	
1870	ch. c. by Blair Athol	
1871	ch. f. *Fuerie*, by ditto	
1872	ch. c. *Aristocrat*, by ditto	
1873	b. c. *Speculation*, by Gladiateur	Lord Rosslyn

She had colts died young in 1865 and 66, barren in 1861 and 74, and died.

FERINA (foaled in 1844), by Venison, out of Partiality, continued from Vol. VIII., p. 156, First Edition.

*1857	b. f. *Thirza*, by Surplice	Mr W. Sadler
1858	b. c. *Forester*, by ditto	
1859	b. f. *Mahala*, by Rataplan	
1860	ch. c. *Tambour Major*, by ditto (cut)	
1861	ch. c. by ditto (died a day old)	
1862	b. c. *Walcot*, by Fazzoletto (died in December, 1865)	
1864	b. f. *Fal-lal*, by ditto	
1865	b. c. *Adamant*, by Adamas	
1866	b. c. *Pretender*, by Adventurer	

Barren in 1863, 67, and 68, not covered in 1868, and destroyed in 1869.

* THIRZA (Mr W. Sadler's) missed to Rataplan in 1861, and was sold to go to Hungary, covered by King Tom.

FERNHILL MARE (Black),

Bred by Sir TATTON SYKES, in 1855, her dam, Woldsman's dam, sister to Grey Momus, by Comus—Cervantes—Emma.

1861	ch. f. by Daniel O'Rourke	Sir T. Sykes
1862	barren to ditto	
1863	b. c. by Colsterdale	

Sold to the Austrian Government in 1863, covered again by Colsterdale.

FERRARA,

Bred by Colonel PEEL, in 1852, got by Orlando, her dam, Iodine, by Ion, grandam by Sir Hercules, out of Electress, by Election.

1856	ch. c. by Marble Hill, or Ptolemy	Mr J. Bowe
1857	missed to The Cure	
1858	ch. c. by Chanticleer	
1859	br. c. *Montebello*, by Weatherbit (cut)	
1860	b. f. *Novara*, by ditto	
1861	b. f. *Sardinia*, by Stockwell	
1862	ch. f. *Teresita*, by Rataplan	
1863	b. c. *King Christian*, by Stockwell	
1864	ch. f. *Modena*, by Rataplan	
1865	slipped foal to Buccaneer	

1866	b. c. *Arlington*, by Voltigeur - -	Mr J. Bowe
1867	c. (dead) by Gunboat - - -	
1868	b. c. *Trident* (late *Nepaul*), by Neptunus -	
1869	by Gunboat - - - -	

FETNAH,

Bred by Mr MEYNELL, in 1851, got by Paragone, her dam, Albania, by Sultan, out of Marinella, by Soothsayer.

1858	b. f. *Brescia*, by Boiardo - - -	Mr Simpson
1859	b. c. *Ottoman*, by Flatcatcher - -	
1860	ch. c. *Sprite*, by Acrobat - - -	
1861	b. f. by ditto - - - -	
1864	b. c. by Promised Land - - -	Mr John Abel

Not covered in 1862, barren in 1862, 65, 67, and probably in 1866, and died in 1868.

FIDELITY, by Pyrrhus the First (Vol. IX., p. 123), was barren in 1861, and died.

FIGDALE, aft. *Nancy*,

Bred by Mr E. W. TOPHAM, in 1855, got by Touchstone, her dam, Miss Truth, by Trueboy, out of Miss Branch, by Corinthian.

1861	br. f. *Butterfly* (late *Fair Salopian*), by Hurworth -	Mr W. Robinson
1862	br. c. Bonehill, by Solferino (h.-b.) - -	
1864	b. or br. f. by Voivode - - -	Mr Bass
1867	b. f. *Soldier's Daughter*, by Knight of Kars -	
1869	br. f. *Mrs Somerville*, by Professor Airey -	
1870	br. c. *Babbage*, by ditto (cut) - -	

Barren in 1863, 65, 66, 68, and 71, sold, and resold.

FIMBER-HILL,

Bred by Sir TATTON SYKES, in 1855, got by Fernhill, her dam, Leaconfield's dam, by Muley Moloch—Chateau Margaux—Grey Momus's dam.

1861	b. f. by Daniel O'Rourke - -	Sir T. Sykes
1862	br. c. *Arkendale*, by Colsterdale (sent to India) -	
1863	br. c. *Allan-a-Dale*, by ditto - -	

Had no thoroughbred produce after 1863, and died.

FIRST-RATE (foaled in 1847), by Melbourne, out of Ninny, by Bedlamite, continued from Vol. IX., p. 123.

1860	ch. c. *Fanfaron*, by Fandango - -	Mr J. Osborne
1862	b. c. *First-rater*, by The Cure - -	
1864	b. c. *Weather-guide*, by Weatherbit -	
1865	b. c. by Colsterdale (died in 1866) - -	Mr C. Harrison
1867	f. by Dundee - - -	Mr Blenkiron
1869	b. f. by Pathfinder (s. of Cordelia) - -	

Barren in 1861, 63, 66, and 68, and died after foaling in 1869, the foal being brought up by hand.

BRIDECAKE, by Sweetmeat (Mr Thirkell's), her foal of 1855, produced, in 1861, br. f. by Tirailleur, and was sold to go to France in November 1861, covered by Ellington.

FIST,

Bred by Sir TATTON SYKES, in 1854, got by Womersley, her dam, by Gladiator—Chateau Margaux—Cervantes—Emma.

1858	b. c. by Joe Lovell - - -	Alvediston Stud
1859	f. by Ratan - - - -	
1860	c. by ditto - - - -	
1861	b. f. by The Happy Land - - -	Mr Simpson
1862	br. c. by Vedette - - -	
1863	b. f. *Pugilistic Art*, by ditto - - -	
1864	b. c. by ditto - - - -	
1865	c. by Lacydes - - - -	
1866	b. c. *David*, by Promised Land - -	
1867	b. f. by Lacydes - - - -	
1868	c. by ditto - - - -	
1869	f. by ditto - - - -	

THE FLAPPER (foaled in 1846), by Touchstone, out of Mickleton Maid, continued from Vol. VIII., p. 158, First Edition.

1857	br. f. *Richberta*, by The Flying Dutchman -	Mr Bowes
1859	br. c. *Night Watch*, by ditto (dead) -	
1860	bl. c. *Early Purl*, by Chanticleer (sent to Germany in 1864) -	
1863	br. f. *Bird of Eve*, by Leamington -	

Barren in 1858, not covered in 1861, slipped foal in 1861 and 64, and died in 1865.

FLASH OF LIGHTNING (foaled in 1843), by Velocipede, out of Dido, by Whisker, continued from Vol. VIII., p. 158, First Edition.

1856	ch. c. *Electric*, by The Fallow Buck - -	Mr W. Barratt
1857	b. c. *Magnetic*, by Touchstone - -	
1858	ch. f. *Fallow Doe*, by The Fallow Buck -	
1859	b. f. *Antelope*, by ditto - - -	
1860	b. f. *Battery*, by ditto - - -	
1861	c. (dead) by Surplice - - -	Baron Rothschild
*1862	b. f. *Amber*, by King Tom - - -	
1863	ch. f. *Tourmalin*, by ditto - -	
1864	ch. c. *Jasper*, by ditto - - -	

Barren in 1865, 66, and 67, and died in 1867.

* AMBER (Baron Rothschild's) had, in 1866, a b. f. by Newcastle, was covered by North Lincoln, and sold to go to Australia.

FLASHY, by Falstaff, continued from Vol. IX., p. 125.

1862	bl. or br. f. *Carrie* (late *Steamer*), by Y. Steamer -	Mr J. K. Smith

Barren in 1861, not covered in 1862, and sold in 1863.

FLATCATCHER MARE, out of Trickey, continued from Vol. IX., p. 125.

1862	b. f. *Miss Hobbie*, by Hobbie Noble (sent to France in 1866) -	Mr Blenkiron

Barren in 1861, and sold to go to Brunswick in 1862 covered by Marsyas.

THE FLATCATCHER MARE, out of Westow's dam (Vol. IX., p. 125), had no produce after 1859, and is dead.

FLAX,

Bred by Mr BLENKIRON, in 1855, got by Surplice, her dam, Odessa, by Sultan, out of sister to Cobweb, by Phantom.

1859	b. c. *Lonsdale*, by Kingston (cut)	Lord Falmouth
1860	b. f. *Queen Bertha*, by ditto	
1861	br. c. *Hollyfox*, by Voltigeur	
1862	b. f. *Reginella*, by King Tom	
1863	b. c. *Honiton*, by Stockwell	
1865	b. c. *Courtmantle*, by King Tom	
1866	ch. c. *Flaxman*, by Stockwell	
1867	b. c. *Linsey Woolsey*, by Blair Athol	
1868	b. c. *King Mark*, by King Tom	
1869	br. c. *Traveller's Joy*, by Saunterer	
1871	b. c. *Hard Cash* (late *Folengo*), by Macaroni (cut)	

Barren in 1864 and 70, and destroyed after foaling in 1871.

FLEETHAM LASS,

Bred by Mr JOHN OSBORNE, in 1858, got by Hospodar, her dam, Hope, by Sheet Anchor, grandam by Cerberus, out of Diana, by Kill Devil.

1862 b. c. by The Cure - Mr J. Osborne

Barren in 1863 and 64, sent to Germany in 1864, covered by Colsterdale.

FLEMISH GIRL (foaled in 1846), by Hetman Platoff, out of Hollandaise, continued from Vol. IX., p. 126.

1861	f. by Tadmor	Mr Howe
1862	slipped foal to ditto	
1863	b. c. by Promised Land	Mr Simpson
1864	b. f. by ditto	

Died in 1865.

FLEUR DE SEINE, by Voltaire, continued from Vol. IX., p. 126.

1861 b. c. by The Hadji, or Windhound - Mr Groves

Barren in 1862, and given away.

FLIGHT,

Bred by Colonel ANSON, in 1846, got by Jereed, her dam, Elopement, by Velocipede, out of Scandal, by Selim.

1853	b. f. *Flyaway*, by Orlando	Her Majesty
1854	ch. c. by ditto (died a foal)	
1855	b. f. *Panic*, by Alarm	
1856	b. c. *Fusee*, by Orlando	
1857	ch. f. *Retreat*, by ditto	
1858	ch. c. *Icarus*, by ditto	
1859	ch. f. *Express*, by ditto	
1860	ch. f. *Fidget*, by The Fallow Buck	
1862	b. f. by Gemma di Vergy	

1863 ch. f. *Madcap*, by Rataplan (sent to Germany in 1866) - } Her Majesty
1864 b. f. *Pneumatic*, by Orlando - - } Her Majesty
*1866 b. f. *Runaway*, by ditto - - - } Her Majesty
1867 b. c. by ditto - - - - } Her Majesty
1869 ch. f. *Aerial*, by Savernake (s. of Stockwell) } Her Majesty

Barren in 1851, 52, 61, 65, and 68, and died in 1870.

* RUNAWAY (Mr M. Dawson's) was covered in 1871 by Julius, and sold to go abroad.

FLIGHT,

Bred by Captain POTTS, in 1852, got by Flatcatcher, her dam, Ariel, by Liverpool, out of Enchantress, by Guerilla.

1860 b. c. *Grouse*, aft. *Dunsinane*, by Drumour - } Mr Pedley
1861 f. by Morpeth - - - } Mr Pedley

Believed to be dead.

FLIGHTY,

Bred by Mrs NEWCOMEN, in 1853, got by The Flying Dutchman, her dam, Lunacy, by Delirium, out of Deuce, by Perion.

1858 b. f. *Satanella*, by Newminster - - The Rawcliffe Stud
1859 b. f. *Miss Penhill*, by ditto - - } Mr Wetherell
1860 br. c. *Vaulter*, by Voltigeur (cut) - - } Mr Wetherell
1861 b. f. *Aunt Hannah*, by Newminster - } Mr Wetherell
1863 b. f. *Fickle*, by Lord of the Isles - - Mr Ten Broeck
1866 br. c. *Express*, by Atherstone, or Vengeance } Mr R. Sutton
1867 b. c. by Mouravieff (s. of Pyrrhus the First) - } Mr R. Sutton
1868 b. c. by Anglo-Saxon - - - } Mr R. Sutton

Barren in 1857, 62, 64, and 65, sold to Count Szapary in 1868 with her foal, and covered by Elland.

FLIRT (foaled in 1847), by Melbourne, out of Abaft, continued from Vol. IX., p. 127.

1862 br. c. *Dickey Weaver*, by Lambourne - Warford Stud

Barren in 1861, 63, 64, 65, 66, and 67, and sold, not likely to breed again.

FLIRT (foaled in 1849), by Hetman Platoff, dam by Tomboy, continued from Vol. IX., p. 127.

1860 br. c. *Bateleur*, by Voltigeur (cut) - } Mr Gratwicke
1861 b. c. by Hesse Cassel - - - } Mr Gratwicke
1862 b. f. *Romp*, by ditto (sent to France in 1868) Mr J. Heasman

Not covered in 1862, and sold.

FLIRT (sister to Bay Rosalind),

Bred by Mr GREVILLE, in 1855, got by Orlando, her dam, Elopement, by Velocipede, out of Scandal, by Selim.

*1859 b. f. by Barnton - - - } Her Majesty
1860 b. c. *Reviver*, by The Cure - - - } Her Majesty
1861 b. c. *Langford*, by Voltigeur - - } Her Majesty
1862 b. c. *Verderer*, by ditto - - - } Her Majesty

1864	b. f. *Independencia*, by Y. Melbourne -	Her Majesty
1865	b. f. by King Tom - - - -	
1866	b. c. *Royal Boy*, by Y. Melbourne - -	
1867	ch. c. *Royal Lad*, by St Albans (cut) - -	
1868	br. c. *Royal Youngster*, by Wild Dayrell -	
1870	b. c. *Arcanus*, by Ely - - -	

Barren in 1863 and 69, and died in 1871.

* Sold to Messrs Dudley and Bruce, in 1860, and sent to Lexington.

FLORA MACDONALD,

Bred by Mr T. STEVENS, in 1855, got by Harkaway, her dam, Flora McIvor, by Venison, out of Witticism, by Sultan Junior.

1860	ch. c. *The Baron of Avon*, by Sir John Barleycorn -	Mr H. J. Smith
1861	not covered last year - - - -	
1862	b. f. *Avonbourne*, by Drogheda - -	
1863	b. f. *The Nun of Avon*, by Surplice - -	
1864	b. f. *Avonwater*, by Ratan - -	
1865	ch. f. *Avonmere*, by Nutbourne - -	

Barren in 1866 and 67, and sold for a hack.

FLORENCE, by Velocipede—Margarette, continued from Vol. IX., p. 128.

1860	ch. f. *Campanile*, by Stockwell - -	Lord Londesborough
*1861	ch. f. *Toscana*, by West Australian - -	Colonel Towneley
1862	ch. f. *Arno*, by Rataplan - -	
1863	b. f. *Flora*, by Knight of Kars - -	

Died, having bred twenty foals without missing a year.

* TOSCANA (Mr Eyke's) was covered in 1864 by Knight of Kars, but died.

FLORENCE NIGHTINGALE, by Cotherstone (Vol. IX., p. 128), produced, in 1861, b. c. by Cavendish, and died that year.

FLORENCE NIGHTINGALE,

Bred by Mr R. STEPHENSON, in 1850, got by I. Birdcatcher, her dam, Yarico, by Waverley, out of Fancy, by Osmond.

1856	b. c. *Eskdale*, by Newminster (sent to China)	Mr J. Spiers
1858	b. c. *Edendale*, by ditto - - -	Mr A. Nichol
1859	ch. f. *Bannerdale*, by ditto - - -	Mr T. Winteringham
1860	br. f. *Ennerdale*, aft. *Luscinia*, by Lord of the Isles -	
1862	b. c. by De Clare - - -	

Barren in 1857 and 61, sold to go to Germany in August 1862, with her foal, and covered by Lord of the Isles.

FLY,

Bred by Mr H. ROBINSON, in 1853, got by Iago, her dam, Maria, by Belshazzar—Cervantes—Golumpus.

1857	b. c. by Confidence - - -	Mr H. Robinson
1858	br. c. *Willy Woodhead*, by ditto - -	
1860	b. c. *Donnybrook*, by Sprig of Shillelagh -	
1861	b. f. (dead) by De Clare - - -	

1863 br. f. *Musca*, by Windhound - -
1864 b. or br. c. *Neasdon* (late *Spider*), by Musjid
1865 b. f. *Miss Marris*, by ditto - -
1866 b. c. *Robin Rover*, by Nottingham (sent to Buenos Ayres in 1875) -
1867 b. f. *Lady Frances*, aft. *Blossom*, by Claret -
1868 br. f. by Hubert - - -
1871 ch. f. *Jaquenetta*, by Theobald - -
1872 ch. c. *Glenelg*, by Westwick - -
1874 br. c. by ditto - - - -
} Mr H. Robinson

Barren in 1859, 62, 70, and 73, not covered in 1868, and died in 1875.

FLYCATCHER, by Birdcatcher (Vol. IX., p. 129), produced, in 1861, b. c. *De Grey*, by De Clare, was barren in 1862, and died in foaling in 1863.

FOOTBALL, by Perion (Vol. IX., p. 130), is believed to have had no produce since 1860.

THE FOREIGNER,

Bred by Mr T. DAWSON, in 1853, got by Pompey, her dam, Bretwalda, by Sheet Anchor, out of Zillah, by Jerry.

1857 bl. c. *The Pitman*, by Knight of Avenel -
1859 br. c. *Little Captain*, by Russborough -
} Mr T. Dawson
1860 b. f. *Miss Neville*, by Neville - - Mr T. Groves

Barren in 1858 and 61, and sold to go to France, covered by Windhound.

FORGET-ME-NOT (foaled in 1843), by Hetman Platoff—Oblivion, continued from Vol. VIII., p. 164, First Edition.

1857 br. f. *Rimembranza*, by Stockwell (dead) -
1858 b. f. *Vergiss-mein-nicht*, by The Flying Dutchman -
1859 b. f. *Culotte de Peau*, by Stockwell -
1860 b. f. *West Wind*, by West Australian - -
1861 b. f. *Theobalda*, by Stockwell - -
1862 b. c. *The Rejected*, by De Clare - -
1863 ch. f. (dead) by Rataplan - -
1864 ch. f. (dead) by Thormanby - - -
1865 b. f. *Thankful*, by Leamington - -
} Mr Bowes

Barren in 1866, 67, 68, 69, and 73, not covered in 1869, 70, 71, or 73, and died in 1874.

FORGET NOT,

Bred by Mr ARMISTEAD, in 1852, got by Springy Jack, her dam, Miniature, by Teniers, out of Springe, by Scud.

1860 b. f. (dead) by Alonzo - - -
1861 ch. f. by ditto - - - -
} Mr H. Hogg
1862 br. c. (dead) by Touchstone - - Warford Stud

Barren in 1859 and 63, and died.

FORLORN HOPE,

Bred by Mr FORD, in 1848, got by Charles XII., her dam, Baleine, by Whalebone, out of Miss Craven's dam, by Soothsayer.

1853 f. by The Flying Dutchman - - Lord Strathmore

1854	ro. c. *Cock Robin*, by Chanticleer	Mr Payne
1855	ro. c. *Fly by Day*, by The Flying Dutchman	
1856	ro. f. *Cecilia*, by West Australian	
1857	c. by Bessus	
1858	c. by Elcot (h.-b.)	Mr F. Hopkins
1859	barren	
1860	b. c. by Othello	
1861	ch. c. by Lough Bawn	

Sold to go to France in 1861, covered again by Lough Bawn.

FORTITUDE, by Flatcatcher (Vol. IX., p. 131), is dead, and also her filly of 1860.

FORTUNA,

Bred by Mr WAY, in 1848, got by Slane, her dam, The Gipsy Queen, by Dr Syntax, out of Malibran, by Rubens.

1854	b. c. by The Confessor	Mr E. R. Clark
1856	ch. c. *Wanderer*, by Sir Tatton Sykes	Mr G. S. Ford
1857	b. f. by ditto (died in 1860)	Rawcliffe Co.
1858	b. f. *Jessamine*, by The Flying Dutchman	
1859	b. or br. f. *Betty*, by ditto	
1860	ch. f. *Misfortune*, by The Fallow Buck	
1861	br. c. *Fortunio*, by Leamington (dead)	
1862	br. f. *Miss Jephson*, by ditto	
1863	b. c. *Fortunatus*, by ditto	
1864	b. c. *Fortunio*, by Voltigeur	

Barren in 1855, 65, 66, and 67, and believed to be dead.

FORTUNE-TELLER,

Bred by Mr WOFFINDEN, in 1852, got by Flatcatcher, her dam, Benevolence, by Figaro, out of Swiss's dam, by Shuttle.

1858	b. f. by Tadmor	Mr Simpson
1859	b. c. *Maurice*, by ditto	
1860	b. or br. f. *Witch of Endor*, by ditto	
1861	slipped to Vedette	
1862	b. or br. c. *Gipsy Boy*, by Tadmor	
1863	br. c. by Vedette	
1864	b. c. by ditto	
1865	c. by ditto	
1866	c. by Lacydes	
1867	b. c. *Leonidas*, by ditto	
1868	c. by ditto	
1870	ch. c. *Arcesilaus*, by ditto	

Barren in 1869, 71, 72, 73, and 74, and sold.

FORTUNE-TELLER, by Faugh-a-Ballagh (Vol. IX., p. 131), was barren in 1861, and sold to go to France, covered by Hobbie Noble.

FRANCES, by Dr Faustus, out of Ninny, continued from Vol. VIII., p. 165, First Edition.

1860	ch. f. *The Flea*, by Gemma Junior	Mr W. Jones

Barren in 1857 and 59, had dead twins in 1858, and died in 1861.

FRANCESCA, by St. Francis (Vol. IX., p. 132), was barren in 1861, and is dead.

FRAUD,

Bred by Mr WREFORD, in 1851, got by Bay Middleton, her dam, Fraudulent, by Venison, out of Deceitful, by Defence.

1856	c. (dead) by Touchstone - -	Alvediston Stud
1857	b. f. *Stratagem*, by Joe Lovell - -	
1858	b. f. *Guile*, by Barnton - - -	
1859	f. by Ratan - - - -	
1860	b. c. *Regenerator*, by ditto - -	
1862	br. f. *Agility*, by Tadmor - - -	Mr Simpson
1864	b. f. by Promised Land - - -	

Barren in 1861, 63, and 65, and sold, not likely to breed again.

FREE GIFT, by Freeman, out of Varia, continued from Vol. VIII., p. 166, First Edition.

1857	b. c. by Poynton - - -	Mr Morfoot
1859	b. c. *Ace of Trumps*, by King of Trumps (cut) -	

Barren in 1858, and died in 1866, having had no further thoroughbred produce.

FREEMAN MARE (foaled in 1848), dam by Phœnix, continued from Vol. IX., p. 132.

1861	b. f. by Sunbeam (s. of Rainbow) - -	Mr J. Gordon
1863	f. by Pilgrim (s. of Gladiator) - -	Mr A. Turner

Barren in 1862, and slipped foal in 1864.

FREIGHT,

Bred by the Duke of BEDFORD, in 1850, got by John O'Gaunt, her dam, Commerce, by Liverpool, out of Cardinal Cape, by Sultan.

1856	br. c. *Odd Trick*, by Weatherbit - -	Duke of Bedford
1858	ch. c. *Shingle*, by Rochester (cut) - -	
1861	c. *Lifton*, by Hesperus - - -	
1863	b. c. *Denmark*, by Gemma di Vergy -	Mr H. Bradshaw
1867	b. c. *Idus*, by Wild Dayrell (sent to France in 1877) -	
1868	b. c. *Hailstorm*, aft. *Houghton*, by ditto -	
1869	b. c. *Mars*, by ditto - - -	
1870	b. f. *Snowdrop*, by Brocket - -	
1871	b. f. *Emerald*, by Sundeelah - - -	

Barren in 1857, 59, 60, 62, 64, 65, 66, 72, 73, and 74, and was not put to thoroughbred horses afterwards.

FRENZY,

Bred by Messrs TATTERSALL, in 1850, got by Alarm, her dam by Mulatto, out of Lunacy, by Blacklock.

1858	br. f. by Black Doctor - - -	Mr Oslar
1859	b. c. by Yellow Jack - - -	
1860	b. f. *Insanity*, by ditto - - -	

1861	br. c. *Franciscan*, by Cowl	Count Batthyany
1862	b. c. *Tusculanum*, by Stockwell (cut)	
1863	b. f. *Pas de Charge*, by Rataplan (sold to the Duc de Morny)	
1864	b. c. *Bedlamite*, by Stockwell	
1865	b. c. *Furious*, by Newminster	
1866	b. f. *Paresseuse*, by Loiterer	Captain Coates

She had four foals before 1858, which all died young, and was sent to France in 1867, in foal to Optimist.

FRIGHT,

Bred by Mr GREVILLE, in 1850, got by Alarm, her dam, Brown Bess, by Camel, grandam by Brutandorf, out of Mrs Cruikshank.

*1855	b. f. *The Æolian Lyre*, by Orlando	Mr Greville
1856	b. f. *Fearless*, by ditto	
1859	br. c. (dead) by Barnton	
1860	br. c. *Cure-all*, by The Cure	Mr T. Groves
1861	br. c. *Windham*, by Windhound	
1863	br. c. *Terror*, by The Hadji (cut)	Mr H. Goodchild

Barren in 1857, 58, 62, 64, 65, 66, 67, 68, and 69, and was sold.

* THE ÆOLIAN LYRE (Captain Reynard's) produced, in 1860, b. c. *Rapture*, by Joc o'Sot, was covered by Augur, and sold to go abroad.

FROLIC,

Bred by Captain CLERK, in 1848, got by Touchstone, her dam by The Saddler, out of Stays, by Whalebone.

1857	missed to Kingston	Mr Blenkiron
*1858	b. f. by ditto, or Neasham	
1859	b. f. *Freak*, by Kingston	
1860	b. f. by ditto	
1861	twins { b. c. (dead) / b. c. *Vagabond* } by ditto	
1862	b. f. by Rataplan	
1863	br. f. by The Flying Dutchman	
1864	b. c. *Charles II.*, by Monarque	
1865	b. f. *Frolicsome*, by Weatherbit	
1866	br. c. by ditto	
1867	b. f. *Lady Sophia*, by Stockwell	
1868	br. c. *Roué*, by Gladiateur (sent to France in 1875)	
1870	b. f. by Blair Athol	
1872	b. f. by King John	

She was sent to France to be covered in 1862 and 63, barren in 1869 and 71, sold to the Duke of Hamilton in 1872, and destroyed.

* This filly was sent to New Zealand by Mr W. H. Harris in 1859.

GABBLER MARE,

Bred by Mr R. TAYLOR, in 1853, her dam, Snowdrop, by Heron, out of Fairy, by Filho da Puta.

1856	b. f. *Palm Leaf*, by Ratan	Mr Buxton
1858	f. *Censurer*, by Backbiter	Mr A. Ashmall

1859	br. f. *Moula*, by Touchstone	Mr A. Ashmall
1860	br. f. *Dualla*, by ditto	
1862	b. c. *Belgrave*, by Grosvenor	
1863	c. by Gunboat	
1864	b. or br. c. *Lupus*, by Grosvenor (cut)	
1865	c. by ditto	
1866	b. f. *Wilful*, by Rataplan	
1867	b. f. *Carac*, by Caractacus	
1868	f. *Sunflower*, by St Albans	
1870	b. c. by Macaroni	
1871	b. f. (dead) by ditto	

Barren in 1857, 61, 69, and 72, not covered in 1872, and is dead.

GADABOUT,

Bred by Sir C. MONCK, in 1850, got by Melbourne, her dam, Gaiety, by Touchstone, out of Cast Steel, by Whisker.

1857	br. c. *Sampson*, by Stockwell (died in 1864)	Sir C. Monck
1859	b. f. *Scandal*, by The Cure	
1860	b. c. *Scamander*, by Voltigeur	
1861	b. c. *Wandering Minstrel*, by Fandango	

Barren in 1858 and 62, and died.

GALA, by Galaor, continued from Vol. IX., p. 134.

1860	br. c. *Leotard*, by Voltigeur	Mr W. S. Crawfurd
1862	br. f. *Geraldine*, by Cannobie	Lord Vivian

Barren in 1861 and 63, and sold to the Austrian Government, covered by Sabreur and Underhand.

GAME PULLET,

Bred by Mr JNO. OSBORNE, in 1854, got by Chanticleer, her dam, Hopeful, by Tomboy, out of Hope, by Sheet Anchor.

1858	br. c. by Gameboy	Mr J. Osborne
1859	c. by Voltigeur (died 2 days old)	
1860	b. c. *Fanfreluche*, by Fandango	
1861	b. c. *Julian*, by The Cure (cut)	
1862	br. c. by ditto	
1863	missed to Windhound	
1864	b. c. *Nelaton*, by The Cure	

Sent to Hungary in 1864, covered by Zetland.

GARDHAM MARE,

Bred by Lord SCARBROUGH, in 1845, her dam by Langar, out of sister to Busto, by Clinker—Bronze, by Buzzard—Alexander—Highflyer.

1852	f. by Chanticleer (died a foal)	Lord Scarbrough
1854	br. c. *Skirmisher*, by Voltigeur	
1855	b. c. *Pioneer*, by ditto (sent to Queensland in 1859)	
1857	b. c. *Tirailleur*, by ditto (sent to Italy in 1861)	Mr Savile
1859	b. c. *Tuscarora*, by ditto	
1860	br. c. *The Ranger*, by ditto	
1861	ch. f. *Rigolboche*, by Rataplan	

1862 b. or br. f. *Zulette*, by Zuyder Zee - - } Mr Savile
1863 br. f. *Myrrhina*, by Musjid - - - }
1866 b. or br. c. *Vanichka*, by Ivan - - - }

Slipped foal in 1853, barren in 1851, 56, 58, 64, 65, and 67, and died in 1868, before foaling.

GARLAND, by Langar (Vol. IX., p. 136), had no produce after 1859.

GAY,

Bred by Mr MOSTYN, in 1852, got by Melbourne, her dam, Princess Alice, by Liverpool, out of Queen of Trumps, by Velocipede.

1857 br. f. *Gaygirl*, by Gameboy - - - } Mr J. Osborne
1858 slipped foal to Weatherbit - - - }
1859 br. c. *North Pole*, by ditto (sent to China) - }
1860 b. f. *Gaily*, by ditto - - - }
1861 b. f. *Gayous*, by The Cure - - - }
1862 b. f. ditto (died 3 weeks old) - - }
1863 br. c. by Wild Dayrell (died a foal) - - }
1864 b. f. *Romping Girl*, by ditto - - }

Barren in 1865, and died.

GAYFIELD (foaled in 1848), by Lanercost, out of Camelia, continued from Vol. IX., p. 136.

1860 b. f. *Juturna*, by Turnus - - - } Mr T. Parr
1861 b. c. *Langholm*, by Cannobie (cut) - }
1864 b. c. *Broadlands*, by Drogheda - - Lord Palmerston

Slipped foal to Cannobie in 1862, barren in 1863, 65, 66, 67, and 68, not covered in 1868, and put to work.

GAYLASS,

Bred by Mr G. BARTON, in 1853, got by Gameboy, her dam, Lady Barbara, by Launcelot—Buzzard—Anna Maria.

1857 b. c. *Dreadnought*, by Ethelbert - - } Mr T. Guy
1858 b. c. (dead) by Magnes - - - }
1860 br. f. *Brown Betty*, by Barnton - - }
1861 b. or br. c. *Fearnought*, by Ethelbert - - }
1862 ch. c. *Monmouth*, by ditto - - }
1863 b. c. by Prime Minister - - - }
*1864 b. f. *Miss Frances*, by ditto - - }
1865 b. f. *Miss Florence*, by Ruby - - - }
1867 b. f. *Cheerful*, by Caractacus - - } Mr T. Stevens
1868 b. c. *Gaylad*, by The Prime Minister - - }
1869 b. c. *Cranbrooke*, by Cranbury - - }
1870 ch. c. (dead) by Bel Demonio - - }
1871 b. f. *Miss Patrick*, by Knight of St Patrick (destroyed in 1880) - }

Barren in 1859, 66, and 72, and sold.

* MISS FRANCES (Colonel Astley's) was barren in 1871 and 72, not covered, sold, and resold.

GAZE, by Bay Middleton (Vol. IX., p. 137), had no living produce after 1859, and died.

THE GEM,

Bred by Mr BARTON, in 1851, got by Touchstone, her dam, Biddy, by Bran, out of Idalia, by Peruvian.

1857	br. c. *Grand Master*, aft. *Outcast*, by Voltigeur	Mr Jas. Cookson
1858	b. f. *Aquamarine*, by The Flying Dutchman	
1859	br. c. *Drumstick*, by Rataplan (sent to Russia in 1863) -	
1860	b. f. *Pochini*, by Fandango - - -	
1861	b. f. *Parure*, by ditto - - -	
1862	ch. f. *Regalia*, by Stockwell - - -	

She was sold in 1862 to the Austrian Government, covered by Stockwell.

GENERAL WILLIAM'S MARE,

Bred by Sir TATTON SYKES, in 1860, her dam by Hampton, out of Grey Tommy's dam, by Comus—Smolensko.

1863	b. f. by Hal o'Kirklees - - -	Mr W. Hudson
1864	b. c. by Walkington - - -	

Died before foaling in 1865.

GENTA,

Bred by Sir G. STRICKLAND, in 1858, got by Orpheus, her dam, Magenta, by Faugh-a-Ballagh, grandam by Cadland, out of Widgeon.

1862	c. (dead) by Codrington - - -	Mr H. S. Constable
1864	ch. f. by Volturno - - -	

Not covered in 1862 or 64.

GEORGIA (foaled in 1848), by Jacques, out of Florida, continued from Vol. IX., p. 137.

1861	br. f. *Atalanta*, by Barnton - - -	Lord Fitzwilliam
1862	missed to ditto - - - -	Mr R. Micklethwaite
1863	c. by Y. Conqueror - - -	
1864	c. by St Clare - - -	

Slipped foal in 1865, and died.

GHUZNEE, by Pantaloon (Vol. IX., p. 138), was barren in 1861, and died.

GIANTESS,

Bred by Mr J. WHITWORTH, in 1854, got by Goliah, her dam, Lady Sarah, by Velocipede, out of Lady Moore Carew, by Tramp.

1859	ch. c. *Corcoran*, by Idle Boy - -	Mr Saxon
1860	missed to ditto - - - -	
1861	ch. f. *Idle Girl*, by ditto - -	
1862	ch. f. *School Girl*, by ditto - - -	
1863	br. f. *Merry Lass*, by Skirmisher - -	
1864	b. f. *Nursery Girl*, by Lord Albemarle - -	
1865	b. f. *Sultana*, by ditto - - -	

Covered in 1865 by St Albans, and sold to go to Austria.

GIBSIDE FAIRY,

Bred by Mr WORTHINGTON, in 1856, got by Slane, her dam, Juliet, by Touchstone, out of Lancashire Witch, by Tomboy.

1861 br. c. by Leamington (sent to Prussia in 1862)
1862 barren to Windhound - - -
1863 b. c. *Vic*, by Sabreur, or Underhand - -
1864 b. f. *Mendicant*, by Y. Melbourne (sent to Hungary) -
1865 b. f. (dead) by Windhound - - -
} Mr T. Hewett

Covered in 1865 to Rataplan, and sold to Count Henckel.

GIFT,

Bred by Sir J. SHELLEY, in 1854, got by Collingwood, her dam by Lanercost, out of Campfollower, by The Colonel.

1861 b. f. by King Brian - - - - Mr W. R. Field

Barren in 1862 and 63, and sold for a hack.

GINEVRA, by Orlando (Vol. IX., p. 139), had no produce after 1859, and died in 1865.

GINGERBREAD,

Bred by Mr DENT, in 1854, got by Sweetmeat, her dam, Cement, by Liverpool Junior, out of Size, by Starch.

1858 b. c. *Lord of the Tees*, by Lord of the Isles -
1859 f. by ditto (died a foal) - - -
1860 ch. f. *Skip*, by Fandango - -
1861 b. f. *Mantalini*, by The Cure - - -
1862 b. c. by ditto - - - -
} Mr Dent

Destroyed, having met with an accident.

GIPSY GIRL,

Bred by Mr J. OSBORNE, in 1858, got by Weatherbit, her dam, Cestrea, by Faugh-a-Ballagh, grandam by Liverpool—Rachel, by Muley.

1863 ch. c. by Barnton, or Hospitality - - Mr J. Osborne

Slipped foal to Voltigeur in 1864, and sent to Hungary, covered by The Cure.

GIPSY QUEEN, by Tomboy, out of Lady Moore Carew, continued from Vol. VIII., p. 174, First Edition.

1857 ch. c. *High Treason*, by Mildew - -
1860 b. f. *Trump Queen*, by Weatherbit, or King of Trumps -
} Mr Jaques
1862 bl. c. *Gipsy Prince*, by Mildew, or Weatherbit
1863 ch. c. *The Zingyni*, by Marsyas - -
1864 ch. c. *Gipsy King*, by ditto - - -
} Mr Blenkiron

Barren in 1859, 65, and 66, slipped foal in 1858 and 61, and destroyed in 1866.

GIRDLE,

Bred by Lord FITZWILLIAM, in 1856, got by The Hero, her dam, Caveçon, by The Saddler, out of Dulcinea, by Cervantes.

1864 br. f. by Barnton - - - - Mr J. Moorhouse, jun.

Barren in 1863 and 66, put to a h.-b. horse in 1864, and sold in 1866.

GLACIS, by Venison, or Bolero, continued from Vol. IX., p. 141.

1862	ch. f. *Merry Harp*, by Trumpeter - -	General Bouverie
1864	b. c. (dead) by Rattlebone - -	

Barren in 1861 and 63, and shot in 1864.

The GLADIATOR MARE (*Lady Ralph*)—foaled in 1846—out of sister to Sir Ralph, continued from Vol. VIII., p. 176, First Edition.

1858	b. c. by Vanderdecken - - -	Mr R. Taylor
1859	b. c. *Y. Voivode*, by Voivode - -	
1860	ch. c. *The Tartar*, by ditto - - -	Mr Gibbs
1865	f. *Lady of the Glen*, by Knight of Gwynne	Mr Rob. Morris
1867	ch. f. *Hidden Treasure*, by Caterer -	
1868	b. f. (dead) by The Marquis - - -	
1869	ch. f. *Hannah*, by ditto - - -	

Barren in 1861, 62, 63, 64, 66, 70, and 71, and sold.

GLANCE, by Venison, out of Eyebrow, continued from Vol. VIII., p. 176, First Edition.

1857	bl. c. *Narcissus*, by Neasham (cut) -	Mr Blenkiron
1858	bl. f. by ditto (sent to New Zealand in 1859)	
1859	b. f. *Twinkle*, by Marsyas - - -	
1860	ch. c. *Look Sharp*, by ditto - -	
1861	ch. c. by ditto - - - -	
1862	b. f. *Ada Mary*, by ditto, or Hobbie Noble -	
1863	ch. f. by Horror (died a foal) - - -	
1864	b. f. *Evil Eye*, by ditto - - -	
1865	b. c. *First Blood*, by Amsterdam (s. of Urania)	
1866	b. c. (dead) by ditto - - -	

Died in 1867.

GLENLUCE, by Slane, continued from Vol. IX., p. 142.

1860	b. c. *The Bully*, by Cotherstone - -	Lord Spencer
1861	b. f. *Souvenir*, by Teddington - -	

Covered in 1861 by Trumpeter, and sold to Baron Biel.

GLIMPSE,

Bred by Mr BLENKIRON, in 1855, got by Neasham, her dam, Glance, by Venison, out of Eyebrow, by Whisker.

1859	f. (dead) by Alarm - - -	Mr Holland
1860	f. by Tadmor - - - -	Mr Farrow
1861	b. c. *Gazehound*, by ditto - -	
1862	f. by ditto - - - -	
1863	slipped foal - - - -	
1864	f. by Vedette - - - -	
1865	c. by ditto - - - -	
1866	c. *Eclipse*, by ditto - - -	

Not likely to breed again.

GLOOM,

Bred by Mr WARING, in 1848, got by Bay Middleton, her dam, Tenebrosa, by The Saddler, out of Gipsiana, by Tramp.

1857	f. by Kingston - - - -	Mr Blenkiron

1858	br. c. *Gleam*, by Kingston (sent to the Cape) -	Mr Blenkiron
1859	b. c. *Thunderstorm*, by ditto - - -	
1861	b. c. *The Confederate*, by Marske - -	
1862	c. by Marsyas (died in foaling) - -	
1863	b. f. *Tottie*, by Idle Boy - - -	
1866	f. by Marsyas - - - -	

Barren in 1860, 64, and 65, and destroyed in 1866.

GNATCATCHER,

Bred by Mr J. OSBORNE, in 1856, got by Birdcatcher, her dam, Barbata, by The Bard, out of Vitula, by Voltaire.

1861	ch. c. *The Little Stag*, by Mountain Deer -	Mr J. Osborne
1862	br. c. by Weatherbit - - -	
1864	b. f. by ditto - - - -	

Barren in 1863, and sold to M. Cavaliero in 1864, covered by Chevalier d'Industrie, and sent to Vienna.

GOLCONDA,

Bred by Lord ZETLAND, in 1849, got by I. Birdcatcher, her dam, Coheiress, by Inheritor, out of Hygeia, by Physician.

1853	br. f. *Miss Branch*, by Van Tromp -	Lord Zetland
1854	br. f. *Vie*, by Voltigeur - - -	Mr Jay
1855	br. or bl. c. *Volatore*, by ditto - -	
1856	br. c. *Chasseur*, by ditto - - -	Mr Milne
1857	b. c. by Barnton (died 4 days old) - -	
1858	br. c. *Somersault*, by Voltigeur - -	
1859	b. f. *Weatherwise*, by Weatherbit - -	
1860	b. c. *Lord of the Soil*, by Lord of the Isles -	
1861	b. c. *The Clown*, by The Cure - -	
1862	br. c. *Pantaloon*, by ditto - - -	Mr Barber
1864	b. c. *Tumbler*, by Commotion, or Defender -	
1867	b. c. (dead) by Commotion - - -	
1868	br. f. *Y. Golconda*, by ditto (died in 1875) -	
1869	c. by Grinder, or Commotion - -	
1870	b. f. *Lanther* (late *Vaultress*), by Commotion	
1873	b. c. by ditto - - - -	

Barren in 1863, 65, 66, 71, and 72, and destroyed in 1874.

GOLD DUST,

Bred by Mr Y. KING, in 1850, got by Dulcimer, her dam, Nubia, by Redshank, out of African's dam, by Middleton.

1857	c. (dead) by Hermit - - -	Oswaldkirk Stud
1858	ch. c. *Cashbox*, by Hermit, or John O'Gaunt	Mr E. Mirehouse
1859	ch. c. *Mortimer*, by John O'Gaunt - -	
1861	ch. f. *Nugget*, by Hume - - -	
1862	b. c. *Golden Hill*, aft. *Seven and a half*, aft. *Chesterfield*, by ditto -	

Barren in 1856, 60, 63, and 64, and sold to Mr Jennings to go to France, covered by Thunderbolt.

GONDOLINE,

Bred by Mr WILKIN, in 1852, got by Mentor, her dam, Barbara Young, by Physician, out of Venus, by Langar.

1858	ch. c. *Gauntlet*, by Storm	Mr J. S. Douglas
1859	ch. c. *Watchman*, by Rattle	
1860	ch. c. *Boatman*, by ditto	Mr G. Bryan
1861	br. c. *Horse Marine*, by Voltigeur	
1862	b. f. *Rialto*, by Stockwell (sent to Germany in 1864)	
1863	b. f. *Brenta*, by Newminster	
1864	b. f. (dead) by Wild Dayrell	
1865	b. c. *Bucentaur*, by Ivan	
1866	br. f. *Gondola*, by Leamington	
1867	b. f. *Siege Train*, by Artillery	Mr Blenkiron
1868	ch. f. *Aberdeen*, by Dundee	
1869	b. c. *Bell Rock*, by ditto	
1870	b. f. by ditto	
1871	ch. f. by Mandrake	
1872	ch. f. *Whitelock*, by ditto	
1873	ch. f. by Blair Athol	

Died in 1873.

GOSSAMER (foaled in 1842), by Velocipede, out of sister to Cobweb, continued from Vol. IX., p. 144.

1859	ch. c. *Flighty*, by Yellow Jack (cut)	Lord W. Powlett
1863	ch. f. *The Mite*, by Kingstown	Duke of Beaufort

Barren in 1860, 61, 62, 64, 65, 66, and 67, and died.

GOSSAMER,

Bred by Sir C. MONCK, in 1849, got by Birdcatcher, her dam, Cast Steel, by Whisker, out of The Twinkle, by Walton.

1855	c. by Voltigeur (died a few days old)	Sir C. Monck
1856	br. f. *Prelude*, by Touchstone	
1857	br. f. *Polianthus*, by West Australian	
1858	br. f. *Prudence*, by Voltigeur	
1859	b. f. *Prologue*, by Stockwell (died, having had no produce, in 1865)	
1860	br. c. *Paris*, by Voltigeur	
1861	b. f. by Fandango	Mr Greville
1863	c. by Orlando, or Fandango	
1864	b. c. *Flying Scud* (late *The Hatter*), by Orlando	
1865	b. c. *Bel Giorno*, by ditto	
1866	b. f. *Miss Foote*, by ditto	Mr Blenkiron
1867	ch. f. *Décolletée*, by Marsyas	
1868	b. c. *Amadeus*, by King John	
1869	ch. c. *Turban*, by Marsyas	
1870	ch. f. by ditto	
1871	br. f. by King John	
1873	b. or br. c. *Grahame*, by Dundee	Mr Washbourne

Barren in 1862, 72, 74, 75, and 76, and died.

GOSSIP, by Gabbler (Vol. IX., p. 145), had dead twins in 1861, and died.

GRACE (foaled in 1846), by Beiram, out of Elegance, continued from Vol. VIII., p. 180, First Edition.

1856	ch. f. *Graceful*, by Stockwell	Lord Exeter
*1857	ch. f. *Urania*, by Woodpigeon	
1858	b. f. (dead) by Knight of St George	
1860	b. f. *Gravity*, by Woodpigeon	
1862	b. f. *Arabia*, by Ambrose	
1866	b. c. (dead) by Knight of St Patrick	
1868	b. c. *Guido*, by ditto	Mr T. H. Wright

Not covered in 1858, 60, or 62, barren in 1864, 65, and 67, and died in 1868.

* URANIA was barren in 1861, 62, 63, and 64, sold, and resold.

GRACILA (Vol. IX., p. 145) was barren in 1861, and died.

GRASSHOPPER,

Bred by Lord ALBEMARLE, in 1846, got by Harkaway, her dam, Minaret, by Ibrahim, out of Dandizette, by Whalebone.

1855	b. f. *Cicada*, by Malcolm	Mr G. Ongley
1856	br. c. *Rock Scorpion*, by Gibraltar	
1858	b. f. *Spanish Fly*, by ditto	
1859	b. c. *Entomologist*, by Hesperus	
1861	b. c. *Fire-worshipper*, by Glenmasson	
1862	b. f. by ditto	
1864	b. c. *Greenback*, by ditto	
1865	ch. f. *Glenarm*, by ditto	
1866	b. f. by ditto	
1868	b. c. by ditto	

Barren in 1857, 63, and 67, not covered in 1859 or 68, and died in 1869.

GRATER,

Bred by Sir G. STRICKLAND, in 1853, got by Pyrrhus the First, her dam, Nutmeg, by Nutwith, out of Macremma, by Sultan.

1860	ch. c. *Barrister*, by Neville	Mr J. Newton
1861	b. f. *Waneton*, by ditto	
1862	ch. c. *Siris*, by De Clare	
1863	ch. c. *Marlborough*, by Lord of the Isles	
1864	b. f. *Frederica*, by Cavendish	
1865	ch. c. *Glenderg*, by Thormanby	
1867	b. f. *Palingenesis*, by Carbineer	
1868	b. f. *Affable*, by Lord Clifden	

Barren in 1866, 69, 70, and 71, and sold.

GRATIS,

Bred by Mr BAXTER, in 1849, got by Pompey, her dam, Lady Emily, by Revolution, out of Lady Frances, by Figaro.

1854	b. c. by Pontifex	Mr Wm. Milson
1855	b. c. *Experience*, by ditto (cut)	
1856	b. c. *Flash in the Pan*, by ditto	
1857	c. by ditto	Mr J. Foster
1859	c. by ditto	

1861 c. (dead) by General Williams - -
1863 ro. f. *Gentle Annie*, by Cock Robin (s. of Forlorn Hope) - } Mr W. Hall
1865 c. (dead) by Volturno - - -
1866 c. by The Drake - - - -

Barren in 1858, 60, 62, 64, 67, 68, and 69, and put out of the Stud.

GRECIAN QUEEN,

Bred by Mr W. SMITH, in 1854, got by Grecian, her dam, Slender, by Longwaist, grandam by Soothsayer, out of Miss Eliza Teazle, by Sir Peter.

1859 b. c. *Otho*, by King Tom - - - } Mr W. Smith
1861 b. f. *Attica*, by Newminster - -

Barren in 1860, 62, and 63, and sold to the Austrian Government in 1863, covered by Sabreur.

GREY DAWN,

Bred by the RAWCLIFFE COMPANY, in 1854, got by Chanticleer, her dam, Woldsmaid, by Hampton, out of sister to Grey Momus.

1860 gr. c. *Oliver*, by Roland - - - Mr Foster
1864 gr. c. *Grey Cock*, by Y. Syntax (s. of Amshé)—cut - } Mr J. C. Templer

No produce in 1861, 62, or 63, and not covered in 1864, 65, 66, 67, or 68.

GREY HEN, by Stumps—Resurrection's dam, continued from Vol. IX., p. 146.

1862 gr. c. *Sahara*, by Knight of Kars - - } Sir J. Hanmer
1864 gr. c. by Windhound - - -

Barren in 1861 and 63, not covered in 1864, and died in 1865.

GREY HEN,

Bred by Mr JNO. PARKER, in 1852, got by Chanticleer, her dam, La Sage Femme, by Gainsborough, or Physician—Whisker.

1857 gr. or ro. c. *Pontiff*, by Vatican - -
1859 br. f. *Lucinda*, by Dr Sangrado - - } Mr F. Bell
1860 br. c. *Clear the Way*, by Spencer (s. of Cotherstone) -
1861 gr. c. *Osgoodby*, by ditto - - - } Mr T. Kirby
1862 ch. f. by Flageolet (s. of Hautboy) -

Barren in 1858 and 63, and will not breed any longer.

GREYLOCK,

Bred by Mr W. D. COOK, in 1852, got by Malcolm, her dam, Windlass, by Sheet Anchor—Muley.

1859 ch. c. *Swordstick*, by Stiletto - - Mr T. Dawson
1863 c. by Windhound - - - Mr T. Groves
1865 b. c. *Hammerton*, aft. *Annandale*, by Colsterdale - } Mr A. Christie
1867 f. believed to be by a son of Newminster and Canezou -

Barren in 1857, 58, 60, 61, 62, and 66.

GROS DE NAPLES, given in First Edition of this Volume, is omitted, as the pedigree of her grandam could not be traced.

GUARACHA (foaled in 1843), by Sheet Anchor, out of Katherine, continued from Vol. IX., p. 147.

1861	c. by Yellow Jack	Mr Ford
1862	b. f. *Resurgam*, by Fright	Mr T. Calder
1863	missed to Gemma Junior	Mr Dakin
1864	ch. c. *Polden Hill*, by Petruchio	

Dead.

GUSSEY,

Bred by Mr E. PEEL, in 1844, got by Plenipotentiary, her dam, Ninny, by Bedlamite, grandam by Manfred, out of Sunflower.

1853	b. f. *Lady Di*, by Faugh-a-Ballagh	Mr W. Pearce
1856	b. c. by Drayton	Lord Spencer
1856	twin fillies by Cotherstone (foaled in December, and since dead)	
1858	ch. f. by Omar Pacha (Arab)	
1859	b. f. by ditto	
1861	b. f. by Cotherstone	

She had, when in Mr Pearce's possession, several foals before 1856, of which he does not recollect the particulars; was barren in 1860, and sold to go to Belgium in 1861, covered by Trumpeter.

HABENA,

Bred by the Duke of BEDFORD, in 1852, got by I. Birdcatcher, her dam, Bridle, by The Saddler, out of Monœda, by Taurus.

1860	b. c. *Vix*, aft. *The Avenger*, by Vindex	Duke of Bedford
1861	b. f. *The Maid of Malvern*, by Muscovite	
1869	ch. c. *Ravola*, by Dundee	Mr Blenkiron
1870	ch. f. by Blair Athol	
1874	ch. f. *Briglia*, by Thunderbolt	Mr C. Alexander

Slipped foal in 1858 and 59, had no produce to live between 1861 and 69, barren in 1873, 75, 76, and 77, and shot.

HAG,

Bred by Sir J. HAWLEY, in 1852, got by Cowl, her dam, Cheshire Witch, by Pantaloon, out of Hooton's dam, by Catton.

1856	ch. c. *Gallus*, by Chanticleer (cut)	Sir J. Hawley
1857	b. f. *Harridan*, by Kingston	
1858	b. c. *Caliban*, by ditto	
1859	dead foal by Newminster	
1860	b. f. *Dame Gillian*, by The Cure	
1861	c. (dead) by Charleston	
1862	b. c. by Beadsman	
1863	b. c. *Sorner*, by ditto	
1864	b. c. by ditto	
1865	b. c. *Belphegor*, by ditto	Mr Vyner
1866	b. c. *Saladin*, by Buccaneer	
1867	b. f. *Sabrina*, by Carbineer	
1868	ch. f. by The Marquis	
1870	ch. f. *Canicula*, by Asteroid	
1871	br. f. *Camerilla*, by Camerino	

Barren in 1869, and shot in 1871.

HAITOE, by Sir Hercules (Vol. IX., p. 148), was barren in 1862, had a dead foal in 1863, and died.

HALCYON,

Bred by Mr H. L. MAW, in 1857, got by Surplice, her dam, Calm, by Sheet Anchor, out of Whirlwind, by Pantaloon.

1861	br. f. by Brother to Bird on the Wing (killed by an accident in 1862) -	Mr H. L. Maw
1864	b. f. *Halo*, by Lambton - - -	Mr E. Godfrey

Barren in 1862, 63, 65, and 66, and died.

HAMPSHIRE DOWN,

Bred by Mr E. R. CLARK, in 1856, got by Sir Tatton Sykes, her dam, Southdown, by Defence, out of Feltona, by X. Y. Z.

1860	ch. f. *Alice*, aft. *Emma Blake*, by Acrobat -	Mr Farrow
1861	br. f. *Hampshire Miss*, by ditto - -	
1862	b. f. *Miss Webb*, by Tadmor - - -	
1863	b. c. by Promised Land - - -	
1864	br. c. by ditto - - - -	
1865	c. by Vedette - - -	Mr Simpson
1867	f. *Mammifer*, by Lacydes (sent to Germany in 1869) -	
1868	f. by Vedette - - - -	
1869	f. by Lacydes - - -	
1870	f. by ditto - - - -	
1871	b. c. by Delight - - -	Mr W. T. Sharpe

Barren in 1866, and sold in 1871.

HAMPTON MARE (Chestnut),

Bred by Sir T. SYKES, in 1842, her dam, Shire Oaks, by Comus—Lottery—sister to Claudius.

1851	b. c. (dead) by Sleight-of-hand - -	Sir T. Sykes
1854	b. c. *Companion*, by Womersley - -	
1855	b. c. *Cornhill*, by Fernhill - -	
*1856	ch. f. by Daniel O'Rourke - - -	
1862	c. by Colsterdale - - -	
1864	by Fandango, or Colsterdale - -	Mr Clark

Not covered in 1851, barren in 1853, 57, 60, and 61, had twins (dead) by Rifleman in 1858 and 59, and slipped foal in 1863.

* This mare was covered by Colsterdale in 1863, and sold to the Austrian Government.

The HAMPTON MARE (Chestnut)—foaled in 1842—her dam by The Colonel, was barren in 1861, and put away.

The HAMPTON MARE (sister to the above)—foaled in 1843—was put away with her foal of 1861.

The HAMPTON MARE (Grey), out of Grey Tommy's dam, continued from Vol. VIII., p. 186, First Edition.

*1856	ch. f. by Daniel O'Rourke - -	Sir T. Sykes
1857	gr. c. by ditto (cut) - - -	

1858 gr. f. (dead) by Rifleman - -
1859 gr. f. by ditto - - - - } Sir T. Sykes
1860 b. f. by General Williams - -

Barren in 1861, 62, and 63, and sold to Mr Clark in 1863, covered by Colsterdale.

* This mare was covered in 1863 by Colsterdale, and sold to M. Cavaliero, and sent to Vienna.

HAMPTON MARE (Galloper's dam)—foaled in 1843—her dam by Comus, continued from Vol. IX., p. 149.

1861 ch. c. *Blair Hill*, by Leamington - -
1862 not covered last year - - -
1863 br. c. *Fitzroy*, by Leamington - - } Mr Singleton
1864 ch. c. *Stanhope*, by Bonnyfield - -
1865 b. c. *Carlourie*, by Cramond (cut) - -

Died in 1866.

HAMPTON MARE (Gaspard's dam), sister to Leaconfield—foaled in 1844—continued from Vol. IX., p. 150.

*1857 ch. f. by Daniel O'Rourke - -
1858 b. f. *Dwarf*, by Rifleman (sold to Mr Studd)
1859 ch. f. *Miss Parr*, by Daniel O'Rourke (sent to Melbourne in 1863) - } Sir T. Sykes
1860 ch. c. *Ace of Hearts*, by ditto - -
1861 slipped twins to ditto - - - -
1862 b. f. by Fandango - - - -
1863 b. f. *Mazurka*, by ditto - - -
1864 ch. f. *Court Card*, by ditto - - -
1865 ch. f. *Léonie*, by Newminster - - } Mr C. Harrison
1866 ch. c. *Chatelherault*, by ditto - -
1867 c. by Dundee - - Mr Blenkiron

Barren in 1868, and died in 1869.

* This mare produced, in 1863, a b. c. by Fandango, was covered by Colsterdale, and sold to Count Renard.

The HAMPTON MARE (Codrington's dam), sister to Woldsmaid, died in 1861 with her foal; her ch. c. by Rifleman, foaled in 1860, was called *Revolver*.

HAMPTON MARE (Smut's dam)—foaled in 1844—dam by Comus, continued from Vol. IX., p. 151.

1861 ch. f. *Penseroso*, by Daniel O'Rourke (sent to Melbourne in 1863) - } Sir T. Sykes

Barren in 1862 and 63, and sold to Mr Clark, covered by Colsterdale and Fandango.

HAMPTON MARE (*Jemimaran*),

Bred by Sir TATTON SYKES, in 1845, her dam by Y. Phantom, out of sister to Barefoot, by Tramp.

1853 b. f. by Pyrrhus the First (died a yearling) -
1854 b. or br. f. *Winifred*, by Womersley - - } Sir T. Sykes
1855 b. c. *Harwell*, by Fernhill - - -

1856	ch. f. *Mrs O'Rourke* by Daniel O'Rourke -	Sir T. Sykes
1857	ch. f. *Lismore*, aft. *Mrs O'Rourke*, aft. *Biddy O'Rourke*, by ditto -	
1858	b. f. (dead) by Rifleman - - -	
1860	b. f. by ditto (died from an injury to her foot)	
1861	ch. f. *Phantasmagoria*, by Daniel O'Rourke (sent to Melbourne in 1863) -	
1862	not covered last year - - -	
1863	b. f. *Ella*, by Fandango - - -	
1864	b. f. *Tibbie Fowler*, by ditto - - -	Mr J. R. Haig
1866	ch. c. by Bonnyfield - - -	
1867	b. c. (dead) by The Cure - - -	Mr R. C. Vyner

Barren in 1859 and 65, had no produce afterwards, and is dead.

HAMPTON MARE (Chestnut),

Bred by Sir TATTON SYKES, in 1845, her dam by Starch, grandam by Tinker, or Y. Phantom, out of sister to Magistrate.

1854	ch. c. *Naughty Boy*, by Womersley - -	Sir T. Sykes
1855	b. c. by Fernhill (cut) - - -	
1856	ch. c. *Donati*, by Daniel O'Rourke (cut) -	
*1857	ch. f. by ditto - - - -	
1858	ch. c. by The Libel (cut) - -	
1860	ch. f. *Frolic*, by Daniel O'Rourke - -	
1861	ch. c. *Y. Rapid*, by Colsterdale - -	
1863	ch. c. *Saucy Boy*, by ditto - - -	
1865	ch. f. *Aunt Sofer*, by Newminster - -	Mr C. Harrison

Barren in 1859 and 62, slipped foal in 1864, and died in 1865.

* This mare was covered in 1863 by Fandango, and sold to the Austrian Government.

HAMPTON MARE (Chestnut),

Bred by Sir TATTON SYKES, in 1845, her dam, Centurion's dam, by Comus, grandam by Tancredi, or Richmond, out of Y. Harriet.

1851	b. f. by Cowl - - - -	Sir T. Sykes
1853	ch. c. by Pyrrhus the First - -	
1855	b. c. by Fernhill - - - -	
1856	ch. c. *Southampton*, by Daniel O'Rourke -	
1858	ch. c. by Rifleman (sent to New Zealand in 1859, and there called *Malton*) -	
1860	b. c. *Conical*, by ditto - - -	
1862	ch. c. by Daniel O'Rourke (destroyed) - -	
1863	ch. f. by Fandango - - -	
1864	ch. c. *Casual-cut-Throat*, aft. *Cadley*, by ditto	Mr G. P. Harrison
1865	f. by General Williams - - -	
1867	b. f. by ditto - - - -	

Barren in 1852, 54, 57, 59, 61, and 66, and died in 1868.

HAMPTON MARE (Captain Cornish's dam), continued from Vol. IX., p. 152.

1861	ch. f. *Primrose*, by De Clare - - -	Mr Peart
1862	b. c. by ditto - - - -	

Died in 1862.

HAMPTON MARE,

Bred by Mr F. ILES, in 1849, her dam, Bonby Betty, sister to Kingston Robin, by Robin Hood—Argantes's dam, by Bellerophon.

1856	ch. f. by Rat-trap (s. of Rat)	Mr F. Iles
1858	c. by The Cure	
1859	b. f. by ditto	
1860	ch. c. *Accident*, by Colsterdale	
1862	br. f. by Lambton	
1863	b. f. *Prescription* (late *Fomentation*), by The Cure	
1864	c. (dead) by Magnum	
1866	b. f. *Elsham Lass*, by Lambton	
1869	ch. f. *Chance*, by King Tom	Baron Rothschild
1870	ch. c. by ditto	

She had half-bred foals in 1855 and 57, was barren in 1861, 65, 68, and 71, slipped foal in 1867, and destroyed in 1871.

The HANDSOME DOE,

Bred by Mr W. LEY, in 1847, got by The Ugly Buck, out of Lady Clapham, by Jack Spigot—Walton—Wizard.

1856	ch. c. by Grecian (killed by an accident)	
1858	b. f. *Momzie*, by Touchstone	Sir T. B. Lennard
1859	b. f. *Freestone*, by ditto	
1860	b. f. by ditto (died a foal)	
1861	b. c. by Newminster	
1862	ch. f. *La Gama*, by Stockwell	Mr Campbell
1863	ch. f. *Gilling Beck*, by Fulbeck	
1865	ch. c. by Diophantus	Mr H. Goodchild
1866	ch. c. *Diophantes*, by ditto	
1867	ch. c. by ditto	
1869	ch. c. by ditto	

Not covered in 1856, barren in 1864, slipped twins in 1868, and died in 1869.

HANNAH,

Bred by Mr H. S. THOMPSON, in 1850, got by Yaxley, her dam by Mulatto, out of Harriet, by Stripling.

1859	ch. c. by King of Trumps	Mr James Taylor
1861	bl. f. *Mrs Blythe*, by ditto (sent to Prussia in 1865, covered by Loiterer, having had no produce in England)	

Barren in 1860 and 62, slipped a foal in 1863, not covered and sold.

HARICOT,

Bred by Mr I'ANSON, in 1847, got by Mango, or Lanercost, her dam, Queen Mary, by Gladiator—Plenipotentiary—Myrrha, by Whalebone.

1855	ch. c. by Longbow (died 2 days old)	Mr W. I'Anson
1856	br. f. *Canty Bay*, by Annandale	
1857	b. c. *Cramond*, by Andover	
1858	br. f. *Caller Ou*, by Stockwell	

1861	b. f. *Scarlet Runner*, by Orlando	Colonel Towneley
1863	br. f. by Stockwell	
1864	br. c. *Beanstalk*, by Kettledrum	
1865	br. f. *Fabiola*, by ditto	
1868	br. f. *Lady Langden*, by ditto	
1869	ch. c. *Freeman*, by ditto (cut)	
1870	ch. c. *Feve*, by Lord Clifden	
1871	b. f. by Kettledrum	Mr H. Chaplin
1872	b. c. *Lentil*, by Beadsman	

Barren in 1859, 60, 62, 66, 67, 73, and 74, and died.

HARKAWAY MARE (Miss Bolton's dam), continued from Vol. VIII., p. 190, First Edition.

1857	b. c. by Rochester, or Prime Minister	Mr Wilson
1860	ch. c. *Refuge*, by Tadmor	Mr Farrow
1861	b. f. by ditto	

Barren in 1858 and 59, and died in 1862.

HARKAWAY MARE (now called *Mrs Harkaway*)—foaled in 1846—out of Liberia, continued from Vol. IX., p. 153.

1859	br. f. *Hare*, by Volunteer (s. of Ithuriel)	Mr Barber
1860	b. f. *Huntress*, by ditto	
1861	c. by Commotion	
1862	b. or br. c. *Whip*, by Volunteer	
1863	ch. c. *Rattler*, by Commotion	
1866	br. c. *Hunter*, by ditto	
1867	b. or br. c. by Abron	

Barren in 1864 and 68, slipped foal in 1865, and given away in 1868.

HARP (once called *Kitty*),

Bred by Mr T. ROBINSON, in 1848, got by Kremlin, her dam, Harmony, by Reveller—Orville—Mirth.

1857	b. f. *Music*, by Bran	Mr T. Smith
1859	br. f. *Melody*, by Peppermint	
1860	b. f. (dead) by ditto, or Sir Tatton Sykes	
1861	b. c. *Dermot Asthore*, by Barbarian	
1863	c. by Peppermint, or Barbarian	
1864	b. f. *Jolie*, by Barbarian	
1865	b. f. *Harmony*, by Cape Flyaway	
1867	b. c. *Whimsical*, by Forester (s. of Peppermint)—cut	
1868	f. *Melodious*, by Forester, or Peppermint	

Barren in 1855, 56, 62, 66, and 70, not covered in 1857, had dead twins in 1869, and was shot in 1870.

HARRIET, by Pyrrhus the First (Vol. IX., p. 154), was barren in 1861, sold to Count Walstein, covered by King of Trumps, and sent abroad.

HARRIET,

Bred by Mr NEWTON, in 1855, got by Tadmor, her dam, Ma Mie, by Jerry, out of Fanchon, by Lapdog.

1859	and 60 barren	Mr R. Sutton
1861	b. f. by Ben-y-Ghlo	
1862	ch. f. *Decoy*, by ditto	

1863	ch. f. *Tinder*, by Touchwood	Mr R. Sutton
1864	b. c. *Hebrides*, by Lord of the Isles	
1865	b. c. by ditto	
1866	bl. f. by Musjid	
1867	bl. c. by Camerino	
1868	ch. c. by Anglo-Saxon	
1869	f. by Elland	
1870	ch. f. by Verdant	Mr W. J. Bland

Sold and put to a half-bred horse.

HARRIOT, by Bentley, out of *Ætherea*, continued from Vol. VIII., p. 190, First Edition.

1857	c. by Flatcatcher	Mr C. M. Coleman
1858	b. f. *Melanda May*, aft. *Princess Alexandra*, aft. *Turn and go*, by Vanderdecken	

Sold to go to Ireland in 1858, covered by a half-bred horse, and believed to be dead.

HARRIOTT, by Gladiator—Pantalonade, continued from Vol. VIII., p. 191, First Edition.

1858	b. f. by Loup-garou	Mr W. Halford
1860	ch. c. *Crown Diamond*, by Kohinoor	
1862	b. c. *King Harry*, by King Tom	Lord Falmouth
1863	b. f. *Fairy Footstep*, by Newminster	
1864	b. c. *St Clair*, by ditto	
1866	ch. c. (dead) by Marsyas	Captain Upton
1868	ch. c. by Citadel	Mr Burdett

Barren in 1857, 59, 61, and 67, not covered in 1864, and died in 1868.

HAUGHTY,

Bred by Lord FITZWILLIAM, in 1853, got by The Hero, her dam, Ignorance, by The Little Known, out of Bohemienne, by Confederate.

1858	b. f. *Porcelain*, by Swinton	Lord Fitzwilliam
1859	slipped foal to Voltigeur	
1860	b. c. *Liston*, by Fazzoletto	
1861	b. c. by Barnton	
1862	b. c. *Vaunter*, by ditto	
1863	ch. f. *Conceit*, by Rataplan	
1864	b. f. by Barnton	
1865	b. f. by ditto	
1866	ch. f. (dead) by Blair Athol	

Died in October, 1866.

HAWISE, by Jereed—sister to Hornsea, continued from Vol. VIII., p. 192, First Edition.

1857	b. f. *Kate*, by Pompey	Mr Baxter
1859	b. f. *Sibylla*, by ditto	
1860	bl. c. *Erin-go-Bragh*, by Sprig of Shillelagh	Mr Brigham
1861	ch. f. *Margaret*, by West Australian	

Barren in 1858, and died in 1862 before foaling.

HEART OF OAK,

Bred by the RAWCLIFFE COMPANY, in 1853, got by Pyrrhus the First, her dam, Shire Oaks, by Comus, grandam by Lottery—sister to Claudius.

1858	b. c. *Corduroy*, by Birdcatcher	Mr J. T. Roland
1859	slipped foal to Turnus	
1860	b. f. *Acorn*, by Loup-garou	
1861	b. f. *Oakapple*, aft. *Rosebud*, by Turnus	Captain Hawkesley
1862	b. f. *Vigilia*, aft. *Britannia*, by ditto	
1863	f. *Sea Queen*, by Wild Dayrell	Lord Strathmore
1864	ch. c. *Luron*, by Loup-garou	Mr Webb
1865	b. c. *British Oak*, by Touchwood	Mr P. Lediard

Barren in 1866 and 67, and died.

HEATHER BELL, by Bay Middleton (Vol. IX., p. 155), was barren in 1861, 62, 63, 64, and 65, and died.

HEEDLESS,

Bred by Messrs TATTERSALL, in 1851, got by Harkaway, her dam, Rigolette, by Jerry, out of Rhodope, by Sultan.

1858	f. by Flatcatcher	Oswaldkirk Stud
1859	f. *Thoughtless*, by Hermit	
1861	b. f. by Flatcatcher	Mr G. S. Thompson
1863	b. c. by Windhound	
1864	b. f. by Van Galen	
1866	b. c. *Cockfighter*, by Ben Webster	Mr C. Peck
1867	br. c. *Dunce*, by Claret	Mr H. Smithson
1868	c. (dead) by Penarth	Mr Dawson

Slipped foal in 1855, barren in 1856, 57, 60, 62, 65, 69, and 70, and died.

HELEN, by Y. Priam (Vol. IX., p. 155), was barren in 1861 and 62, and we have no further account of her.

HELEN AUGUSTA,

Bred by Mr H. T. THOMPSON, in 1845, got by Charley Boy, her dam, Sovereign Lady, by Priam, out of Her Majesty, by Velocipede.

1856	gr. c. *Grey Priam*, by Grey Conqueror	Mr John Blackstock
1857	c. by Strychnine	
1858	c. by ditto	
1859	ch. c. by ditto	
1860	b. f. *Sissie*, by Potentate (s. of Jack Robinson)	
1861	b. f. by ditto	
1862	ch. c. by Strychnine	
1863	b. c. by ditto	
1864	b. c. by Annandale	
1865	ch. f. by Allerdale (s. of Nurseling), or Langar (s. of Annandale)	
1866	b. f. by Langar, or Allerdale	
1867	f. by Allerdale	

She had a half-bred foal in 1853, no produce in 1854 or 55, broke her thigh, and was destroyed in 1867.

HELEN FAUCIT,

Bred by Mr A. JOHNSTONE, in 1849, got by Telemachus, her dam, Rebecca, by Lottery—Cervantes.

*1857	br. f. *Marie Wilton*, by Launcelot	Mr J. Johnstone
1858	br. c. *Launcelot Gobbo*, by ditto	
1859	b. c. *Oberon*, by Touchstone	
1860	b. c. *Tragedian*, by Newminster	
1861	b. f. *Attraction*, by ditto (sent to Nova Scotia in 1865)	

Barren in 1862, 63, and 64, and sold for a hack.

* MARIE WILTON (Sir L. Newman's) produced, in 1861, a br. c. *The Strand*, by Masaniello, and in 1862, in the Warford Stud, produced br. c. *Barumite*, by Gemma di Vergy, was not covered in 1862, sold and trained again.

HENRIETTA (foaled in 1848), by Merry Monarch, out of Cestus, continued from Vol. IX., p. 156.

1861	b. f. *Geelong*, by West Australian	Mr Gratwicke
1864	b. f. *Henrietta Temple*, by Findon	Mr E. Duke

Barren in 1862 and 63, slipped foal in 1865, and died.

HERO MARE, aft. *Shadow*,

Bred by Mr SADLER, in 1851, her dam, Shade, by Archy, out of Styx, by Defence—Proserpine, by Helenus.

1856	ch. c. by Confederate (s. of Velocipede)	Mr W. Wyndham
1857	ch. f. by ditto	
1860	b. c. by Joe Lovell	
1863	ch. c. *Abergeldie*, by Trumpeter	Mr Notley
1865	ch. f. *Shadow Dance*, by ditto	

Not covered in 1860, dead foal in 1862, barren in 1858, 59, and 64, had no produce after 1865, and was destroyed in December, 1871.

HERON MARE, out of Saturnia, continued from Vol. VIII., p. 194, First Edition.

1857	b. f. *Chastisement*, by Ratan	Mr Eccles
1860	br. c. *Allow Me*, by Aleppo	Mr G. H. Johnstone
1862	ch. c. *The Guide*, by Knight of Avenel	

Barren in 1858, 59, 61, and 63, and given away.

HERON MARE (*Mrs Fowler*),

Bred by Mr C. N. NEWDEGATE, in 1850, her dam (foaled in 1836) by Muley, out of sister to Pope, by Shuttle.

1856	b. c. *The Thames*, by Kingston (sent to Melbourne in 1859)	Mr Blenkiron
1857	b. c. *Kingfisher*, by ditto	
*1858	b. f. by ditto	
1859	b. c. *Surbiton*, aft. *Outsider*, by ditto	
1860	br. f. *Ordeal*, by Touchstone	
1861	b. f. by Marsyas	
1862	b. c. *Marsh Heron*, by ditto	

1863	b. f. *Sabrina* (late *Satanella*), by Prime Minister -	Mr Blenkiron
1864	br. f. *Miss Fowler* (late *Elburg*), by Amsterdam (s. of Urania) -	
1865	b. c. *Schiedam*, by ditto - - -	
1866	b. c. *Harpooner*, by Dundee - - -	
1867	b. c. by King John - - -	
1868	br. f. *Rattlecap*, by Saunterer - -	
1870	br. c. by Amsterdam, or High Treason -	
1871	br. f. *Sweet Tone*, by Saunterer - -	Mr H. R. Ray
1872	b. f. by Mandrake - - -	
1873	b. f. by ditto - - - -	

Barren in 1869, and sold.

* This mare (Mr John Watson's) produced, in 1862, a c. (dead) by Ethelbert, was barren in 1863, and put to work.

HERON MARE,

Bred by Mr J. FOWLER, in 1850, her dam, Ardelia, by Emilius, out of Loo, by Waxy.

1859	br. c. by Robert (s. of Sir Isaac) - -	Mr R. Holloway
1860	b. f. by ditto - - - -	
1861	ch. c. *Wee Bobbie*, by ditto - - -	
1862	c. by Gunboat (broke his leg) - -	
1863	br. c. *Edgbaston*, by ditto - - -	

Sent to France in February, 1864, in foal to Lifeboat, and there called *Angeline*.

HERSEY (foaled in 1842), by Glaucus, out of Hester, continued from Vol. IX., p. 158.

1861	br. f. *Lady of the Manor*, by Voltigeur -	Her Majesty
1862	br. f. *Sister Mary*, by Ellington - -	
1863	b. f. *Affliction*, by St Albans - -	

Barren in 1864, 65, 66, and 67, and destroyed.

HETMAN PLATOFF MARE,

Bred by Sir R. PIGOT, in 1853, her dam, Birthday, by Pantaloon, out of Honoria, by Camel.

1857	br. c. *Tadworth*, by Tadmor (cut) - -	Mr Simpson
1859	br. f. by ditto (sent to New Zealand in 1862)	
1860	b. or br. f. by Acrobat - - - -	
1861	b. c. by ditto - - - -	
1864	b. f. by Promised Land - - -	
1866	c. by ditto - - - -	
1868	f. by Vedette - - - -	

Barren in 1858, 62, 63, 65, 67, and 69.

Son of HETMAN PLATOFF MARE,

Bred by Mr J. K. SMITH, in 1855, got by a son of Hetman Platoff and Timbria, out of Cheque, by Cotherstone—Receipt, by Rowton.

1860	ch. c. by Tartar (s. of The Steamer) -	Mr J. K. Smith
1861	ch. f. by ditto - - - -	

Not covered in 1861 or 62, and sold.

HIBERNIA (foaled in 1848), by Oakley, out of Britannia, continued from Vol. IX., p. 160.

1861	br. c. by Tadmor - - - -	Mr Simpson
1862	b. f. *Verona*, by Vedette - - -	
1863	barren - - - - -	
1864	br. c. by Promised Land - - -	

Died in 1865.

HICCUP,

Bred by Mr T. DAWSON, in 1858, got by The Knight of Avenel, her dam, Pinch, by St Martin, out of Margery, by Voltaire.

1863	b. f. by Van Galen (died 3 days old) -	Mr T. Dawson
1864	b. f. by Fazzoletto - - - -	

Sent to France in 1864, covered by Windhound.

HIGHLAND FLING, by Venison (Vol. IX., p. 160), died in 1861.

HILDA, by Y. Sultan, continued from Vol. IX., p. 160.

1861	ch. f. *Reform*, by Hume - - -	Mr Mirehouse
1862	ch. f. by John O'Gaunt - - -	

Died in December, 1862.

HIMALAYA,

Bred by Mr STURT, in 1851, got by Bay Middleton, her dam, Moodkee, by Venison, out of Y. Defiance, by Saracen—Defiance, by Rubens.

1858	ch. c. *Imaus*, by Newminster - - -	Her Majesty
1859	b. c. *Maharajah*, by Barnton - -	
1860	b. f. *Cassidia*, by Orlando - - -	
1861	ch. f. *Yamuna*, by ditto (sent to France in 1865) -	
1862	ch. c. *Hydaspes*, by Newminster - -	
1863	b. f. *Judy*, by ditto - - - -	
1864	b. f. *Maid of Honour*, by ditto (sent to New York) -	
1865	b. f. *Actress*, by Stockwell - -	
1866	slipped twins to Y. Melbourne - -	
1867	ch. f. *Cashmere*, by St Albans - -	
1868	b. f. *Gunga Jee*, by Orlando - - -	
1869	ch. c. *Ganges*, by Savernake - -	
1870	ch. f. *Dhawaligiri*, by St Albans - -	
1871	ch. c. *Fugleman*, by Trumpeter - -	
1872	b. c. *Skardo*, by ditto - - -	
1873	ch. c. *Beauclerk*, by St Albans (sent to Jamiaca in 1874) -	
1874	b. c. *Baroda*, by St Albans, or Knowsley -	

Died in 1874, worn out.

HINDA, by Sultan (Vol. IX., p. 161), was barren in 1861, and died.

HIPPONA,

Bred by Mr R. G. LUMLEY, in 1853, got by Hetman Platoff, her dam by Jereed, out of Elflock, by Chateau Margaux.

1857	br. c. (dead) by Dear Me	Mr Bates
1858	bl. or br. f. by ditto	
1859	br. c. by ditto	
1860	f. by ditto	Mr Barnes
1861	b. c. by Hazlenut	
1863	f. by ditto	
1864	bl. f. *Rebecca*, by Leamington	
1866	bl. f. *Pimpernel*, by Old Calabar	

Barren in 1862, covered in 1864 by a half-bred horse, and sold in 1866.

HISPANIOLA,

Bred by Lord FITZWILLIAM, in 1840, got by Medora, her dam, Quadron, by Catton, out of Desdemona, by Orville.

1860	ch. c. by The Little Known	Lord Fitzwilliam
1861	b. f. *Dominica*, by Barnton	
1862	b. f. *Hayti*, by ditto	

Barren in 1859, and shot in 1862.

HONDURAS (late *Madame Bosio*),

Bred at Hampton Court, in 1855, got by Alarm, her dam, Jamaica, by Liverpool, ont of Preserve, by Emilius.

1859	b. c. *Physician*, by Magician, or Loup-garou (cut)	Mr Starky
*1860	b. f. *Guiana*, by Lord Albemarle	
1861	b. f. *Ephemera*, by Fisherman	
1862	b. f. *Bonnie Morn*, by Drogheda	Mr W. Day
1863	missed to ditto	Mr Starky
1864	br. c. by Trumpeter	Mr Nevin

Sent to France in 1864, with her foal.

* GUIANA was barren in 1863 to Drogheda, was sold to Mr C. H. Wyndham, and not covered.

HONESTY,

Bred by Mr T. DAWSON, in 1848, got by Trueboy, her dam, The Lawyer's Lady, by Perion—Phantom—Lady of the Vale.

1859	br. c. *Draghound*, by Windhound	Sir T. B. Lennard
1860	ch. f. by ditto	
1861	ch. f. by Corœbus (died a foal)	
1863	b. c. *Revenge*, by Neville	Lord St Vincent

Barren in 1858 and 62, and died in 1863.

HONEYDEW (sister to Newminster),

Bred by Mr ORDE, in 1850, got by Touchstone, her dam, Bee's-wing, by Doctor Syntax, grandam by Ardrossan.

1856	b. f. *Honey*, by Melbourne, or The Cossack	Mr A. Nichol
1857	br. c. *Sparrow Hawk*, by The Flying Dutchman	

1858 b. c. *Whitewell*, by Stockwell
1859 b. c. *Hubert*, by ditto
1860 bl. f. (dead) by Voltigeur
1861 bl. c. *Hymettus*, by Rataplan
1862 bl. f. *Honey Bee*, by King of Trumps
1863 b. f. *Honeymoon*, by Rataplan
1865 bl. f. by Kettledrum
1866 bl. c. *Humdrum*, by ditto
1867 br. f. *Honeycomb*, by ditto
1868 bl. c. *Humble Bee* (late *Bumble Bee*), by ditto (cut)
} Colonel Towneley

Barren in 1855, 64, 69, and 70, and died in 1871, foaling a dead colt by Breadalbane.

HONEYSUCKLE (sister to Newminster),

Bred by Mr ORDE, in 1851, by Touchstone—Bee's-wing.

1858 br. c. *The Dutchman*, by The Flying Dutchman
1859 gr. c. *Croft*, by Chanticleer
1860 b. f. *Woodbine*, by Stockwell
1861 b. c. *Prince Alfred*, by King Tom (sent to Germany)
1862 b. c. *Whirlwind*, by Wild Dayrell
} Mr A. Nichol

Sold to the Austrian Government in 1862, covered by Voltigeur.

HONEYMOON,

Bred by Lord FITZWILLIAM, in 1844, got by Mulatto, or Medoro, her dam, Bohemienne, by Confederate, out of Gipsy, by Tramp.

1859 b. c. *Tolurno*, by Defiance
1860 bl. c. *Event*, by The Era
} Mr Tustin
1862 b. c. *Primogeniture*, by Defiance - Lord Coventry

She had two or three foals before 1859, but they were crippled from accidents; she was barren in 1861, and died in 1862.

HOPBINE (foaled in 1841), by Sir Hercules, out of Sylph, by Spectre—Fanny Legh, by Castrel, continued from Vol. VIII., p. 201, First Edition.

1857 b. f. *Adèle*, by Teddington
1858 br. f. by Loup-garou
1859 b. c. *Star of the West*, by West Australian
} Mr W. S. Halford
1861 b. f. *Hopper*, by Mildew
1862 br. f. by Cannobie
} Mr T. Parr
1863 b. f. *Hopleaf*, by ditto - Mr Starky
1864 f. *British Bride*, aft. *Queen of the Vale*, by Drogheda
1865 f. *Wild Hop*, by Verderer (s. of Flatcatcher)
} Mr H. Higgins

Barren in 1860, 66, and 67, and died.

HOPE (foaled in 1845), by Touchstone—Miss Letty, continued from Vol. VIII., p. 202, First Edition.

1855 br. f. *Hebe*, by Herbalist (sent to the Cape) - Mr Chatfield
1856 f. by Blarney
1857 b. or br. f. by Joe Lovell
1858 dead foal by ditto
} Alvediston Stud

1859	bl. f. *Opaque*, by Ratan	Alvediston Stud
1860	bl. c. *Smoke*, by ditto (sent to India)	
1861	b. f. by ditto	Mr Simpson
1862	br. c. by Vedette	
1863	br. c. *Young Hopeful*, by Promised Land	
1864	b. c. *Derwent*, by ditto	
1865	br. f. *Hopeless*, by Vedette	
1868	f. by The Knave	

Barren in 1866, 67, and 69.

HOPEFUL, by Tomboy, out of Hope, continued from Vol., VIII., p. 203, First Edition.

1857	br. c. *Tormentor*, by Wild Dayrell (sent to the Cape)	Mr John Osborne
1858	br. f. by Birdcatcher (died in 1859)	
1859	b. f. *Despair*, by Weatherbit	
1860	f. by King of Trumps	
1861	b. c. by Hospodar	

Sold to Baron de Mesnil to go to Belgium in December 1861, with her foal, and covered by The Cure.

HOPELESS STAR (late *Star of England*),

Bred by Mr CRITCHLEY, in 1846, got by Coronation, her dam, Brunette, by Blacklock, out of Hell Cat, by Cerberus.

1860	b. c. *Yanworth*, by Woolwich (cut)	Mr Golby
1861	bl. f. *Under the Cloud*, by Cavendish	
1862	br. f. *Priestess*, by Loyola	

Not covered in 1862, and died.

HOP-PICKER,

Bred by Mr E. GRIFFITHS, in 1849, got by Orlando, her dam, Hopbine, by Sir Hercules, out of Sylph, by Spectre.

1854	b. c. by Pyrrhus the First (died 10 days old)	Mr E. Jones
1855	c. by Sir Tatton Sykes	
1856	b. c. *Hop Merchant*, by Loup-garou	
1858	b. f. by Elcot (h.-b.)	Mr Starky
1859	br. c. *Golden Grape*, by Barnton	Mr J. Johnstone
1860	b. f. *Golden Drop*, by Stockwell	
1861	b. c. *Farnham*, by Rataplan	
1862	bl. or gr. f. *War-whoop*, by Warlock	
1863	br. f. *Hopvine*, by ditto (died in 1869)	
1864	b. c. *Cock Robin* (late *Corporal*), by Rataplan	
1866	b. f. *Hop Girl*, by Y. Melbourne	
1867	br. f. *Mary*, by Warlock	
1868	b. c. by Rataplan	

Barren in 1857 and 65, and died after foaling in 1868.

HORNET (sister to Sting),

Bred by Mr FORTH, in 1844, got by Slane, her dam, Echo, by Emilius—Scud, or Pioneer—Canary Bird, by Whiskey.

1851	b. c. by Verulam, or Annandale	Mr A. Johnstone
*1853	br. c. *The Galliard*, by Annandale	

1859	b. c. *Scorpion*, by West Australian -	Mr J. Johnstone
1860	b. c. *Tormentor*, by Fazzoletto - -	
1862	b. c. *Middleton*, by ditto (cut) - -	
1863	br. c. *The Vicar* (late *Vagrant*), by Warlock (cut) -	
1866	b. f. by The Cure - - - -	
1867	ch. c. *Grand Bonny*, by Colsterdale -	

Barren in 1852, 54, 55, 56, 57, 61, 64, and 65, slipped foal in 1858, not covered in 1867, and died.

* Sold to Mr Yuille in the winter of 1856-57, to go to Melbourne.

HOYDEN, by Gilbert Gurney (Vol. IX., p. 165), is dead.

HUBBUB,

Bred by Mr R. King, in 1851, got by The Laird o' Cockpen, her dam, Frederica, by Sultan, out of Fortuna, by Comus.

1856	b. c. *Sniff*, aft. *Otterbourne*, by The Fallow Buck -	Captain Delmé
1858	ch. c. *Rattlesnake*, by Rattle - -	
1859	b. f. *Bubbles*, aft. *Miss Newlands*, by Autocrat	
1861	ch. c. *Lord Herbert*, by ditto - -	
1862	ch. c. *Hubble Bubble*, by ditto - -	
1863	b. c. by ditto - - - -	
1865	br. c. *Lord Palmerston*, by Marionette -	Mr W. Everitt
1868	c. by ditto - - - -	
1870	ch. f. (dead) by Lord of the Isles - -	
1871	ch. f. *The Abbess*, by Sydmonton - -	

Not covered in 1856, 68, or 71, barren in 1860 and 64, had foals, that died young, in 1866 and 67, and died in 1871.

HUMPHREY MARE,

Bred by Mr Stubbs, in 1847, her dam by The Saddler, grandam by Velocipede, out of The Squire's dam.

1852	b. c. *Usurer*, by Flatcatcher - -	Mr C. Stubbs
1853	ch. f. *Laverna*, by Tom Tulloch - -	
1856	f. by Flatcatcher, or Fugleman - -	
1859	ch. c. *General Bixio*, by King Caradoc (cut)	
1860	ch. f. *Princess*, by ditto - - -	
1862	b. c. *Bonnie Folkton*, by Cariboo (cut) -	

Had dead twins in 1857, barren in 1854, 55, 58, and 61, and died in 1863.

HURRY SCURRY (foaled in 1848), by Pantaloon, out of Confusionée, continued from Vol. IX., p. 166.

1859	b. f. *Rantipole*, by Wild Dayrell - -	General Peel
1860	ch. f. *Tailor's Daughter*, by Loup-garou -	Mr Lediard
1862	br. c. *Roderick Random*, by Gemma di Vergy	Sir L. Newman
1863	b. f. *Lady Lightheart*, by ditto - -	
1864	b. c. *Helter Skelter*, by ditto - -	
1865	ch. f. *Post Haste*, by Stockwell - -	
1867	c. by Crater - - - -	

Barren in 1861 and 66, and died in July, 1867.

HYBLA (foaled in 1846), by The Provost, her dam, Otisina, continued from Vol. VIII., p. 205, First Edition.

1857	b. f. *Sicilia*, by Andover (sent to Melbourne in 1859) -	Mr Cookson
1858	ch. c. *Kettledrum*, by Rataplan - -	
1859	b. c. *Cellarius*, by Fandango - -	
1860	twin colts (dead) by ditto - - -	
1861	br. f. *Promenade*, by Saunterer - -	
1862	dead filly by Stockwell - - -	
1863	b. f. *Gong*, by Rataplan - - -	
1864	ch. c. *Stockmar*, by Stockwell - -	
1865	br. f. *Cymbal*, by Rataplan - -	
1867	br. f. *Sweet Sound*, by ditto - - -	
1868	b. f. *Metheglin*, by Caterer - -	
1869	br. c. by Macaroni - - - -	
1870	ch. c. *Lord Marmion*, by Lord Lyon -	

Barren in 1866 and 71, and shot.

HYPOCRITE,

Bred by Mr CROCKFORD, in 1850, got by Epirus, her dam, Deceitful, by Defence, out of Lady Stumps, by Tramp.

*1858	f. by Kingston - - -	Mr G. S. Ford
1860	b. c. by Hermit - - - - -	
1862	b. c. *Pepper's Ghost*, by Fright - -	Mr Popham

Barren in 1857, 59, and 61, slipped foal in 1863, and sold.

* This mare (Mr Blenkiron's) was covered in 1862 by Marsyas, and sold to go to Brunswick.

HYPOCRITE,

Bred by Mr SIMPSON, in 1857, got by Planet, her dam by Theon, out of Lady Love, by Kremlin—Birthday, by Blucher.

1863	br. f. *Deceit*, by Frederick (s. of Melbourne)	Mr J. R. Riddell
1864	ch. c. *Carew*, by ditto - - -	

Died in foaling in 1865.

IAGO MARE,

Bred by Mr C. PECK, in 1853, her dam, Giselle, by Emilius, out of Lantern, by Lamplighter.

1858	ch. f. *Lady Gwendoline*, by Y. Melbourne (late Penistone) -	Mr Godson
1859	ch. f. *Parade*, by Rataplan - -	Mr James Brown
1863	ch. f. by Fugleman (died a yearling) - -	Mr R. Anderson
1865	ch. f. by ditto - - - -	

Barren in 1860 and 64, not covered in 1860 or 61, had a dead foal in 1866, and was destroyed.

IAGO MARE,

Bred by Mr NEWTON, in 1854, her dam, Mammifer, by Erymus, out of Ma Mie, by Jerry—Fanchon, by Lapdog.

1858	b. c. *Cynthio's Novel*, by Boiardo - -	Mr Simpson
1859	b. f. by Tadmor - - - -	

1861	b. f. by Acrobat	Mr Simpson
1862	b. f. by ditto	
1867	ch. f. by Lacydes	
1868	f. by ditto	
1869	f. by Vedette	
1870	ch. c. by Lacydes (cut)	Mr W. T. Sharpe

Barren in 1860, 63, 64, 65, and 66.

IBIS, by Heron—Countess of Lichfield, continued from Vol. IX., p. 168.

1861	b. c. by Mountain Deer	Messrs Graham
1862	f. by Prime Minister	

Sold to go abroad in 1862, covered by Lord of the Isles.

IDYL,

Bred by Mr FOLJAMBE, in 1850, got by Ithuriel, her dam, Eclogue, by Emilius, grandam, Apollonia, by Whisker.

1855	b. c. *Tom Moody*, by Harkaway	Mr T. Stevens
1856	b. f. *Artless*, by Archy	
1857	b. c. (dead) by ditto	
1858	b. f. *Shepherdess*, by Magnes	
1859	b. f. *Ethel*, by Ethelbert	
1860	b. f. *Bucolic*, by Barnton	
1861	b. f. *Fisherman's Daughter*, by Fisherman	
1862	b. c. *Effort*, by Ethelbert	
1863	br. c. *Statesman*, by Prime Minister	
1864	b. c. *Premier*, by ditto (cut)	
1865	b. c. *Hazlewood*, by Touchwood	
1866	b. f. *Cara*, by Caractacus	
1867	b. f. *Ida*, by Prime Minister	
1868	b. c. *The Poet*, by Caractacus	
1870	b. f. by Prime Minister, or Bel Demonio	
1871	b. c. *Bloomfield*, by Broomielaw	

Barren in 1869 and 72, and died.

IGNORANCE (foaled in 1848), by The Little Known, out of Bohemienne, continued from Vol. IX., p. 169.

1861	bl. f. *Sapiens*, by Voltigeur	Lord Fitzwilliam
1862	b. c. by Barnton	
1863	b. f. *Savante*, by Voltigeur	
1864	b. c. by Barnton	
1865	b. f. *Folly*, by ditto	
1868	bl. f. *The Witch*, by Warlock	
1869	ch. f. by ditto	

Barren in 1867, 70, and 71, slipped twins in 1866, and shot in 1871.

Her br. c. of 1859, by Voltigeur, was called *Vanguard*.

I'LL GANG NAE MAIR TO YON TOUN,

Bred by Mr JOS. GRAHAM, in 1852, got by British Yeoman, her dam, Durbar, by The Colonel, out of Delhi, by Plenipotentiary.

1856	b. c. by Turnus	Mr Jos. Graham
1858	f. by Mandricardo	
1860	b. c. *Flying Spur*, by Aleppo	Mr G. H. Johnstone
1861	b. c. *Aikendrum*, by Mandricardo (cut)	Mr Sharpe
1862	br. c. *Langton*, by Captain Wedderburn	

Barren in 1857 and 59, and died in 1863, in foaling a dead colt.

ILLUMINATION,

Bred by Mr CARTER, in 1856, got by Loup-garou, her dam, Brown Holland, by Van Tromp—Muley Moloch, out of Miss Thomasina.

1861 b. c. by Spanish Jack - - - Mr Brown

Sold.

IMOGENE,

Bred by Mr GREGORY, in 1852, got by Tearaway, her dam, sister to Wanota, by Simoom, out of Cassandra.

1859 b. c. *Cresci*, by Longbow - -
1860 b. f. by West Australian - - -
1861 b. f. *Eveline*, by King Tom - - } Mr J. Williamson
*1862 b. f. *Lavinia*, by Stockwell - - -
1865 ch. f. *New Star*, by Leamington - -

Barren in 1863, 64, 67, and 68, slipped foal in 1866, and destroyed in 1868.

* LAVINIA produced, in 1867, a colt (died a week old), was covered by Macaroni, sold to Mr Burgess and sent to Western Australia.

IMPETUOUS BESS,

Bred by Mr J. H. PEART, in 1858, got by The Hermit, her dam, Lady Mowbray, by Nutwith, out of Snowflake, by Retriever, or Theon.

1862 b. c. by De Clare - - - } Mr J. H. Peart
1863 b. f. *Clara Novello*, by ditto - - -
1864 b. f. *Araminta*, by Thormanby - - Captain R. Lawley

Sold to M. Cavaliero in 1864, covered by The Marquis (s. of Stockwell), and sent to Vienna.

IMPOSTURE,

Bred by Mr ALLEN, in 1853, got by Iago, her dam, Duchess of Kent, by Belshazzar, out of Pepper, by St Nicholas.

1858 br. c. by Prime Minister - - -
1859 b. c. by ditto - - - -
1861 b. f. *Touch-not*, by Touchwood - -
1862 b. c. *Joss-stick*, by ditto - - -
1863 br. c. (dead) by Prime Minister - - } Mr G. Mather
1864 c. by Touchwood - - -
1866 b. f. *Simla*, by Prime Minister - -
1868 b. f. *Impose*, by ditto - - -
1869 ch. c. *False Note*, by Trumpeter - -

Barren in 1860 and 67, had a dead foal in 1865, and was sold in 1869.

IMPRESSION (foaled in 1847), by St Francis, out of Stamp, continued from Vol. IX., p. 170.

1860 b. c. *Lupin*, by Loup-garou - - -
1861 b. f. *Fanny Seaton*, by Ellington - -
1862 b. f. by Loup-garou - - - - } Mr Glasspool
1863 not covered last year - - -
1864 ch. c. *Waterman*, by Big Ben - -

Barren in 1865, 66, and 67.

INCOGNITA, by Poynton (Vol. IX., p. 170), was barren in 1861 and 62.

INDEMNITY,

Bred by Mr PAINTER, in 1846, got by Gladiator, her dam by The Tulip, out of Tintoretto, by Rubens.

1860	ch. c. by Mountain Deer	Mr John Hall
1861	foal by ditto (dead)	
1862	b. f. *Rejection*, by ditto	
1863	br. c. *Retribution*, by Wild Huntsman	Messrs Painter
1864	ch. c. *Combatant*, by Chevalier d'Industrie	
1865	ch. f. by ditto	
*1866	ch. f. *Acquittal*, by ditto	Mr Waring
1867	ch. f. *Friskerina*, by Lord Albemarle	
1868	b. f. *Dolly Varden*, by Scottish Chief	
1869	ch. c. by Victorious	

Not covered in 1869, and sold for a hack.

* ACQUITTAL (Sir T. B. Lennard's) was barren in 1870 and 71, and sold for a hack.

INDIANA, by Muley Moloch—Pocahontas, continued from Vol. IX., p. 170.

1860	twins { b. c. *Vagabond* / b. f. (dead) } by Alarm	Lord Londesborough
1861	b. or ro. f. *Sorceress*, by Warlock	Mr J. Johnstone

Barren in 1862 and 63, and died in 1864 in foaling a dead foal.

INDIANA, by Touchstone, out of Maid of Honor, continued from Vol. VII., p. 426, First Edition, and Second Edition, p. 182.

1853	b. f. *Banana*, aft. *Arabia*, by Mango	Mr G. Hargreaves
1858	br. f. *Waterwitch*, by Wild Dayrell (dead)	Mr W. Alexander
1859	f. (dead) by ditto	
1860	b. c. *Wild Indian*, by ditto	
1861	c. by ditto	

Slipped foal in 1854, barren in 1855, 56, and 57, and sold in 1862 to some gipsies.

INDIAN QUEEN,

Bred by Mr JOS. SHEPHERD, in 1854, got by Pompey, or Pontifex, her dam, Christina, by Don John, out of The Princess, by Slane.

1864 b. f. *Peg Fife*, by Snowdon Dunhill - Mr P. Cowen

Barren in 1863, 65, and 66, and died in 1866.

INDUSTRY,

Bred by Mr E. HUGHES, in 1854, got by The Cossack, her dam, Emulous, by Sheet Anchor, out of Siroc, by Camel.

1861 ch. c. *Triumpher*, by Arsenal - Mr C. Wood

Had no produce to 1869.

INFIDELITY, by Voltaire, continued from Vol. IX., p. 171.

1860	ch. c. *Muezzin*, by Newminster	Lord Scarbrough
1861	b. f. *Naxos*, by Rataplan	

Died in 1862 in foaling to Rataplan.

INHERITOR MARE (Bolton's dam)—foaled in 1843—out of Gin, continued from Vol. IX., p. 171.

1859	br. c. *Liberality*, by Hospitality	Mr John Ridley
1860	br. f. *Benevolence*, by ditto	
1861	br. f. *Give you Gold*, aft. *Grateful*, by ditto	
1862	br. c. *Redmire*, by ditto	
1863	br. c. *Carperby*, by Barnton	
1864	b. f. by Rapparee	
1865	br. c. *Scarth Nitch*, by Hospitality	
1866	b. c. by Barnton	

Died before foaling in 1867.

INHERITRESS,

Bred by Mr EYRES, in 1840, got by The Saddler, her dam, Executrix, by Liverpool, out of Handmaiden, by Walton.

1853	bl. f. *The Heiress*, by Birdcatcher	Mr Meiklam
1854	br. or bl. f. *Josephine*, by ditto	
1856	br. f. *Heiress*, by Teddington	Mr H. Hargreaves
1858	b. f. *Juno*, by ditto	
1859	bl. f. *The Mountain Doe*, by Mountain Deer	
1860	f. by Teddington	

Barren in 1855, 57, 61, and 62, slipped twins in 1852 and 63, and is not likely to breed again.

INO, by Pantaloon, out of Ina, continued from Vol. VIII., p. 210, First Edition.

1855	b. f. *Intercidona*, aft. *Chantress*, by Chanticleer	Mr John Osborne
1856	gr. c. by Oxford Blue	
1859	br. f. *Interduca*, by The Cure	
1860	b. f. *Idothea*, by Lambton	

Barren in 1857 and 58, not covered in 1860, and destroyed.

The ION MARE, out of Ear-ring (Vol. IX., p. 172), produced, in 1861, a b. f. by Acrobat (Mr Farrow's), was barren in 1862, and died.

ION MARE,

Bred by Mr G. HOBSON, in 1852, her dam, Rhedycina, by Wintonian, grandam by Laurel, out of Flight.

1856	f. (dead) by Weatherbit	Mr R. L. Walker
1857	b. f. *Isis*, by ditto	
1858	br. f. *Lady Suffolk*, by Teddington	
1859	b. c. *Croydon*, by Yellow Yack (dead)	
1860	b. f. *Yellow Duchess*, by ditto	
1861	c. by ditto (died 3 days old)	
1862	b. f. *Yellow Girl*, by ditto	
1863	b. c. by ditto (cut)	
1864	b. c. *Bedford*, by ditto	
1865	b. c. *Gabion*, by Gibraltar (s. of Muley)	Mr G. Ongley
1866	b. c. *Glen Stuart*, by Glenmasson	
1867	b. c. *Mount Pleasant*, by ditto	

1868	b. f. by Glenmasson	Mr G. Ongley
1869	br. f. *Glen Madower*, by ditto	
1871	b. f. by ditto	
1872	br. f. *Væ Victis*, by King Victor	Mr W. Purser
1874	b. c. by ditto	
1875	b. c. *Hudibras*, by ditto	
1876	b. c. *Whackum*, by Mogador	

Not covered in 1869 or 72, barren in 1877, 78, 79, and 80, and died.

IONE,

Bred by Colonel PEEL, in 1846, got by Ion, her dam, Malibran, by Whisker, out of Garcia, by Octavian.

1853	c. by Thistlewhipper	Mr R. C. Long
1854	b. f. *Corfu*, by Pyrrhus the First	
1857	ch. f. by Cobnut	
1858	ch. c. *Overton*, by Teddington	
1860	b. f. *Overture*, by ditto	
1861	b. c. *Oratorio*, by Surplice	Mr Alex. Taylor
1862	ch. c. (dead) by ditto	
1863	br. c. *Overtonian*, by Chanticleer	
1866	b. f. *Kate Coventry*, by Atherstone	
1868	b. c. *Portsea*, by ditto	

Barren in 1855, 56, 59, 64, 65, 67, 69, and 70, and shot.

IONICA,

Bred by the Duke of BEDFORD, in 1851, got by Ion, her dam, Taurina, by Taurus, out of Esmeralda, by Zinganee.

1856	br. f. by Rochester	Duke of Bedford
1858	b. c. by Oakley	
1860	b. c. *Corroborator*, by Vindex	
1862	b. f. *Helice*, by Muscovite (put to the horse, but died, in 1875, before foaling)	Duke of Beaufort
1863	b. c. by Trumpeter	
1865	ch. f. *Europa*, by ditto	
1866	f. (dead) by ditto	
1867	b. c. by The Prime Minister	
1869	ch. c. *Triton*, by Trumpeter	Mr J. Gilby
1870	b. c. *Archimandrite*, by Cathedral (sent to France)	Mr J. M. Jennings
1872	ch. c. *Kadmos*, by Trumpeter	

Not covered in 1856, barren in 1859, 61, 64, 68, and 71, and died in 1873.

IRESINE,

Bred by Mr W. H. ORDE POWLETT, in 1849, got by Y. Priam, her dam, Amaranth, by Bay Middleton, out of Miss Fanny, by Walton.

1859	br. c. *Newsboy*, by Windhound	Mr Pybus
1860	br. c. *Deerhound*, by ditto	
1861	f. by Surplice	

She was covered in 1861 by Hobbie Noble, and died.

IRIS,

Bred by Lord STANLEY, in 1848, got by Ithuriel, her dam, Miss Bowe, by Catton, out of Tranby's dam, by Orville.

*1854	ch. f. *Sunbeam*, by Iago - -	Mr Greville
1856	b. f. by Alarm - - - -	
1858	b. c. *Orion*, aft. *Lambton*, by ditto -	
1860	br. c. *Blondin*, by Voltigeur - - -	
1861	b. c. *Kingsthorpe* (late *Iconoclast*), by ditto (cut) -	

Slipped foal in 1855, barren in 1857, 59, and 62, and sold to Baron Maltzahn in 1862, covered by St Albans.

* SUNBEAM produced, in Ireland, in 1859, a gr. f. *Green Plover*, by Grey Plover, and is dead, having had no other produce.

IRREGULARITY,

Bred by Mr J. W. MAXWELL, in Ireland, in 1844, got by Birdcatcher, her dam, Helena, by Turcoman, out of Red Rose, by Seymour.

1847	b. f. *Hop the Twig*, by Launcelot - -	Mr J. Moore
1848	c. by ditto - - - -	
1849	b. c. by The Ugly Buck (sent to Australia, and there called *Frank*) -	
1854	f. by a half-bred horse - - -	Mr J. Husband
1855	br. f. *Sally*, by Voltigeur - -	
1856	br. f. *Zitella*, by ditto - - -	
1857	br. c. *Mazzaroni*, by The Flying Dutchman -	Mr R. Spence
1858	b. c. *Dr Nichol*, by Newminster - -	Mr J. G. Simpson
1859	ch. f. *Middleton Maid*, by Hospodar -	
1860	br. f. *Slattern*, by Voltigeur - - -	
1861	ch. f. *Middleton Lass*, aft. *Lady Nichol*, by Hospodar -	
1862	ch. c. *Mr Nichol*, by ditto - - -	
1863	b. c. *The Nailor*, by Lord of the Isles -	
1864	b. f. *Vicious* (late *Regularity*), by Donateur -	
1865	ro. f. *Haymarket*, by Weatherbit - -	
1866	br. c. *The Alderman*, by Voltigeur - -	Mr J. Jackson
1867	ch. c. *Nil Desperandum*, by Blair Athol (sent to America) -	
1869	ch. f. by Blair Athol, or Cramond - -	Lord Combermere

We have been unable to ascertain whether she had any produce between 1849 and 54; barren in 1868, and died in 1869.

ISABELLA NOEL (foaled in 1844), by St Bennett—Ada, continued from Vol. IX., p. 174.

1860	b. c. *True Art*, by Lord Fauconberg (died in 1862) -	Mr A. Dunn
1863	b. c. by Auchinleck - - -	

She had had no other produce since 1858, and was not likely to breed again.

ISHMAEL MARE, out of Arachne, continued from Vol. VIII., p. 213, First Edition.

1857	f. *Cannie Lassie*, by Turnus - -	Mr J. Stenhouse

Barren in 1858, 59, 60, 61, and 62, and is dead.

ISHMAELITE, or BIRKENHEAD MARE (foaled in 1851), out of Miss Charlotte, continued from Vol. IX., p. 174.

1861	missed to Mandricardo - - -	Mr G. H. Johnstone
1862	b. f. *Bounty*, by Knight of Avenel -	
1863	b. f. by Mandricardo - - -	
1864	by The Era - - -	

ISIS,

Bred by Mr GARDNOR, in 1844, got by Slane, her dam, Io, by Taurus, out of Arethissa, by Quiz, out of Persepelis, by Alexander.

1854	ch. f. *Inspiration*, by Iago - -	General Peel
1856	b. c. by Cowl (died young) - - -	
1857	b. c. by Loup-garou - - -	
1858	br. f. *Florence*, by Surplice - - -	
1859	b. f. by Barnton - - -	
1861	b. f. *Isilia*, by Newminster - - -	Rawcliffe Stud
1862	ch. c. by The Fallow Buck - -	
1863	ch. c. *Osiris*, by Newminster - - -	
1866	b. f. *Cleopatra*, by Claret - -	

Barren in 1852, 53, 55, 60, 64, 65, 67, 68, and 69.

THE ISLAND,

Bred by Mr HAFFENDEN, in 1850, got by Lanercost, her dam, Rosebud, by Y. Priam, grandam by Bobadil, out of Zoe.

1861	bl. c. by The Khan of Tartary - -	Dr Beevor
1862	f. *Latter Rain*, by Barnby Moor - -	
1864	f. (dead) by Strasbourg - -	
1865	by Weatherproof - - -	

She had one half-bred foal before 1861, and was not covered in 1862.

ITCH,

Bred by Mr T. DAWSON, in 1850, got by Irish Birdcatcher, her dam, Parisina, by Voltaire, out of Pucelle, by Muley.

1856	br. f. *Awful*, by Annandale - -	Mr T. Dawson
1857	ch. c. *The Baronet*, by The Knight of Avenel -	
1858	b. c. *Bluestone*, by Touchstone (sent to the Cape) -	
*1860	ch. f. *Scratch*, by Russborough - -	
1861	b. c. *Operator*, by The Cure - - -	
1862	b. f. *Midwife*, by ditto - - -	
1863	b. f. *Tickle*, by Lambton - - -	
1864	ch. c. *Scotty*, by Van Galen, or The Knight of Avenel -	
1865	bl. f. *Pest*, by Stiletto - - -	
1866	ch. c. *Argyle*, by Adventurer - -	
1867	f. by brother to Strafford - -	
1868	b. f. *Ticklish*, by Lambton (sent to Italy in 1872) -	

1869 ch. f. *Cramp*, by ro. h. (foaled in 1863) by brother to Bird on the Wing, out of Rapid Rhone's dam - - - } Mr T. Dawson
1870 b. f. *Roseneath*, by Adventurer - - }
1872 br. c. *Sutherland*, by ditto - - - }

Slipped foal in 1859, barren in 1871 and 73, and shot.

* SCRATCH was covered in 1864 by Van Galen, and sold to Mr D. Miles to go to France.

ITHANIA, by Ithuriel (Vol. IX., p. 175), was barren in 1862, and put out of the Stud.

ITHURIEL MARE,

Bred by Lord SCARBROUGH, in 1847, her dam by Langar, out of sister to Busto, by Clinker—Bronze, by Buzzard.

1857 b. f. *Roenia*, by Voltigeur - - - }
1858 b. f. *Lady Blanche*, by ditto - - }
1859 b. c. *Buckenham*, by ditto - - - }
1861 ch. c. *Figaro*, by Fandango (died in 1865) - }
1862 b. c. *Rufford*, by Rouble - - - } Mr Savile
1864 ch. f. by Parmesan - - - }
1865 b. f. *Lady Lyon*, by Skirmisher - - }
1866 b. or br. f. *Lancet*, by ditto - - }
1868 b. c. *Whaddon*, by Wingrave - - }

Barren in 1860, 63, 67, and 69, and died.

JAMAICA, by Liverpool, out of Preserve, continued from Vol. VIII., p. 214, First Edition.

*1856 ch. f. *Yellow Rose*, by Pyrrhus the First - } Her Majesty
1860 b. c. *The Perfect Cure*, by The Cure - }
1861 br. c. *John Davis*, by Voltigeur - - } Mr Wood
1862 dead foal by Marsyas - - - }
1863 f. by Dundee - - - - Mr Jas. Ward

Barren in 1857, 58, 59, and 64, and killed by an accident in 1864.

* YELLOW ROSE (Mr H. R. Phillips's) missed in 1862 to Ellington, was covered by him again, and sent to Prussia.

JANE, by Verulam (Vol. IX., p. 176), died in 1861.

JANE EYRE, by Jerry (Vol. IX., p. 176), died in 1861, after producing a b. f. *The Maid of Mowbray*, by John O'Gaunt. THE MAID OF MOWBRAY (Mr Arrowsmith's) was barren in 1865, 66, and 67, and not covered in 1867 or 68.

JAQUENETTA, by Lanercost, continued from Vol. IX., p. 176.

1860 b. c. *Abe Lincoln*, by Backbiter - - Warford Stud

Barren in 1861, and sold to Baron Biel in 1861, covered by Cannobie, and sent to Prussia.

JENNY LIND, by Charles XII. (Vol. IX., p. 177), was barren in 1861, and not covered that year.

JENNY LIND,

Bred by , in 1847, got by Voltaire, her dam by Waverley—Walton—Annabella's dam, by Drone.

1863 br. c. *Douro*, by Arthur Wellesley - Mr M. Bowser

She had been put to half-bred horses before 1862, and died in 1863.

JENNY WREN,

Bred by Mr BLAKE, in 1851, got by Robert de Gorham, her dam, Bourra Tomacha, by Birdcatcher, out of Porta, by Partisan.

1857	b. f. *The Creeper*, by Prime Minister	Mr G. Mather
1859	b. f. by ditto	Mr Simpson
*1861	b. f. by Acrobat	Mr Simpson
1863	br. c. by Promised Land	Mr Simpson

Barren in 1858, 60, 62, 64, 65, and 66, and sold.

* This Acrobat Mare (Mr Elphick's) produced, in 1865, a f. by Master Fenton (dead), was barren in 1866, and not covered.

The JEREED MARE (Mrs Rigby's dam)—foaled in 1843—out of Elflock, continued from Vol. VIII., p. 216, First Edition.

1856	ch. f. *Rosabel*, by Newminster	Lord Scarbrough
1860	b. c. *Cistercian*, by ditto	Lord Scarbrough
1861	ch. f. *Wee Pet*, by ditto, or Rataplan	Lord Scarbrough
1862	ch. f. *White Rose*, by Rataplan	Lord Scarbrough
1863	ch. f. *Jezabel*, by ditto	Lord Scarbrough
1864	ch. c. *Rattoon*, by ditto	Mr G. W. Nelson
1866	c. by Ben Webster	Mr G. W. Nelson

Slipped twins by Rataplan in 1858, barren in 1857, 59, and 65, and died in 1866.

JEREED MARE,

Bred by Lord CHESTERFIELD, in 1843, her dam, Knight of the Whistle's dam, by Whisker, out of Tramp's dam, by Gohanna.

1849	ch. c. by Sleight-of-hand	Sir T. Sykes
1851	b. f. by ditto	Sir T. Sykes
1852	b. c. by ditto	Sir T. Sykes
*1853	ch. f. by Pyrrhus the First	Sir T. Sykes
1858	ch. c. by Rifleman (cut)	Sir T. Sykes
1859	not covered last year	Sir T. Sykes
1860	ch. c. *Sledmere*, by Rifleman	Sir T. Sykes
1861	b. c. *Netherdale*, by Colsterdale	Sir T. Sykes
1862	b. f. *Jig*, by Fandango	Sir T. Sykes
1864	by Fandango, or Colsterdale	Mr Watson

Barren in 1854. Her foals of 1850, 55, 56, 57, and 63 died very young.

* This mare (Sir T. Sykes's) produced, in 1858 and 60, foals which died young, in 1863, a ch. c. by Fandango, was barren in 1859, 61, and 62, was sold to M. Cavaliero in 1863, covered by Fandango, and sent to Bohemia.

JEREMY DIDDLER MARE,

Bred by Mr CAREY, in 1847, her dam by Voltaire, out of Lightning's dam, by Blucher—Opal, by Sir Peter.

1851	br. c. *Haxby*, by Poynton	Mr Jos. Carey
1852	b. or br. c. by ditto	Mr Jos. Carey
1853	br. f. *Clara*, by Van Tromp	Mr Jos. Carey
1854	bl. c. *Huntington*, aft. *Fairplay*, by Hernandez	Mr Jos. Carey
1855	br. f. by Poynton	Mr Jos. Carey
1856	br. f. by West Australian	Mr Jos. Carey
*1858	b. f. by ditto	Mr Jos. Carey
1859	b. or br. f. *Exhibition*, by Fazzoletto	Mr Jos. Carey

1861 b. f. by King of Trumps - - -
1862 b. c. *Victorious*, by Newminster - -
1864 br. c. *Scipio*, by Leamington (cut) - } Mr Jos. Carey.
1865 br. c. by Windhound, or Adamas - -
1867 b. f. *Vain Glorious*, by Newminster -
1868 b. f. (dead) by ditto - - - Lord Sudeley

Barren in 1857, 60, 63, 66, 69, and 70, and shot.

* This Mare (Mr C. Betser's) slipped foal in 1861, produced, in 1862, br. c. by Chevalier d'Industrie, was barren in 1863, and died.

JESSICA, by Launcelot (Vol. IX., p. 179), had, in 1861, a ch. c. *Custard Castle*, by Sweetmeat, and died in 1862.

JESSIE,

Bred by Mr GREVILLE, in 1854, got by Slane, her dam by Glencoe, out of Alea, by Whalebone—Hazardess, by Haphazard.

1861 br. f. *Lady Warneford*, by Loyola - -
1863 br. f. (dead) by Wild Dayrell - - } Mr Hewer
1864 br. f. *Midwife*, by ditto - - -

Barren in 1860 and 62, slipped twins in 1865, and died.

JESSIE,

Bred by Mr HARGREAVES, in 1857, got by Loup-garou, her dam, Alicia, by Melbourne, out of sister to Righton, by Palmerin.

1861 br. c. *David*, by Teddington - - Mr Hargreaves

Died in foal to Teddington in 1862.

JEST,

Bred by Lord ORFORD, in 1845, got by Jerry, her dam, Emotion, by Emilius, out of Y. Maniac, by Tramp.

1851 bl. c. by Pantasa (sent to France in 1854) -
1861 f. by Paletot (died a yearling) - -
1863 bl. c. by ditto - - - - } Sir Robert Gerard
1864 bl. f. by ditto - - - -
1865 b. f. by De Clare - - - -

She was ridden between 1851 and 58, was barren in 59, 60, and 62, and died in 1866.

JEST (erroneously called *Zest* in Vol. IX.),

Bred by Lord FITZWILLIAM, in 1847, got by Jaques, her dam, Marcellina, by Akarius, out of Marcella, by Whisker.

1859 b. c. by The Little Known - -
1860 br. c. *Jester*, by Voltigeur - - -
1861 b. c. *Gourmand*, by Barnton - -
1863 b. f. *Jeu d'Esprit*, by Ignoramus - - } Lord Fitzwilliam
1864 b. f. *Jeu des mots*, by Barnton - -
1865 b. f. *Witless*, by ditto - - -
1866 br. c. *Fitzwilliam*, by Blair Athol - -
1867 b. f. by Hungerford - - -

Barren in 1862, and died in 1867.

JET, by Velocipede (foaled in 1842)—Lucetta, continued from Vol. VIII., p. 218, First Edition.

1855	b. c. *Negro*, by Flatcatcher - - -	Oswaldkirk Stud
1857	b. c. *The Ancient Baron*, by Hermit, or John O'Gaunt -	
1859	f. by Hermit (broke her leg, and destroyed)	
1860	b. c. *Manchester*, by Vatican, or John O'Gaunt	
1861	br. c. *Flatterer*, by Flatcatcher - -	Mr H. S. Thompson
1862	b. f. *Remembrance*, by Wild Huntsman -	
1863	b. c. *Black Tulip*, by Amsterdam - -	
1864	dead foal by Van Galen - - -	Mr Hilton

Barren in 1856 and 58, and died in 1865.

JETTY TREFFZ,

Bred by Mr G. Barton, in 1851, got by Melbourne, her dam, Ellen Lorraine, by The Lord Mayor, out of Lady Mary, by Voltaire.

1856	bl. c. by Vatican - - - -	Mr G. Barton
1857	barren, and not covered - - -	
1859	br. f. *Jetty Bon*, by Sweetmeat - -	
1860	bl. c. *Black Deer*, by Mountain Deer - -	
1861	bl. f. *Black Fawn*, by ditto - -	
1862	b. f. by De Clare - - - -	
1863	br. c. *Chorister*, by Windhound (cut) -	
1864	b. f. (dead) by Van Galen - - -	Sir L. Newman
1865	b. f. by Crater - - - -	
1866	b. f. *Madame Strauss*, by King Tom - -	
1867	br. c. *Coldstream*, by Crater - -	
Decr. 67	br. f. *Woodnote*, by Wild Dayrell -	

Sold.

JEU D'ESPRIT,

Bred by Mr Williamson, in 1852, got by Flatcatcher, her dam, Extempore, by Emilius, out of Maria, by Whisker.

1857	ch. c. *Convivialist*, by Teddington -	Mr Williamson
1859	ch. f. *Feu de Joie*, by Longbow - -	
1860	b. f. *Tres Bonne*, by King Tom - -	
1861	b. f. *Jeu des Mots*, by ditto - - -	
1862	ch. f. *Aline*, by Stockwell - -	
1863	b. c. *Paddy* (late *Punster*), by King Tom (cut)	
1864	b. f. *Charade*, by Stockwell - - -	
1865	b. f. *Epigram*, by Y. Melbourne - -	
1866	b. c. *Farceur*, by Chevalier d'Industrie -	
1868	b. f. *Fille d'Esprit*, by Lord Clifden -	
1869	b. c. *Gowran*, by ditto - - -	
1871	br. f. *Sarcasm*, by Breadalbane - -	Mr Jno. Watson
1872	br. f. *Squib*, by Blinkhoolie - - -	
1873	b. f. *Pasquin*, by ditto - - -	
1874	b. c. *Punster*, by ditto - - -	
1875	b. f. by ditto - - - -	Mr W. Blenkiron
1876	b. c. by D'Estournel (sent to America) -	

Not covered in 1857 or 76, barren in 1867 and 70, and died in 1878.

JEWEL,

Bred by Mr WEBBER, in 1849, got by Amorino, her dam, Ear-ring, by Merchant, out of Earwig, by Emilius.

1857	b. c. by Alcoran	Mr Simpson
1858	not covered last year	
1859	b. f. by Flatcatcher	
1860	b. or br. f. by Acrobat	
1861	b. c. by ditto	
1862	dead foal by ditto	
1863	b. c. by Vedette	
1864	bl. c. by ditto	

Died in 1865.

JEWESS, by Mundig (Vol. IX., p. 180), was barren in 1861, and put out of the Stud.

JEWESS,

Bred by Mr NIGHTINGALE, in 1848, got by Shylock (brother to Harpurhey), her dam by Bob Logic—Filho da Puta—Torchbearer's dam.

1859	f. (dead) by Wingenund	Mr Nightingale
1860	b. f. *Fiddle da dee*, by Fandango	
1861	ch. f. by Neville	

Barren in 1862, 63, and 64, not covered in 1864, and died in 1865.

JEWISH MAID,

Bred by Mr OSLAR, in 1857, got by Jericho, her dam by Hetman Platoff, out of Garrick's dam, by Velocipede—Comus.

1862	b. c. by Oulston	Mr Barne
1863	b. c. by Zuyder Zee	
1864	b. or br. f. by Oulston	
1866	b. c. *Benjamin*, by De Ruyter (cut)	Mr Trimmer
1867	br. f. *Lady Louise*, by ditto	Mr Vass
1868		Mr T. Hussey
1869	c. by a cart-horse	
1870	br. f. *Aïda*, by Boabdil	
1871	b. f. *Helen Mar*, by Lord of the Isles	
1872	br. f. *Miriam*, by ditto	Mr C. Powis
1873	c. (dead) by General Peel	
1874	f. by ditto	
1875	c. by Jock of Oran	

Not covered in 1864, barren in 1876, and died in 1877.

JOANNA WAGNER,

Bred by Mr SHARPE, in 1852, got by Flatcatcher, her dam, Cicatrix, by The Doctor, out of Love Charm, by Inheritor.

1858	br. c. *Peter Paterson*, by Mandricardo (cut)	Mr W. Sharpe
1859	b. f. *Ask Mamma*, by Heir of Linne	
1860	b. f. *Lyttil Pynkie*, by Aleppo	
1861	br. f. *Kate Hamilton*, by Mandricardo	
1862	b. c. *Belasco*, by ditto	

1863	b. c. *John Fryer*, by Mandricardo, or Captain Wedderburn -	Mr W. Sharpe
1864	b. f. *Mattie Wood*, by Mandricardo - -	
1865	br. c. *Ravenshoe*, by ditto - -	
1866	b. c. (dead) by ditto - - -	
1868	b. f. *Mrs Overdone*, by Le Maréchal -	
1869	b. c. (dead) by ditto - - -	
1871	br. c. *Robert*, by a horse (foaled in 1863) by brother to Bird on the Wing, out of Rapid Rhone's dam, or Le Maréchal - -	
1873	b. f. by Le Maréchal - - -	

Barren in 1867 and 70, produced dead twins in 1872, and was shot in 1874.

JOCOSE,

Bred by Lord WESTMINSTER, in 1843, got by Pantaloon, her dam, Banter, by Master Henry, out of Boadicea, by Alexander.

1849	ch. c. (dead) by Faugh-a-Ballagh - -	Lord Westminster
1851	b. f. *Joyous*, by Springy Jack - -	
1853	b. c. by ditto - - - -	
1854	ro. f. *Jollity*, by Chanticleer - - -	
*1855	b. f. *Volatile*, by Buckthorn - -	
1856	br. c. *Nimrod*, by ditto - - -	
1857	br. c. *Jocular*, by Backbiter - -	
†1858	br. f. *Scandalous*, by ditto - - -	
1859	br. f. *Hoodwink*, by ditto - -	
1860	b. c. *Macaroni*, by Sweetmeat - -	
1862	b. c. (dead) by Knight of Kars - -	
1863	b. f. *Mrs Day*, by ditto - - -	
1864	br. f. *Lupa*, by Romulus - - -	
1866	b. c. by ditto - - - -	
1867	br. f. *Flippant*, by Cape Flyaway - -	
1868	b. c. *Mocking Bird*, by Romulus - -	
1869	br. c. by ditto - - - -	

Barren in 1850, 52, 61, 65, and 70, and destroyed.

* VOLATILE (Lord Westminster's) produced, in 1859, br. f. by Backbiter; 1860, br. c. *Carnival*, by Sweetmeat; was barren in 1861, and died.

† SCANDALOUS (Mr W. R. Field's) was barren in 1865, and used as a hack.

JOVIAL, by Bay Middleton—sister to Grey Momus, continued from Vol. VIII., p. 220, First Edition.

1856	ch. f. *Joyeuse*, by Slane - - -	Rawcliffe Stud
1858	b. c. *Hilarity*, by Newminster (sold to go to Hanover in 1861) -	
1859	br. f. *Lady Wellesley*, by Arthur Wellesley -	
1861	bl. f. *Jovialist*, by Leamington - -	
1862	b. c. *Hurrah*, by Newminster - -	
1863	bl. f. by Leamington - - -	
1865	b. c. *Pleasure Boat*, by Lifeboat - -	Mr John A. Stevenson

Barren in 1857, 60, 64, 66, and 67, and destroyed.

JOYFUL, by Sir Hercules (Vol. IX., p. 181), died in 1860, her ch. c. by Fallow Buck, of 1860, was called *Merry Hart*.

JUJUBE,

Bred by Mr J. GILL, in 1851, got by Sweetmeat, her dam, Camphine, by The Provost, out of Gadfly, by Mayfly.

1857	br. or bl. c. *Penitent*, aft. *Marsh*, by The Confessor -	Mr B. Way
1859	ch. c. by Acrobat - - -	
1861	br. c. *Rattler*, by Rattle - - -	Mr J. Johnstone
1862	ch. f. *Guimauve*, by Windhound - -	
1863	br. f. *Lychee*, by Fazzoletto - - -	
1865	bl. or br. f. by Lord of the Isles - -	
1866	bl. c. by St Albans - - - -	
1867	bl. f. by Adventurer - - -	

Barren in 1858, 60, and 64, and sent to France in 1867, covered by Warlock.

JULIA, by Muley Moloch—Brutandorf, continued from Vol. VIII., p. 221, First Edition.

1857	ch. c. *The Slasher*, by Teddington - -	Mr Painter
1859	bl. f. *Miss Eliza*, by Mountain Deer - -	
1862	b. f. *Reparation*, by ditto - -	Messrs Painter
1864	b. f. *Recompense*, by Plum Pudding - -	

She had foals that died young in 1858, 60, and 61, was barren in 1863, not covered in 1864, and died in 1865.

JULIA, by Jerry (Vol. IX., p. 181), produced, in 1861, ch. f. *Fair Sophia*, by Teddington, and we have no further account of her.

JULIA,

Bred by Mr H. STEPHENSON, in 1852, got by Launcelot, her dam, Miss Nancy, by Cain—Brutandorf—Voltaire's dam.

1857	b. c. *Springwell*, by Barnton - - -	Mr H. Stephenson
1858	br. f. *Sadie*, by Voltigeur - -	
1859	bl. f. *Blackbird*, by ditto - - -	
1860	b. c. *Skipjack*, by Fandango - -	
1861	b. c. *Retainer*, by Neville - - -	
1862	ch. c. *Scarborough*, by Rataplan - -	
1863	br. c. *Whitby*, by Barnton - - -	
1864	b. c. *Londesborough*, by Thormanby -	
*1865	b. f. *Lady Seaham*, by The Marquis (s. of Stockwell) -	
1866	b. f. by Rataplan - - - -	
1867	ch. c. *Badger* (late *Lord Henry*, late *Seaham*), by The Marquis (cut) -	
1869	b. f. by Macaroni - - -	
1870	b. or br. c. *Jules*, by Julius - - -	

Barren in 1868, not covered in 1870, and is dead.

* LADY SEAHAM (Mr C. Alexander's) produced, in 1869, b. c. by Peon, was covered by Thunderbolt, and sold.

JULIA (foaled in 1857), by The Hermit, out of Banana, produced in :—

1861	ch. f. *Etheldreda*, by John O'Gaunt -	Mr H. Jones

Was not covered in 1861 or 62, sold, and trained again.

KATE,

Bred by Mr B. Way, in 1849, got by Auckland, her dam, The Gipsy Queen, by Dr Syntax, out of Malibran, by Rubens.

1855	b. c. *Glenkin*, by Bay Middleton	Mr Blenkiron
1856	ch. c. by Pyrrhus the First (cut)	
*1857	f. by Kingston	
1858	b. c. by ditto (sent to New Zealand in 1859)	
1859	b. f. *Kate*, by ditto	
1860	b. f. *Eleanor*, by ditto	
1861	b. f. *Cybele*, by Marsyas	
1862	ch. f. *Mariana*, by Hobbie Noble	
1863	b. f. *Kate Dayrell*, by Wild Dayrell	
1864	b. f. *Palasin*, by Horror	
1865	ch. f. *The Shrew*, by Weatherbit	
1866	ch. f. *Bianca* (once *Dotherly Barwise*), by ditto	

Died in 1867.

* This mare (Mr Jeffery's) produced, in 1861, a b. c. *Sceptic*, by Infidel (late Whitewall), a half-bred foal in 1862, and was afterwards put to work, and sold.

KATIE STEWART,

Bred by Sir R. Pigot, in 1852, got by Conyngham, her dam, Birthday, by Pantaloon, out of Honoria, by Camel.

1857	b. f. by Tadmor	Mr Simpson
1858	b. c. *Pip*, by ditto	
1860	ch. c. by Acrobat	
1861	b. f. by ditto	
1862	b. c. *Change of Luck*, by Vedette	
1864	b. c. by Promised Land	
1865	f. by Vedette	

Barren in 1859 and 63, sold, and not likely to breed again.

KERNEL,

Bred by Lord Exeter, in 1850, got by Nutwith, her dam, Green Mantle, by Sultan, out of Dulcinea, by Cervantes.

1855	b. c. *Plumstone*, by Cotherstone	Lord Spencer
1856	b. f. *Contract*, by ditto	
1858	b. c. by ditto	
1860	b. or br. f. *Bargain*, by Barnton	Swalcliffe Stud
1862	b. f. by Prime Minister	Mr Mather
1863	b. f. *Husk*, by Touchwood (sent to Prussia)	
1864	b. c. *Disraeli*, by Prime Minister	
1865	b. f. *Substance*, by ditto	
1866	b. c. (dead) by Caractacus	

Barren in 1857, 59, 61, 67, and 68, and died in 1869.

KHADIDJAH.

Bred by Mr Batson, in 1849, got by St Francis, her dam, Barbara, by Plenipotentiary, out of Saffi.

1857	b. f. *Maynoun*, by Pelion	Mr Batson
1858	b. c. by Robert de Gorham (sold to go to Germany, and there called *Guiding Star*)	

1859	foal by Barnton (dead)	Mr Batson
1860	b. c. *Little Alfred*, by Teddington	
1861	b. f. by Cowl	
1862	b. or br. f. by Wild Dayrell	
1863	b. f. by Longbow	
1865	b. c. by Thunderbolt	
1866	ch. c. by ditto	
1867	ch. c. *Tangerine*, by ditto (cut)	

Barren in 1856 and 64, not covered in 1867, and died in 1869.

The KING COLE MARE, out of Parade (Vol. IX., p. 184), died in 1861.

KITE, sister to Ratan (foaled in 1844), by Buzzard—Picton, continued from Vol. IX., p. 184.

1860	ch. f. *Merry Widow*, by Yellow Jack	Mr Carew
1861	br. c. *Savannah*, by ditto	
1862	ch. c. *The Fowler*, by ditto	
1863	ch. f. *Vulture*, by ditto	Mr H. Goodchild
1864	b. f. *Wheatley Rocks*, by Diophantus	
1867	ch. f. by ditto	

Barren in 1865 and 66, and destroyed in 1867.

KITTY CLOVER, by Robert de Gorham, continued from Vol. IX., p. 185.

1860	b. c. *Mountcagle*, by Mountain Deer	Mr Wardle

Barren in 1861, and sold.

KITTY CUT-A-DASH, by Picton Eel, out of Glance, continued from Vol. VIII., p. 523, First Edition.

1857	f. by Harkaway	Mr A. Gray
1859	b. c. *Warrener*, by The Trapper	
1860	ch. c. by Teddington (sent to New Zealand in 1862)	
1861	c. by ditto	
1862	ch. c. *Horace Walpole*, by ditto	Captain Cooper
1865	ch. f. by Lough Bawn	Mr Greville Howard

Barren in 1858, 63, 64, and 66, and died.
Her filly of 1847 by The Major was called *Fanny Holmes*.

KITTY SHOBY, by Y. Juniper—Negotiator, continued from Vol. VIII., p. 224, First Edition.

1855	b. c. *Arbury*, by Newcourt	Mr C. N. Newdegate
1856	ch. f. *Daylight* (late *Kitty*), by Darkie	
1857	ch. c. by Meteor	
1860	c. by Hobbie Noble	

Barren in 1858, 59, 61, and 62, and died.

KURRUND MARE,

Bred by General ANGERSTEIN, in 1853, her dam, Lateef, by Dromedary, grandam by Vigo—Marengo.

1857	b. f. by Augur	General Angerstein

1858	b. c. by Vindex - - - -	General Angerstein
1860	b. f. *Lady March*, by Ninus - -	
1861	b. c. *The Golden Cross*, by ditto - -	
1862	b. f. by ditto - - - -	
1864	b. or br. c. *Vice Versa*, by Zuyder Zee - -	
1866	b. c. by Ninus - - - -	

Barren in 1859, 63, and 65, and sold in 1866.

KURRUND MARE,

Bred by General ANGERSTEIN, in 1854, her dam, Anezeh, by Dromedary, grandam by Marengo—Clinker.

1860	b. f. by Ninus - - - -	General Angerstein
1861	ch. f. by ditto - - - -	
1862	ch. c. by ditto - - - -	

Barren in 1858, 59, and 63, and sold in 1863, to Mr Dowsett, covered by Ninus.

LA BELLE ALICE,

Bred by Mr S. WEBSTER, in 1858, got by Flatcatcher, her dam, Mocha, by Liverpool, out of Mecca, by Sultan.

1862	b. f. by Brother to Bird on the Wing (foaled in 1853) -	Mr G. W. Morris
1863	b. f. *Ambition*, by ditto - - -	
1864	f. (dead) by Fazzoletto - - -	Mr James Pawson
1866	b. f. *Envy*, by Brother to Bird on the Wing -	Mr R. Porter
1869	b. c. *Blue Beard*, by Blue Mantle (cut) -	
1870	b. c. *Edric*, by Anglo Saxon (cut) -	
1871	ch. f. by Elland - - - -	
1872	by Ben Webster - - -	Mr J. Clarke

Barren in 1865, 67, and 68.

LADY,

Bred by Mr FOWLER, in 1850, got by Orlando, her dam, Snowdrop, by Heron, out of Fairy, by Filho da Puta.

1855	br. c. *Gemma Junior*, by Sir Hercules - -	Mr R. Taylor
1856	b. c. by Cardinal (brother to Surplice) -	
1857	b. c. *Senior Wrangler*, by Flatcatcher - -	
1858	b. c. by Vanderdecken - - -	
1859	ch. c. by Oulston - - - -	
1860	b. f. *Sylvanie*, by Barnton - -	
1861	b. f. *Creslow*, by King Tom - - -	
1862	b. or br. f. *Ethel*, by Ethelbert - -	
1863	ch. f. *Madame Wright*, by Voivode - -	
1864	b. c. by Lifeboat - - -	

Died in September, 1864, with her foal.

LADY ALICIA,

Bred by Lord JOHN SCOTT, in 1852, got by Melbourne, her dam, Testy, by Venison, out of Temper, by Defence.

1857	b. f. by Wild Dayrell (died 3 weeks old) -	Mr King
1858	br. c. *Rapparee*, by Rataplan - -	

1859	b. f. *Red Tape*, by Rataplan	Mr King
1860	b. c. *Ratcatcher*, by ditto	
1861	b. f. *Ribbon*, by ditto	
1862	br. f. *The Ratcatcher's Daughter*, by ditto	
1863	br. c. *Gunlock*, by Warlock	
1864	br. f. *Lexicon*, by Leamington	
1870	br. c. by Waddington (s. of Radiance)	
1871	b. c. *Ascetic*, by Hermit	
1873	b. f. *Tantamount*, by Waddington	

Barren in 1865, 66, 67, 68, 69, and 72, put to a half-bred horse in 1873, and died.

LADY AUDREY,

Bred by Lord JOHN SCOTT, in 1851, got by Pantaloon, her dam, Kirtle, by Sultan, out of Dulcinea, by Cervantes.

1856	b. c. *Actæon*, by Newminster (sent to Calcutta)	Mr H. Lister
1857	ch. c. *Jim*, by West Australian (cut)	Captain Archdall
1858	b. c. *Andrew* (late *Antæus*), by Windischgrätz	
1860	br. c. *St Vincent* (late *Fitz Ruyter*), by De Ruyter, or Windischgrätz	Mr Lediard
1862	b. c. *The Swift*, by Gemma di Vergy	Sir L. Newman
1863	br. f. *Lady Wilde*, by ditto	
1864	br. f. *The Swallow*, by ditto	
1865	ch. f. *Double Shot*, by Stockwell	
1866	br. f. *Mrs Thomas*, by Brocket	
1867	b. c. by Newminster	
*1868	ch. f. *Chimborazo*, by Crater	
1869	ch. f. by ditto	
1870	b. f. by ditto	
1871	ch. f. by Sundeelah	Mr C. de Murietta
1872	ch. c. by Kilkenny	

She had dead foals in 1855 and 59, was barren in 1861, and died in 1873.

* CHIMBORAZO (Mr W. Day's) slipped foal in 1872, was covered by Promised Land, and sold for a hack.

LADY BARBARA, by Launcelot, continued from Vol. IX., p. 188.

1859	ch. c. *Pillager*, by Ethelbert	Sir C. Rushout
1860	b. c. *Abingdon* (late *Fat Jack*), by Barnton (cut)	
1862	ch. c. *Cedric*, by Ethelbert	

Slipped foals in 1861 and 63, and died.

LADY BETTY,

Bred by Messrs TATTERSALL, in 1847, got by Slane, her dam, Miss Betsy, by Plenipotentiary—Whisker—Castrella.

1853	f. (dead) by Conyngham	Mr Page
1854	ch. f. *Weatherglass*, by Weatherbit	Lord Spencer
1855	b. c. *Buckstone*, by Cotherstone (sent to Bengal in 1862)	
1857	ch. c. *Arcturus*, by ditto	
1858	ch. f. *Aunt Sally*, by Omar Pacha (Arab)	
1861	br. c. *Sheridan*, by Cotherstone	

1862	b. f. *Coterie*, by Cotherstone	Mr H. G. Allen
1863	b. f. *Pope Joan*, by Pontifex	Mr H. G. Allen
1864	br. f. *The Gift* (late *Sincerity*), by Hospodar	Lord Westmorland

Barren in 1856, 59, and 60, and died, having had no further produce.

LADY BIBINA,

Bred by Lord CHESTERFIELD, in 1846, got by Hornsea, her dam, Dirce, by Partisan, out of Antiope, by Whalebone.

1857	b. f. by St George (s. of Ishmael)—died in 1864	Messrs Thomas
1859	b. c. *The Lark*, by Morning Herald (s. of Chanticleer)	Messrs Thomas
1860	c. (dead) by ditto	Messrs Thomas
1861	b. f. *Mignonette*, by ditto	Lord Newport
1862	b. c. by Ethelbert	Lord Newport
1863	br. f. *Chivalry*, by Knight of Kars	Lord Newport
1864	b. f. *Daffodil*, by Wild Dayrell	Lord Newport
1865	b. f. *Lady Clare*, by De Clare	Mr J. A. Stevenson
1867	f. by De Clare, or Cape Flyaway	Mr J. A. Stevenson

Barren in 1858 and 66, and destroyed in 1867.

LADY BIRD,

Bred by Mr JOHN NEWTON, in 1849, got by The Sea, her dam, Little Bird, sister to The Saddler, by Waverley, out of Castrellina, by Castrel.

1855	br. f. by Iron Duke	Mr John Dickson
1856	b. c. by Daniel O'Rourke	Mr John Dickson
1857	br. c. by Marley Hill	Mr John Dickson
1858	barren	Mr John Dickson
1859	ch. c. by a half-bred horse	Mr John Dickson
*1860	b. f. *Lucrezia Borgia*, by Pontifex	Mr John Dickson
1861	b. f. by ditto	Mr John Dickson
1862	gr. f. *Lady Blanche*, by Nero (Arab)	Mr John Dickson
1863	ch. c. *Admiral*, by General Williams	Mr Wyatt
1864	ch. c. by Nutbourne	Mr Wyatt
1865	ch c. *Nutpecker*, by ditto	Mr Wyatt
1866	bl. or br. f. *Cicada*, by ditto	Mr Wyatt
1867	ch. f. by ditto	Mr Wyatt
1868	bl. or br. f. *The Wren*, by ditto	Mr Wyatt

Not covered in 1868, and sold.

* LUCREZIA BORGIA (Mr Dickson's) produced, in 1868, a ch. c. by Cathedral, and died in September, 1868.

LADY BIRD,

Bred by Lord STANLEY, in 1849, got by Birdcatcher, her dam, by Velocipede, out of Olinda, by The Colonel—Linda, by Waterloo.

1861	ch. f. (dead) by Longbow	Lord Derby
1862	b. f. by ditto	Lord Derby

Shot in 1863.

LADY BLANCHE,

Bred by Lord VILLIERS, in 1849, got by Epirus, her dam, Blanche of Devan, by Bedlamite, out of Rowena, by Haphazard.

1856	ch. c. *Cocoa-nut*, by Filbert - - -	Mr Formby
1858	br. c. *Southport*, by ditto - -	
1859	ch. c. *Sheerness*, by ditto - - -	
1862	b. f. *The Lily of Devon*, by Gemma di Vergy	Sir L. Newman
1863	b. c. *Exeter*, by The Dupe - -	
1864	ch. f. by ditto - - - -	
1865	b. c. by ditto - - - -	
1866	b. f. *Lady Dar*, by King Tom - -	
1867	b. c. *Mont Blanc*, by Crater - -	
1868	b. c. by Wild Dayrell - - -	
1870	ch. c. *Molehill*, by Crater - -	
1871	b. c. by ditto - - - -	Mr Leleu
1872	f. by King John - - -	

Barren in 1857, 60, and 73, slipped foal in 1861, had twins (dead) in 1869, and given away in 1873.

LADY CLARE, by Ishmael (Vol. IX., p. 438), was barren in 1861 and 62, and shot.

LADY CONSTANCE,

Bred by Lord SPENCER, in 1853, got by Cotherstone, her dam, Drogheda, by St Patrick, out of Pawn Junior, by Waxy.

1859	b. c. *Saracen*, by Loup-garou, or Peregrine -	Mr Clements
1860	c. by Turnus - - -	
1861	b. f. *Mrs Nesbitt*, by ditto - - -	
1863	b. f. *Embo*, by Loup-garou - -	Mr Glasspool
1865	br. c. *Theory*, by ditto (cut) - - -	Mr Lediard
1867	br. c. *Sir Benjamin*, by Big Ben - -	
1868	br. f. *Katherine*, by Neville - - -	Captain O'Shea
1869	b. c. *Blue Beard*, by Blue Mantle - -	

Barren in 1858, 62, and 66, not covered in 1863, and sold in 1869.

LADY DURHAM,

Bred by Mr COPPERTHWAITE, in 1852, got by Tearaway, her dam, Caroline, by Irish Drone, out of The Potentate's dam, by Don Juan.

1859	b. c. *Sir William Wallace*, by Hoddam -	Mr Wandlass
1860	ch. c. by ditto - - - -	

Died in 1860.

LADY ELIZABETH (foaled in 1845), by Sleight-of-hand—Margrave, continued from Vol. VIII., p. 228, First Edition.

1855	b. f. *Lady Williams*, by Joe Lovell - -	Mr W. Hudson
1857	b. c. *Dover*, aft. *The Useless Brute*, aft. *Westwick*, by Andover (cut) -	
1858	ch. f. *Garrison Beauty*, by Rifleman (dead)	
1859	b. c *Fugleman*, by ditto - - -	
1860	b. c. *National Guard*, by ditto - -	
1861	ch. c. *Coast Guard*, by Saunterer (sent to Germany in 1865) -	

1862	b. f. *Lady Charlotte*, by Fandango - -	Mr W. Hudson
1863	br. f. *Duty Free*, by Lambton - -	
1865	ch. f. *Lady Highthorn*, by Stockwell - -	
1866	br. f. *The Gowan*, by Piccador - -	
1867	b. or br. c. *The Exciseman*, by Saunterer -	

Barren in 1856, 64, 68, 69, and 70, and destroyed.

LADY EVELYN,

Bred by Lord CHESTERFIELD, in 1846, got by Don John; her dam, Industry, by Priam, out of Arachne, by Filho da Puta.

1855	b. c. by Touchstone - - -	Lord Wilton
1857	b. c. by Longbow - - - -	
1858	b. c. *West End*, by West Australian (cut) -	
1859	b. c. *Stockinger*, by Stockwell - -	
1860	b. c. by Teddington - - -	
1861	br. f. *Sandal*, by Stockwell - - -	
1862	br. c. *Dayrell*, by Wild Dayrell - -	
1865	f. by Cape Flyaway - - -	
1866	br. f. *Sylva*, by Y. Melbourne - -	
1867	b. f. *Slipper*, by Stockwell - - -	
1868	b. c. *Hippias*, by Gladiateur - -	

Slipped foal in 1856 and 63, barren in 1864, had a dead filly in 1869, and died in 1870.

LADYE OF SILVERKELD WELL, by Velocipede, out of Emma, continued from Vol. VIII., p. 229, First Edition, and p. 132, Second Edition.

1856	b. f. by Newcourt (sent to Australia in 1857)	Lord Spencer
1857	b. c. *The Earl of Essex*, aft. *Mistake*, by ditto	
1858	bl. f. by ditto - - - -	
1859	c. by ditto - - - -	Mr H. Rodwell
1862	ch. c. *Barton*, by Oulston - - -	Captain Barlow

Put to half-bred horses in 1859 and 60, barren in 1863, not covered that year, and put away.

LADY FRANCES, by Venison, out of Adela, continued from Vol. IX., p. 190.

1860	b. f. *Francesca*, by Newminster - -	Mr Upton

Produced a filly (dead), by Leamington, in 1861, and was put out of the Stud.

LADY GAY SPANKER (foaled in 1841), by The Saddler, out of Marion, continued from Vol. VIII., p. 231, First Edition.

1856	ch. c. *Vigo*, by Newcourt (cut) - -	Lord Spencer
1857	b. f. by ditto - - -	
1859	br. f. *Miss Swift*, by Cannobie (was at the Stud from 1863 to 66, but died in 1866, having produced nothing to live) -	Mr Eyke
1860	br. c. *Jack's Alive*, by Sweetmeat - -	
1861	br. c. *Chicot the Jester*, by ditto - -	
1862	br. f. (dead) by Knight of Kars - -	
1864	b. c. *Flying Spanker*, by Plum Pudding -	Mr Knox Cross
1865	ch. c. by ditto - - - -	
1866	ch. f. *Di Spanker*, by Diophantus - -	

Barren in 1858, 63, and 67, and put out of the Stud.

LADY GEORGIANA (foaled in 1850), by St Lawrence, out of Minerva, continued from Vol. IX., p. 191.

1861	b. f. *Wilna*, by De Clare	Mr H. Robinson
1862	b. f. by Orpheus	
1863	f. by ditto (died 3 months old)	
1864	br. c. (dead) by Codrington	
1865	b. c. by Sir Charles	
1866	b. c. by Nottingham	
1869	b. c. by Theobald	

Barren in 1867 and 68, and died in 1870.

LADY GOUGH,

Bred by Mr DISNEY, in 1850, got by Launcelot, her dam, Jeannette, by Birdcatcher, out of Perdita, by Langar.

1860	br. f. *Sanita*, by The Cure	Her Majesty
1861	br. c. *Lord Zetland*, by Voltigeur	
1862	ch. f. by Stockwell	
1863	ch. c. *Goojerat*, by ditto	
1866	b. f. *Chillianwallah*, by Newminster	
1867	br. f. *Hibernica*, by King Tom	
1868	ch. f. *Lady Grant*, by St Albans	
1870	ch. c. *Middle Temple*, by Lord Clifden	
1873	b. c. by The Drake	

Barren in 1864, 65, 69, 71, and 72, and died in 1873.

LADY GRIMSTON,

Bred by Mr A. JOHNSTONE, in 1851, got by Verulam, her dam, Rowena, by Recovery—Rebecca, by Lottery.

1856	slipped foal to Y. Voltaire	Mr Goddard
1860	f. by Baron Trenck (died in 1862)	Mr W. Long
1863	b. or br. c. *Easton*, by ditto	

Used as a hack between 1856 and 60, barren in 1861, 62, 64, 65, and 66, and put out of the Stud.

LADY HARRIET,

Bred by Mr J. G. DIXON, in 1849, got by The Merry Monarch, her dam, Cestus, by Longwaist, out of Lacerta, by Zodiac.

1855	b. c. *Woodhouse*, by Touchstone	Mr Parker
1856	c. (dead) by Grosvenor	
1857	br. c. *The Drone*, by ditto (cut)	
1858	b. c. *Atherstone*, by Touchstone	
1860	b. c. *Overstone*, by Grosvenor	
1861	br. c. *Nuneaton*, by ditto	
1863	br. c. *Egerton*, by ditto (sent to Germany in 1865)	
1864	br. c. *The Priest*, by Romulus	
1865	br. f. *Lady Soffie*, by ditto	
1866	b. c. *Remus*, by ditto	
1867	br. f. by ditto	
1868	br. f. by ditto	

Barren in 1859, 62, and 69, and died.

LADY HARRIET,

Bred by Mr A. JOHNSTONE, in 1854, got by Touchstone, her dam, Marion, by St Martin, out of Rebecca, by Lottery.

1858	b. or br. c. by Van Galen - -	Mr W. S. Crawfurd
1859	ch. f. *Miss Boswell*, by Stockwell - -	
1860	b. c. *Petersham*, by Kingston - -	
1861	barren - - - - - -	
1862	ch. c. by Cannobie - - -	Warford Stud

Sold to the King of Sweden, covered by Indifference, in 1863.

LADY HAWTHORN,

Bred by Mr PLUMMER, in 1854, got by Windhound, her dam, Alice Hawthorn, by Muley Moloch, out of Rebecca, by Lottery.

1859	b. f. *Lady Alice Hawthorn*, by Newminster -	Mr T. Hewett
1860	b. or br. f. *Hawthorn Blossom*, by ditto -	
1861	b. f. *May Bloom*, by ditto - -	
1862	b. c. *King Dan* (late *Gibside*), by The Cure -	
1863	br. f. *Gibside Lady*, by Rataplan - -	
1864	ch. f. *Manuella*, by King of Trumps - -	
1865	br. f. *Lady Ravensworth*, by Voltigeur -	
1866	br. f. *Poinsettia*, by Y. Melbourne - -	
1868	ch. f. *Queen of the May*, by King of Trumps -	
1869	b. c. *Keith*, by Blair Athol - -	

Barren in 1867, 70, 71, and 72, and died in 1873.

LADY HELEN,

Bred by Mr C. A. PARKER, in 1851, got by Red Deer, her dam, Louisa, by Hetman Platoff, grandam by Tramp, out of Caroline.

1856	b. c. by Muley Moloch (died a week old) -	Mr Gibson
1857	br. c. by Theon - - - -	
1861	ch. c. *Wangle Eye*, by Joe Lovell - -	Mr H. E. Handley
1863	b. f. *Miss Polly*, by Tournament - -	

She was barren in 1858 and 62, put to half-bred horses in 1858 and 59, and died in 1864 from a kick.

LADY HEREFORD,

Bred by Mr REDHEAD, in 1853, got by Cotherstone, her dam, Delaine, by Bay Middleton, grandam by Velocipede, out of Chapeau de Paille.

1859	b. c. by Idle Boy - - - -	Mr Barber
1860	br. c. *The Snipe*, by Volunteer - -	
1861	b. c. *Macbeth*, by Commotion - -	
1862	br. f. *Katinka*, by Abron - -	Mr John Hill
1864	br. f. by Commotion - - -	
1865	br. f. by ditto - - - -	Mr Barber
1867	b. or br. f. by ditto - - - -	
1869	b. c. by ditto - - - -	
1870	br. c. *Macduff*, by ditto - - -	

Barren in 1863, 66, 68, and 71, and sold to Count Renard in 1871, to go to Prussia, covered by Commotion.

LADY JOAN,

Bred by Sir J. HAWLEY, in 1854, got by John O'Gaunt, her dam, Venus, by Sir Hercules, out of Echo, by Emilius.

1859	b. c. by Cowl - - - -	Lord Falmouth
1860	missed to Seneschal - - -	Mr H. R. Phillips
1861	b. c. by Vandermulin (died in April, 1863) -	
1862	bl. f. by Ellington - - -	
1863	b. f. by ditto - - - -	

Sent to France in January, 1864, in foal to Ellington.

LADY JOHN,

Bred by Lord JOHN SCOTT, in 1851, got by Pantaloon, her dam by Rasselas—Octavius—Lady of the Lake.

1857	gr. f. *Maid of Chesterfield*, by Chanticleer -	Mr J. Osborne
1860	b. c. by General Williams - -	
1861	b. c. *Fauconberg*, by Lord Fauconberg - -	
1862	ch. f. *Crafty*, by Saunterer - -	
1864	b. f. *Ladylike* (late *Snowflake*), by Weatherbit -	
1865	b. f. by The Cure - - - -	

Barren in 1855, 56, 58, 59, and 63, and sold in 1865.

LADY KEY (foaled in 1849), by Harwick, out of Miss Burnley, continued from Vol. IX., p. 193.

1862	c. by Barnby Moor - - -	Dr Beevor
1863	f. by Commodore (s. of Collingwood) -	
1864	by Weatherproof (s. of Weatherbit) -	

LADY LIGHTFOOT,

Bred by Mr THOMAS, in 1852, got by Springy Jack, her dam, Motley, by Pantaloon, out of Banter.

1858	c. by Bucolic - - -	Mr Thomas
1859	bl. f. *Flatterer* (late *Flattery*), by Osbaldeston	
1860	b. f. *Oby*, by Jermak - - -	
1861	b. c. by ditto - - - -	
1862	c. (dead) by ditto - - -	
1864	c. by ditto - - - -	
1867	b. f. by Hesse Cassel - - -	
1869	b. f. *Lady Lowry*, by ditto - - -	
1870	ch. f. *Busy Bee*, by The Drone - -	

Barren in 1863, 65, 66, and 71, not covered in 1867, and died in 1871.

LADY LONGSIGHT (late *Mademoiselle*),

Bred by Mr GAMAN, in 1848, got by Longsight (by St Nicholas), her dam, Missy, by Jereed, out of Delusion, by Comus.

*1860	b. f. by Goldfinder - - -	Mr D. Robertson
1861	not covered last year - - -	
1862	b. c. by Auchinleck - - -	
1863	ch. f. *Telescope*, by Hercules (s. of Harkaway)	
1864	ch. f. *Guinevere*, by Ebony - - -	

1865 ch. c. by Storm - - - - } Mr D. Robertson
1866 ch. f. by ditto - - - - }

Died in 1867.

* This Mare produced, in 1864, a c. by Storm, but was not covered again.

LADY LOUISA, by Y. Priam, continued from Vol. IX., p. 194.

1861 b. c. by Cawston, or Spoonstealer - - Mr H. Lambert

Barren in 1862, and given away.

LADY LOUISA,

Bred by Mr RICKABY, in 1850, got by Touchstone, her dam by Lanercost, out of Caroline, by Whisker.

1856 slipped foal to The Cure - - - }
1857 b. c. *Orest*, by Orestes - - - }
1858 b. f. *Miss Maria*, by ditto - - - }
1859 br. f. *Lachesis*, by The Cure - - }
*1860 br. f. *E. D.*, aft. *Louise Bonne*, by Lambton } Mr W. E. Hobson
1861 br. c. *Durham*, by ditto - - - }
1862 b. c. *Harold*, by ditto - - - }
1863 b. f. *Lavinia*, by The Cure - - - }
1864 br. c. *Newland*, by Lambton - - }
1865 br. c. *Broughton*, by ditto - - - }

Barren in 1866, slipped foal in 1867, 68, and 69, and was destroyed.

* LOUISE BONNE (Mr J. Osborne's) produced, in 1864, f. by Pelion, was covered by Zetland, and sold to go to Hungary.

LADY MARGARET, by Ithuriel (Vol. IX., p. 195).

Barren in 1861, sold, broke her leg, and shot.

LADY MARIAN,

Bred by Mr J. HUTCHINSON, in 1854, got by Touchstone, her dam, Styx, by Defence, out of Proserpine, by Helenus.

1860 b. c. *The Chief Ranger*, by Cannobie - }
1862 b. f. *Jenny Lind*, by ditto - - - } Mr W. Lawrence
1864 ch. f. (dead) by Rochester - - }

Barren in 1859, 61, and 63, and died in 1864.

LADY MELBOURNE,

Bred by General ANSON, in 1852, got by Melbourne, her dam, Raillery, by Pantaloon, out of Banter.

1857 bl. c. *King Edward*, by The Confessor - }
1858 b. c. by Orlando - - - }
1859 b. or br. c. *Palmerin*, by ditto - - }
1860 b. f. by ditto - - - - }
1861 br. c. by Voltigeur - - - } Her Majesty
1862 ch. f. *Lady Florence*, by Newminster - }
1863 ch. f. by Orlando - - - - }
1864 br. f. *La Puce*, aft. *Irritation*, by Voltigeur - }

1865	b. c. *Melbourne*, by Orlando	Her Majesty
*1866	b. f. *Lady Beaconsfield*, by Newminster	
1867	ch. f. *Absolution*, by Orlando, or St Albans	
1868	bl. f. *Lady Hertford*, by St Albans	
1870	ch. c. by Adventurer	
1871	ch. f. *Tillington Lass*, by Trumpeter	
1872	b. c. by ditto	

Barren in 1869 and died in 1872.

* LADY BEACONSFIELD (Mr Blenkiron's) was barren in 1871, produced, in 1872, a b. c. by Blair Athol, was covered by him again, and sold to go to Germany with her foal.

LADY MIDDLETON,

Bred by Lord JERSEY, in 1852, got by Surplice, her dam, Joanna, by Sultan, out of Filagree, by Soothsayer.

1857	b. f. *Polly French*, by Archy	Mr T. Golby
1858	b. f. by Woolwich (died a foal)	
1859	ch. f. *Church Militant*, by ditto	
1860	b. or br. c. *Stowell*, by Barnton	
1861	br. f. *Madam Walton*, by Fisherman	
1862	no produce	
1863	br. c. *Orange Boy*, by Knight of Kars	
1864	bl. or br. f. *Bissextile*, by Gunboat	
1865	bl. or br. f. *Salvation*, by Lifeboat	
1866	bl. c. (dead) by Leamington	
1867	b. f. *Brazen Jade*, by Trumpeter	
1869	br. f. *Restless*, by Orest	
1870	b. or br. c. *Dartmoor*, by Wild Moor (cut)	
1871	b. c. *Bay Middleton*, by Orest	

Barren in 1868 and 72, and died in 1873.

LADY MILTON, by Mulatto, continued from Vol. IX., p. 196.

1861	b. c. *Skylark*, by Brother to Bird on the Wing (foaled in 1853)	Mr W. Sadler

Not covered in 1861, and died.

LADY MOUNTEAGLE,

Bred by Mr B. AUSTIN, in 1851, got by Catesby, her dam, Lucretia, by St Francis, out of Celia, by Touchstone.

1856	br. c. *Poltney*, aft. *Castanette*, by Darkie	Mr J. B. Topham
1858	br. c. by Cannobie	
1860	b. f. *Jeannie Deans*, by ditto	
1861	b. c. *Stormstaid*, by Augur (sent to Hanover)	
1862	br. c. *Misterton*, by Brother to Bird on the Wing (foaled in 1855)	Mr Daniels
1863	b. c. by Hurworth	Captain Skipworth
1866	b. f. by Mogador	
1867	b. f. *Miss Polly*, by Wamba	
1868	b. f. *Spread Eagle*, by ditto	

Barren in 1857, 59, 64, and 65, and died in 1869.

LADY MOWBRAY, by Nutwith, continued from Vol. IX., p. 196.

1861	b. f. *Donna Clara*, by De Clare - -	Mr Peart
1862	b. c. by ditto - - - -	
1863	b. c. by ditto - - - -	

Sold to the Emperor of Austria in 1863, covered by Ignoramus.

LADY NEWARK,

Bred by Mr H. ROBINSON, in 1855 (not 1856 as stated in last volume), got by Touchstone, her dam, Maria, by Belshazzar—Cervantes—Golumpus.

1860	b. or br. f. by Confidence, or Grand Inquisitor	Mr H. Robinson
1862	br. f. by Lord Fauconberg - - -	
1864	b. f. by Codrington - - -	
1865	br. c. *Y. Pelion*, by Pelion - - -	
1868	br. c. *Sir George*, by Hubert - -	

She was not covered in 1860 or 62, slipped foals in 1866 and 67, had no produce after 1868, and died.

LADY OLYMPIA,

Bred by Mr WHITWORTH, in 1856, got by Vatican, her dam, Lady Sarah, by Velocipede, out of Lady Moore Carew, by Tramp.

1860	b. c. by De Clare - - - -	Warford Stud
1861	br. c. *Birder*, by Warlock - -	
1863	ch. f. *Lady of the Lake*, by Lord of the Isles (s. of Touchstone) -	Mr G. H. Moore, in Ireland
1864	b. c. *Taraxippus*, by Fright - -	
1865	br. f. *Lady Georgina*, by Master George (s. of Papageno) -	
1866	br. f. *Open Sesame*, by Fright - -	
1867	br. c. *Clontarf*, by Master George - -	
1868	b. f. by Fright - - - -	
1869	b. c. by Blarney - - - -	
1871	b. c. by ditto - - - -	Lord Charlemont
1872	b. c. by ditto - - - -	

Barren in 1862 and 70, had a half-bred foal in 1873, and died in 1874.

LADY ORFORD, by Slane (Vol. IX., p. 197), produced, in 1861, a b. c. (dead) by King Tom, and was destroyed in the following year.

LADY PALMERSTON,

Bred by Mr WORTHINGTON, in 1852, got by Melbourne, her dam by Pantaloon, out of Banter.

1858	b. c. *Premier*, by Barnton - -	Her Majesty
1859	b. f. by Orlando (shot in 1860) - -	
1860	b. f. *Lady Patroness*, by Orlando - -	
1861	ch. f. (dead) by Newminster - - -	
1862	b. c. by Orlando - - -	
1863	b. c. *Drum*, by Bataplan - - -	
1865	b. c. *Velocipede* (late *Legislator*), by Voltigeur	
1866	b. c. by Newminster (cut) - -	
1867	b. c. *Temple*, by Orlando (shot in 1873) - -	
1868	b. c. by Orlando, or St Albans (cut) - -	

1870 b. c. *Templar*, by Adventurer (cut) - -
1871 ch. f. by Trumpeter - - -
1872 ch. f. *Lady Temple*, by ditto - - - } Her Majesty
1873 b. c. *Roll Call*, by ditto (cut) - -
1874 ch. f. (dead) by St Albans - - -

Barren in 1864 and 69, and died in 1875.

LADY PARAMOUNT, by The Earl, out of Miss Branch, continued from Vol. VIII., p. 236, First Edition.

1858 bl. c. *Black Diamond*, by Knight of Avenel -
1859 bl. c. *Roxburghe*, by Russborough - -
1861 bl. c. by Knight of Avenel - - - } Mr T. Dawson
1862 br. c. by ditto - - - -
1863 ch. c. *Dusty Miller*, by ditto - - -

Slipped foals in 1857 and 60, and destroyed in 1864.

LADY PEEL, by Liverpool, out of Firefly (Vol. IX., p. 198), produced, in 1859, bl. c. *Sir Robert*, by Ellington, was barren in 1860 and 61, and sent to Italy in 1861, covered by Ellington.

LADY PERCY (Vol. IX., p. 198) died in December, 1860.

LADY RODEN,

Bred by Lord LONDESBOROUGH, in 1856, got by West Australian, her dam, Ennui, by Bay Middleton, out of Blue Devils, by Velocipede, out of Care.

1860 b. f. *Ma Belle*, by Windhound - - } Mr J. La Mert
1862 b. c. *Liddington*, by Orlando - - -
1863 br. f. *Mirella*, by Gemma di Vergy - } Mr M. Dawson
1865 ch. f. *Lady Coventry*, by Thormanby - -

Slipped foal in 1861, barren in 1864, not covered in 1865, and died in 1866.

LADY SALE, by Muley Moloch, out of Miss Clifton, continued from Vol. VIII., p. 237, First Edition.

*1854 br. f. *Lady Hercules* (once called *The Jade*), by Sir Hercules -
1855 br. f. *Lady Langford*, by ditto - -
1858 b. c. by Kohinoor - - - } Mr E. Phillips
1859 b. f. *Lapidary*, by ditto - - -
1860 br. c. *Darya-i-noor*, aft. *Stafford*, by ditto (sent to New South Wales in 1864) -

Barren in 1857 and died in 1861.

* LADY HERCULES (Mr E. Phillips's) produced, in 1862, ch. c. *Barbarossa*, by The Great Unknown, met with an accident, and shot in August, 1862.

LADY SARAH, by Velocipede, continued from Vol. IX., p. 198.

1860 b. f. *Sarah Ann*, by De Clare - - Mr Whitworth
1862 ch. f. by Lambourne (killed by fire in 1863) - Warford Stud

Barren in 1861 and died in 1863, with a c. (dead) by Indifference.

LADY TOUCHSTONE,

Bred by Mr G. BARTON, in 1854, got by Touchstone, her dam, Anna Thillon, by The Doctor, out of Teflis, by Muley Moloch.

1859	b. c. *Dutch Sam*, by The Flying Dutchman -	Rawcliffe Company
1860	b. f. by The Fallow Buck - - -	
1861	b. f. *Chalybeate*, by Leamington - -	
1862	b. f. *Lady Combermere*, by Leamington -	
1863	b. c. by Sabreur, or Woolwich - -	
1864	b. c. *Stodare*, by Underhand - - -	
1865	b. c. *Diplomatist*, by Y. Melbourne -	
1866	b. c. *Clifton*, by Underhand - - -	
1868	b. f. by Voltigeur, or Underhand - -	
1869	b. f. *Wind*, by Windham - - -	Mr T. Hewett
1871	bl. c. *Pluto*, by Camerino - -	
1872	b. f. *Lady Fanny*, by The Primate - -	

Barren in 1857, 67, 70, 73, and 74, slipped foal in 1858, and sold in 1874.

To LADY TRAMPOLINE, by Touchstone (Vol. VII., p. 196, First Edition), add :—

1853	b. c. *Alarum*, by Alarm - - -	Captain Delmé

No living produce afterwards, and died in 1864.

LADY TRYPHENA (Vol. IX., p. 199) had no produce after 1858, and was shot.

LADY VERNON,

Bred by Mr HEBBLETHWAITE, in 1850, got by Poynton, her dam by Medoro, out of Mosti, by Confederate.

1857	b. f. by Teddington - - -	Mr H. Hargreaves
1858	b. c. by ditto - - - -	Lord Falmouth
1859	b. c. *Caledon*, by Ellington - -	
1860	b. c. by Kingston - - - -	
1861	br. c. *Myrtilus*, by Voltigeur - -	
1862	b. or br. c. *Téméraire*, by Wild Dayrell (killed in 1864) -	
1864	b. c. *Defiance*, by Stockwell - -	
1865	b. c. *Tom Vernon*, by King Tom - -	Mr Blenkiron
1866	br. f. *Lady Di*, by St Albans - -	
1867	f. (dead) by Saunterer - - -	
1868	br. f. by ditto - - - -	

Barren in 1863 and 69, sold, and died.

LADY WILDAIR, by Hornsea—Dirce, continued from Vol. VIII., p. 239, First Edition.

1856	b. c. *Sir Harry*, by Sweetmeat, or Annandale	Mr Unwin
1860	b. c. *Allan-a-dale*, by Fazzoletto - -	Warford Stud
1862	ch. c. *My Cob*, by Lambourne - -	Mr C. Clay

Barren in 1857, 58, 59, 61, and 63, slipped twins in October, 1863, and destroyed.

LA FEMME SAGE, by Gainsborough—Whisker, continued from Vol. VIII., p. 239, First Edition.

*1856	br. f. *Lansquenet* (once called *Bessie Turner*), by Gameboy -	Mr F. Bell
1857	b. f. *Fairy*, by Hermit - - -	
1859	b. c. *Martin Omnez*, by Hermit, or Dr Sangrado -	
1860	b. f. *Hydropathy*, by Dr Sangrado - -	

Barren in 1858, 61, and 62, and destroyed.

* LANSQUENET was in Mr M'Night's Stud, but had no produce to 1868 inclusive.

LA FIANCEE, by Ithuriel (Vol. IX., p. 200), was barren in 1861, not covered that year, and died in 1863 with a filly (dead) by Colsterdale.

LAIRA, by Lord Stafford, continued from Vol. IX., p. 200.

1861	ch. c. *Fireteller*, by Augur (sent to Prussia in 1865) -	Mr C. Townsend

Died in 1862 in foaling to Augur.

LAMPADA,

Bred by Mr T. HESSELTINE, in 1857, got by Fernhill, her dam, Miss Burns's dam, by Velocipede, grandam by Cerberus, out of Rosamond.

1861	b. f. by The Cure - - -	Mr Ashton
1863	br. or bl. c. *Anubius*, by Lord Fauconberg, or Magnum -	
1864	br. c. *Ganymede*, by Lambton - -	
1865	b. c. *Barney* (late *Duffer*), by ditto -	
1866	b. f. *Vara*, by ditto - - -	
1875	b. f. by Nottingham - - -	Mr Mason
1876	br. c. by Newmarket (s. of Newminster) -	

Barren in 1862, 67, 68, 69, and 77, not covered in 1869, used as a hack for some time, given away, and believed to be dead.

LANCASHIRE LASS,

Bred by Mr A. PHILLIPS, in 1850, got by Gameboy, her dam, Maid of Monton, by Recovery, out of Cinderella, by Walton.

1857	ch. c. *South Lancashire*, by Longbow (cut) -	Mr W. Handley
1858	br. f. *Miss Lancashire*, by ditto - -	
1859	br. f. (dead) by ditto - - -	
1860	b. c. *Hightown*, by ditto - - -	
1861	br. f. *Lady de Trafford*, by ditto - -	
1862	b. c. by ditto - - - -	
1863	b. c. by Paletot - - -	
1864	b. c. by ditto - - - -	
1865	c. (dead) by De Clare - - -	

Destroyed.

LANERCOST MARE,

Bred by Sir TATTON SYKES, in 1846, her dam by Hampton—Phantom—sister to Consul, by Camillus.

1852	b. f. (dead) by Record - - -	Sir T. Sykes
1853	ch. c. by Pyrrhus the First (died in 1854) -	

1854 b. c. *M. Dobler*, by Sleight-of-hand - - }
*1855 br. f. by Fernhill - - - } Sir T. Sykes
1856 ch. f. by Daniel O'Rourke - - - }
1857 b. f. by ditto - - - - }

Had no further produce in England, and was sold to Mr Carter in 1863, covered by Fandango, and sent to France.

* This FERNHILL Mare produced in :—

1861 b. c. by Daniel O'Rourke (cut) - - }
1862 b. c. by ditto (sold to go to Hanover) - - } Sir T. Sykes
1863 br. c. (dead) by Fandango - - }

She was sold to the Austrian Government in 1863, covered by Fandango.

LANERCOST MARE,

Bred by Mr J. B. SLATER, in 1848, her dam by Humphrey Clinker, out of Loo, by Waxy—Piquet, by Sorcerer.

1857 b. f. by Newminster - - - }
1858 b. or br. f. *Curumba*, by The Cure - - } Mr J. B. Slater
1859 b. f. *Castor Oil*, by ditto - - - }

Barren in 1856 and 60, put to a half-bred horse in 1861 and 62, and died.

LANERCOST, or RETRIEVER MARE,

Bred by Lord GLASGOW, in 1848, her dam, Physalis, by Bay Middleton, out of Baleine, by Whalebone.

1852 ch. f. by Pyrrhus the First - - }
1853 ch. f. (dead) by Slane - - - }
1854 c. by Big Jerry - - - }
*1856 b. f. *Bright Idea*, by Orlando - - }
1858 b. c. (dead) by Teddington - - }
1859 ro. c. by Y. Melbourne (s. of Clarissa) - - } Lord Glasgow
1860 ro. c. *Rapid Rhone*, by ditto - - }
1861 b. c. by ditto - - - - }
1863 ro. c. by Brother to Bird on the Wing (foaled in 1853)—used as a Stallion - }
1864 ro. f. by Y. Melbourne - - - }
1866 b. or ro. c. *Rupert*, by Knowsley - - Lord Strafford

Barren in 1855, 57, 62, 67, and 68, not covered in 1864, and shot in 1868.

* BRIGHT IDEA (Mr Tranmer's) produced, in 1861, a f., sire unknown, sent to Australia ; in 1862, a b. f. *Bonnets o' Blue* (died in 1866), by Leamington ; had no further living produce, and died in 1867.

LANGUISH,

Bred in France, in 1843, and brought to England in 1848, got by Royal Oak, her dam, Lydia, by Rainbow, out of Leopoldine, by Hedley.

1858 c. by Robert de Gorham (died a day old) } Sir R. Pigot
1860 b. f. by Vindex - - - }
1861 ch. c. *Washington*, by Charleston - - } Sir J. Hawley
1862 br. c. *The Caloyer*, by Beadsman - - }

Barren in 1859, slipped foal in 1863, and shot.

LASS O' GOWRIE,

Bred by Mr J. CLAY, in 1859, got by Lord of the Isles, her dam by Plenipotentiary, out of Myrrha, by Whalebone.

1862	br. f. *Ellen Julia*, by Newcastle - -	Mr Pillot
1863	gr. f. *Blanche*, by Knuckleduster (s. of Chanticleer) -	Mr Pillot

Sent to Frankfort in 1863.

LASS OF UNDERLEY (foaled in 1847), by Mustapha Muley, out of Assay, continued from Vol. VIII., p. 244, First Edition.

1857	b. c. *The Elector*, by The Ugly Buck -	Mr Copeland
1858	br. f. by ditto (sent to Melbourne) - -	Mr J. R. Corbet
1859	f. by Grecian - - -	Mr J. R. Corbet
1861	br. c. by Brocket - - - -	Mr H. C. Legge
1862	ch. c. by Oulston - - -	Mr H. C. Legge

Not covered in 1859, and died before foaling in 1863.

LATAKIA (Grey),

Bred by General ANGERSTEIN, in 1851, got by Dromedary, her dam by Vigo—Marengo—Sir Peter.

1854	gr. c. *Scheik*, by Kurrund - -	General Angerstein
1857	br. c. by Gipsy Boy (s. of Kurrund) - -	General Angerstein
1858	br. f. by Vindex - - -	General Angerstein
1859	b. f. by Lambton - - - -	General Angerstein
*1860	b. f. by Mirza - - -	General Angerstein
1861	gr. c. by Alarm - - - -	General Angerstein
1862	ch. c. by Sedbury - - -	General Angerstein
1863	gr. f. by ditto - - - -	General Angerstein

Not covered in 1854, barren in 1856 and 1864, and sold.

* This Mare (General Angerstein's) missed, in 1864, to Ninus, and was covered by him again.

LATEEF,

A Bay Mare, sister to Latakia (foaled in 1849).

1853	b. f. by Kurrund - - -	General Angerstein
1856	ch. c. by ditto - - - -	General Angerstein
*1857	br. f. by Gipsy Boy - - -	General Angerstein
†1858	br. f. by Kurrund - - - -	General Angerstein
1860	b. f. by Colsterdale - - -	General Angerstein
1861	b. c. by Lambton - - - -	General Angerstein
1862	gr. f. by The Old Squire (s. of Voltigeur) -	General Angerstein
1865	b. f. by Ninus - - - -	General Angerstein
1866	br. c. by Y. Oulston - - -	General Angerstein
1867	ch. f. (dead) by Ninus - - -	Mr T. L. Reed

Barren in 1854, 59, 63, and 64, not covered in 1854, put to half-bred horses in 1867 and 68, and destroyed in 1870.

* This Mare (General Angerstein's) produced, in 1861, b. f. by Ninus, was not covered in 1861, 62, or 63, and used as a hack.

† This Mare (General Angerstein's) produced, in 1864, br. c. by Magnum.

LAURA, by Hetman Platoff (Vol. IX., p. 204), was barren in 1860 and 61, and sold.

LAURA MIDDLETON,

Bred by Mr HUMPHRIES, in 1848, got by Bay Middleton, her dam, L'Hirondelle, by Velocipede—Dick Andrews.

1857	ch. c. *The Swift*, by Vatican, John O'Gaunt, or Spencer	Mr F. Bell
1858	ch. c. *Hirundo*, by Spencer	
1859	b. c. *Hernani*, by Fandango	
1861	b. c. *Sotillo*, by ditto	
1863	b. c. *Macdonald*, by Lord of the Isles	
1866	f. *Swoop*, by Brother to Bird on the Wing (foaled in 1853)	Lord Vivian
1867	br. f. *Centipede*, by Dollar	

Slipped foal in 1860, barren in 1855, 56, 62, 64, 65, and 68, and given away.

The LAUREL MARE, out of Flight, Governess's dam (Vol. IX., p. 205), was barren in 1862, and we believe is dead: her two last produces were, 1860 ch. c. *Monitor*, by Chatham; 1861 ch. c. *The Usher*, by ditto.

LAVA (late *Y. Leonore*),

Bred by Sir G. STRICKLAND, in 1859, got by Codrington, her dam, Leonore, by Touchstone, out of Giantess, by Leviathan.

1863	b. c. *Latimer*, by Orpheus (cut)	Sir G. Strickland
1864	b. c. (dead) by ditto	

Sold.

LA VICTIME,

Bred by Mr F. BELL, in 1853, got by Flatcatcher, her dam, La Femme Sage, by Gainsborough—Whisker.

1858	ch. f. *Crusade*, by Turnus, or Hermit	Mr F. Bell
1860	ch. f. *Cachuca*, by Fandango	
1861	bl. f. *Dawdle*, by Saunterer	
1862	b. c. *Idler*, aft. *The Attaché*, by ditto	
1864	b. c. *Birdforth*, by Thormanby	
1869	b. c. *The Victim*, by Tottenham	
1870	b. c. *Alresford*, by Costa	
1872	b. f. *Miss Neilson* (late *Miss Costa*), by ditto	
1874	b. c. *Heracles*, by Blue Mantle (sent to Germany in Autumn, 1876)	

She was not covered in 1858 or 70, was barren in 1863, 67, 73, 75, 76, and 77, had foals, which died young, in 1865, 66, and 68, and was shot in 1877.

THE LEADING ARTICLE, by The Era—sister to Currency, continued from Vol. VIII., p. 247, First Edition.

1857	br. c. *Plompton Rock*, by Hobbie Noble	Mr Groves
1861	bl. f. *Haggarina*, by The Hadji, or Windhound	

Barren in 1858, 59, and 60, and sold to go to France in 1861, covered by Windhound.

LEAH,

Bred by Mr R. STEPHENSON, in 1855, got by Collingwood, her dam, Termagant, by Cotherstone, out of Virago, by Velocipede.

1860	b. or br. f. *Fête-day*, by Weatherbit	Mr Jaques
1861	ch. c. *Carousal*, by ditto	Mr Jaques
1862	b. c. by Mildew	Mr Blenkiron

Sold to go to Prussia in 1862, covered by Horror.

LEGACY, by The Bard (Vol. VIII., p. 247, First Edition), is dead, having had no produce since 1856, except:—

1863	f. by Guicowar	Mr W. F. Harland

LEGERDEMAIN,

Bred by Lord WESTMINSTER, in 1846, got by Pantaloon, her dam, Decoy, by Filho da Puta, out of Finesse, by Peruvian.

1853	br. c. by Surplice	Lord Derby
1854	b. f. *Morra*, by Orlando	Lord Derby
1855	b. c. *Toxophilite*, by Longbow	Lord Derby
1857	b. f. *Sagitta*, by ditto (died in 1860)	Lord Derby
1858	br. c. *Robin Hood*, aft. *Gun-trick*, by ditto	Lord Derby
1861	br. f. *Lightfinger*, by Fazzoletto	Lord Derby
1863	ch. f. *Archery*, by De Clare	Lord Derby
1865	ch. f. *Fair Star*, by Cape Flyaway	Lord Derby
1867	ch. c. *Aeronaut*, by ditto	Lord Derby
1868	b. c. *Lord Derby*, by ditto	Lord Derby

She slipped a filly-foal by Iou the day after winning the Cæsarewitch stakes at Newmarket, 1849, and continued in training till after 1851. She was barren in 1852, 59, 64, and 69, slipped twins in 1856, 60, and 62, and shot in 1869.

LEGHORN,

Bred by Mr F. CARR, in 1847, got by Lanecrost, her dam, Belinda, by Blacklock, out of Wagtail, by Prime Minister.

1856	b. c. *Chance*, by Y. Sleight-of-hand	Mr M. Clark
1857	b. or br. f. (dead) by Augur	Mr M. Clark
1858	b. or br. f. by ditto	Mr M. Clark
1859	br. f. by Helmet	Mr M. Clark
1861	br. f. *Mother Bunch*, by The Cure	Mr G. Morton, jun.
1863	br. c. *Bismarck*, by Underhand	Mr T. S. Morton
1864	b. f. *Livorno*, by Mildew	Mr J. Johnstone
1867	b. c. *Y. Adventurer*, by Adventurer	Mr J. Johnstone
1868	b. f. *Alice Lisle*, by ditto	Mr J. Johnstone
1869	b. f. *Water Nymph*, by Rapid Rhone	Mr Somerset
1871	b. f. by The Dean (s. of Newminster)	Mr Somerset

She had a half-bred foal in 1854, was barren in 1855, 60, 62, 65, 66, and 70, and died in 1872.

LEILA,

Bred by Lord DERBY, in 1852, got by Melbourne, her dam, Meeanee, by Touchstone, out of Ghuznee, by Pantaloon.

1857	b. f. by The Cossack	Mr R. W. Richardson
1858	c. by Rataplan (died a few days old)	Mr R. W. Richardson

1859	b. f. *Leonora*, by Stockwell - -	Mr R. W. Richardson
1860	b. f. *Fairy*, by Warlock - - -	
1861	b. f. by Augur - - - -	
1862	b. c. by Rataplan (sold to go to Prussia) -	
1863	b. c. *Master Gunner*, by Sabreur, or Woolwich	
1865	b. c. *Mameluke*, by Stockwell (sold to Baron Bethmann in 1867) -	Mr R. C. Naylor
1866	b. f. *Poetry*, by ditto - - -	
1867	b. c. *Festival*, by Carnival - -	
1868	b. f. *Myrus*, by Stockwell - - -	
1870	b. f. by Macaroni - - -	
1872	b. f. by ditto - - - -	

Barren in 1864, 69, and 71, and sold in 1873.

LENA (Pretty Boy's dam)—foaled in 1842—by Glaucus—Zillah, by Reveller, continued from Vol. VIII., p. 248, First Edition.

1855	b. c. *Dumfries*, aft. *The Reformed*, by Annandale -	Mr Smith
1858	ch. f. *Zoraide*, by Balrownie - - -	
1859	b. c. *Cowboy*, by Gameboy - -	
1860	ch. c. *Bonny Lad*, by Drumour (sent to the Cape) -	Mr Pedley
1861	ch. c. *Lazy Lad*, aft. *Idler*, by Idle Boy -	
1862	ch. f. *Sloth*, aft. *Miss Swift*, by ditto - -	
1863	ch. c. *Birnam Wood*, by Drumour - -	
1864	ch. f. *Winsome*, by ditto - - -	
1865	ch. f. *Kimmer*, by ditto - - -	

Barren in 1856 and 57, and died in 1866.

LEOLINE,

Bred by Mr A. BRAITHWAITE, in 1848, got by Picaroon, her dam, Pelisse, by Spencer—Velocipede.

1853	ch. f. by Turk (half-bred) - -	Mr Braithwaite
1854	b. f. by Chanticleer - - -	
1859	ch. f. *Widdington*, aft. *Lady Hinton*, by Orestes -	Mr T. Groves
1862	ch. f. *Lizzie* (late *Sweet Jessie*), by Windhound	
1864	ch. f. *Jessie of Dumblane*, by High Treason -	Mr C. Winteringham
1867	bl. f. *Mary of Argyle*, by Cramond - -	Mr H. Darley
1868	br. f. *Beaune*, by Claret - - -	Rawcliffe Company
1870	br. f. by Lozenge - - - -	
1871	br. c. *Comrade*, by Camerino - -	

She was barren in 1855, 63, 65, 66, and 69, ridden hack for two or three years, slipped foals in 1860 and 61, and sold in 1871, covered by Breadalbane.

LEONORE, by Touchstone (Vol. IX., p. 206), was sold for a hack.

LEONTINE, aft. *Secret*,

Bred by Mr HALFORD, in 1858, got by Loup-garou, her dam, Constance, by Epirus, out of Little Finch, by Hornsea.

1862 c. *Ajax*, by Defiance - - - Mr Halford

Barren in 1863, 64, 65, and 66, re-trained, and re-named.

LETCOMBE LASS,

Bred by Colonel ANGERSTEIN, in 1851, got by + +, her dam, Nightcap, by Bay Middleton, out of Chapeau d'Espagne, by Dr Syntax.

1858	b. c. *Westgill*, by Ashgill	Mr M. Hutchinson
1861	b. c. by Windhound	Mr Groves
1862	f. *Miss Walker*, by ditto	Mr Groves
1863	b. f. by ditto	Mr Fobert
1865	b. f. *Intruder*, by Cannobie	Mr Hemming
1866	b. c. *Malcolm*, by ditto	Mr John Watson

Barren in 1859 and 64, not covered in 1859 or 66, and given away to breed hunters.

LIBUSA (foaled in 1843), by Mulatto, out of Bohemienne, continued from Vol. VIII., p. 249, First Edition.

1857	b. f. *Busy Bee*, by Newminster	Lord Fitzwilliam
1858	b. c. by The Little Known	Lord Fitzwilliam
1859	b. f. *Samarcand*, by ditto	Lord Fitzwilliam
1860	b. f. *Balkh*, by ditto	Lord Fitzwilliam
1861	br. c. by Barnton	Lord Fitzwilliam
1862	b. c. *Bon Chance*, by ditto	Lord Fitzwilliam
1863	br. f. *Credulity*, by Ignoramus	Mr C.W.Fitzwilliam
1865	b. c. *Tibicen*, by Trumpeter	Mr C.W.Fitzwilliam
1866	br. c. *Benbow*, by Buccaneer	Mr C.W.Fitzwilliam

Barren in 1864, 67, and 68, and died in 1868.

LILLIE ADIE, by Pilgrim—Salvadora, continued from Vol. VIII., p. 250, First Edition.

1857	b. c. by General (s. of Verulam)	Mr James Miln
1858	b. f. by Lambton	Mr James Miln
1859	not covered last year	Dr Murray
1860	br. f. *Bell Adie*, by Champfleuri	Mr Goodlet
1861	ch. f. *Rosa Adie*, by ditto	Mr Goodlet

Put to half-bred horses in 1861 and 62, and died.

LILY,

Bred by Mr A. JOHNSTONE, in 1852, got by Annandale, her dam, Betty Humphries, by Bretby, out of Lady Eden, by Partisan.

1858	b. f. by Prime Minister	Mr G. Mather
1859	b. c. *Sir Robert*, by ditto (cut)	Mr G. Mather
1860	b. c. *Persigny*, aft. *Good for Nothing*, by ditto	Mr G. Mather
1861	br. f. *Asparagus*, by ditto	Mr G. Mather
1862	br. f. by Touchwood	Mr G. Mather

Had no produce from 1862 to 68, and died in 1869.

LIMA,

Bred by Mr C. BRETON, in 1854, got by Meteor, her dam, Honeydear, by Plenipotentiary, out of My Dear, by Bay Middleton.

1860	bl. c. *Deerfoot*, by Mountain Deer	Mr Groves
1861	bl. f. *Pilgrimage*, by The Hadji	Mr Groves
1862	b. f. *Adele*, by Lord Fauconberg	Mr Groves

1863	b. or br. f. *Tama*, by Windhound - -	Mr Winteringham
1864	slipped foal to Thormanby - -	

Was covered in 1864 by Thormanby, and sold to go abroad.

LINCOLN'S INN, who appeared in the First Edition, is omitted, as her grandam cannot be traced.

LIONESS,

Bred by Sir J. HAWLEY, in 1851, got by Old England, her dam, Dauntless, by Defence, out of Miss Bab, by Highland Fling—Lady Bab, by Assassin—Boudrow—Lord Ossory's *Sybil*, by Herod—Prophetess.

1858	b. c. *Jackal*, aft. *Pugilist*, by Flatcatcher -	Mr C. Smith
1859	gr. f. *Queen of the Glen*, by Chanticleer -	
1861	ro. f. by Warlock - - - -	
1862	b. c. *The Lion*, by Windhound - -	
1864	b. c. *Tiger*, by Drumour - - -	Warford Stud
1865	br. or b. c. *Leo*, by Folkestone - -	

Barren in 1856, 57, 60, and 63, and died after foaling in 1865.

LITTLE DORRIT,

Bred by Mr SHIRLEY, in 1854, got by Sir Hercules, her dam, Fanny Bingham, by Epirus, out of Gift, by Priam.

1858	ch. f. (dead) by Vanderdecken, or Sir Isaac -	Mr Henry Adkins
1859	ch. f. *Dorritta*, aft. *Miss Minna*, by Oulston -	
1860	b. f. by Mountain Deer - - -	
1861	b. f. by Robert (s. of Sir Isaac) - -	
1862	br. c. by Stoltzenfels - - -	

Not covered in 1862, and sold for a hack.

LITTLE FAN,

Bred by Mr EVANS, in 1843, got by Advance (s. of Cardinal York), her dam, Thinnima, by Master Henry, out of Fatima, by Selim.

1850	br. f. *Skip*, by Scamander - - -	Mr H. L. Hunt
1851	br. f. *Garrulity*, by Gabbler - -	Mr W. Sharpe
1854	ch. f. by Turnus - - - -	
1858	br. c. *Balmuto*, by Auchinleck (cut) -	Mr J. C. Fernie
1859	b. f. *Miss Boswell*, by ditto - - -	
1860	br. f. *The Huntsman's Daughter*, aft. *First Flight*, by Wild Huntsman -	
1861	br. c. *Bass Rock*, by Moss Trooper - -	
1862	f. by ditto - - - -	
1863	br. c. *Inch Keith*, by Champfleuri - -	
1865	by Royal Oak Day - - -	Mr McAdam

She was barren in 1852 and 53, and not put to thoroughbred horses between 1854 and 57, and slipped foal in 1864.

LITTLE FAN, by Sir Hercules, or the Cossack (Vol. IX., p. 209), produced, in 1861, a b. c. by Mountain Dew (late Gin)—Mr W. Russell's—and we have been unable to obtain any further account of her.

LITTLE FANNY,

Bred by Mr J. C. MAYNARD, in 1856, got by The Cossack, her dam by Muley Moloch, out of Portobello's dam, by Waverley.

1862 f. *Mons Meg*, by Woolwich - - Lord Westmorland

Not covered in 1862, and sold for a hack.

LITTLE FINCH (foaled in 1842), by Hornsea, out of Hinda, by Sultan, continued from Vol. VIII., p. 252, First Edition.

1856	ch. f. *Miss Finch*, by Orlando (sent to France)	Mr Greville
1858	b. f. *Redpole*, by ditto - - -	
1859	b. f. *Estrelda*, by ditto - - -	
1860	b. c. by Muscovite - - -	
1861	bl. f. *Verdière*, by Voltigeur - - -	
1862	b. f. *Yellow Hammer*, by Muscovite (sent to the Cape) -	
1863	b. f. *Siskin*, by ditto - - -	
1864	b. f. *Polly Finch*, by Stampedo - -	

Barren in 1857, and died in 1865.

LITTLE NAN,

Bred by Mr JOHN OSBORNE, in 1857, got by Mickey Free, her dam, The British Queen, by Touchstone, out of Queen of Beauty, by The Saddler.

1860	br. c. *The Duke of Cambridge*, by Sir Tatton Sykes -	Mr R. Chapman
1862	br. c. *Cacula*, by Knight of Kars - -	Mr T. T. Parker
1863	br. c. by ditto (died a few hours old) -	
1864	br. f. (dead) by Y. Melbourne - -	
1865	b. f. *Catherine*, by Rapparee - -	
1866	br. f. *Nanny Thormanby*, by Thormanby -	
1867	br. c. *Don Quixote*, by Adventurer -	
1869	bl. c. *Master McGrath*, by Mildew (cut) -	Mr R. Wright
1871	b. f. *Nanny Wellesley* (late *Peninsula*), by Arthur Wellesley -	
1872	br. f. by Y. Birdcatcher - - -	
1873	b. c. *Duke of Wellington*, by Arthur Wellesley	
1875	b. c. *Bay Whimple*, by Y. Trumpeter -	Mr W. Smith
1876	ch. c. *Mickey Free*, by ditto - -	
1877	ch. f. *Queen of the T. Y. C.*, by Prince Charlie	
1878	ch. f. *Miss Thormanby*, by ditto - -	

Slipped foal in 1861, barren in 1868, 70, 74, and 79, and died in 1880.

LITTLE QUEEN,

Bred by Lord STANLEY, in 1850, got by Melbourne, her dam by Velocipede, out of Olinda, by The Colonel.

1857	b. c. *General Havelock*, by Longbow -	Mr James Lea
1858	b. c. *Longshot*, by ditto - - -	
1860	ch. c. *Santon*, by ditto - - -	
1862	bl. f. *Hecate*, by ditto - - -	
1863	br. f. by The Dupe - - -	

1864	b. c. by Underhand - - -	Sir L. Newman
1867	b. c. (dead) by Trumpeter - -	
1868	br. f. by Gemma di Vergy - - -	
1869	b. c. by Crater - - - -	

Not covered in 1858, barren in 1861, 65, 66, and 70, met with an accident, and was destroyed.

LITTLE RED ROVER MARE, Cruiser's dam (foaled in 1841), dam, Eclat, continued from Vol. VIII., p. 253, First Edition.

1857	b. c. *Buccaneer*, by Wild Dayrell - -	Lord Dorchester
1858	br. f. *Chiffonnière*, by ditto - -	
1859	ch. c. *Predatore*, by King Tom - -	Lord Portsmouth
	ch. c. by ditto (foaled in Dec., 1859) -	
1861	b. f. *Becky Sharpe*, by Wild Dayrell - -	
1862	br. c. *The Missionary*, by Surplice -	
1863	b. f. *Lady Audley*, by Wild Dayrell - -	
1865	ch. f. *Stars and Stripes*, by Optimist -	Lord Dorchester

Barren in 1864, and shot in 1866.

LIVERPOOL MARE (sister to Moss Trooper), continued from Vol. IX., p. 211.

1858	gr. c. *Dominie Sampson*, by Chanticleer -	Mr Merry
1860	b. f. *Kiss*, by Windhound - -	Mr W. Gregory
1861	br. f. *Leila*, by Gemma di Vergy - -	Sir L. Newman
1862	br. f. by ditto - - - -	Warford Stud

Barren in 1859, 63, and 64, and died.

LIZZIE (late *Hotchpot*),

Bred by Lord ZETLAND, in 1851, got by Ratan, her dam, Coheiress, by Inheritor, out of Hygeia, by Physician.

1857	b. c. *Tiger*, aft. *Try-again*, by Newminster (cut) -	Mr Heslop
1858	br. f. *Tigress*, by Raby - - -	
1859	ch. f. *Dewdrop*, by Mildew - - -	
1860	br. c. by Chanticleer - - -	
1861	ch. c. *Inheritor*, by De Clare - -	
1862	barren to Mildew - - -	Mr C. Winteringham
1863	c. by ditto - - - -	Mr Jaques

Sold to Mr Stone in 1863, covered again by Mildew, to go to Hungary with her foal of 1863.

LIZZIE,

Bred at Hampton Court, in 1855, got by Orlando, her dam, Hersey, by Glaucus, out of Hester, by Camel.

1860	br. c. by Weatherbit (died a foal) - -	Mr Jaques
1862	b. c. *Hambleton*, by Rattle - -	General Blood
1864	b. f. by Student - - - -	
1866	b. f. *Sedition*, by High Treason - -	Mr Blenkiron

Barren in 1861, 63, and 65, and died in 1867.

LOADSTONE MARE, sister to Electricity, continued from Vol. VIII., p. 254, First Edition.

1856	ch. c. *Newcourt*, by Newcourt (sent to Ireland) -	Mr J. Walker
1857	br. c. by Magnes (died a foal) - -	
*1858	b. f. by ditto - - - -	
1863	b. or br. c. by Lovett - - -	Mr P. Stevens

Barren in 1859 and 65, not covered in 1859, had half-bred foals in 1861, 62, and 64, and died in 1865.

* This Mare (Mr Hill's) was covered in 1863 by Chanticleer, but barren, and sold.

LOCKET,

Bred by Mr IKIN, in 1850, got by Ithuriel, her dam, Poll Maggot, by Voltaire—Whisker—Louisa, by Orville.

1858	b. c. *Trifle*, by Ethelbert - -	Sir C. Rushout
1859	br. f. by ditto - - - -	
1860	b. f. by ditto - - - -	
1861	ch. c. by ditto - - - -	
1862	ch. c. *Rivets*, by Ethelbert - -	Mr Mace
1863	br. c. *The Admiral*, by Gunboat - -	
1864	bl. c. by Lifeboat - - -	
1865	f. by Rattle - - - -	
1866	c. by Tim Whiffler - - -	

Dead.

LONGITUDE, by Inheritor, continued from Vol. IX., p. 212.

1862	b. c. *King Charming*, by King Tom -	Count Batthyany

Barren in 1861 and 1863, and died in September, 1863.

LONGSTOCK LASS,

Bred by Mr W. ETWALL, in 1850, got by Thistlewhipper, her dam, sister to Ægis, by Defence—Soldier's Joy, by The Colonel.

1856	br. c. by Planet - - -	Mr Simpson
1858	b. c. *Orbit*, by ditto - - -	
1860	c. by ditto - - - -	
1864	b. f. by Vedette - - - -	

Barren in 1857, 59, 61, 62, 63, 65, and 66, and sold.

LOO (foaled in 1847), by Touchstone—Gulhane, continued from Vol. IX., p. 212.

1861	br. c. *Telegraph* (late *The Sapper*), by Vedette (cut) -	Lord Suffield
1862	b. f. *Salliet*, by Trumpeter - - -	

Barren in 1863, and covered by Mr Stiggins.

LOUISE, by Sir Hercules (Vol. IX., p. 213), was barren in 1861 and 62, and sold.

LOUP-GAROU MARE,

Bred by Mr FULLER, in 1853, her dam, Venilia, by Velocipede, out of Charity, by Tramp.

1859	b. f. by Storm - - - -	Mr Fuller
1860	b. c. *Valentine*, by ditto - - -	
1861	b. ro. c. *The Needy Mizzler*, by ditto -	
1862	b. f. by Grosvenor - - - -	Mr R. Cope
1863	br. f. *Jemilie*, by Barbarian - -	

Barren in 64, 66, and 68, slipped foal in 1865, not covered in 1866, and shot in 1868.

LOVEBIRD,

Bred by Colonel ANSON, in 1851, got by Bay Middleton, her dam, Elopement, by Velocipede, out of Scandal, by Selim.

1855	b. c. by Longbow (destroyed) - -	Mr R. Anderson
1856	ch. f. by Fugleman - - -	
1859	b. f. *Fugleman's Daughter*, by ditto -	
1860	b. f. *Admiration*, by Rifleman - -	
1862	ch. c. *The Leader*, by Fugleman - -	
1863	ch. f. *Amoris Avis*, by ditto - - -	
1864	b. f. *Leap Year*, by ditto (died in 1869) -	
1865	ch. c. *Spurgeon*, by ditto - - -	
1867	b. f. *Lady Middleton*, by Kettledrum -	Mr T. Hewett
1869	b. f. *Grace Hamilton*, by Sycophant - -	Mr Dore
1870	b. c. *Lunar Eclipse*, by Marksman -	Mr Shier

Barren in 1857, 58, 61, 66, 68, and 71, and died.

LUCARIA,

Bred by Mr KIRBY, in 1845, got by Lanercost, her dam, Ebony, by Muley Moloch, out of Miss Iris, by Blucher.

1857	br. c. *Rescue*, by Augur - - -	Mr J. Sharp
1860	b. f. by Sprig of Shillelagh (s. of Simoom) -	
1863	br. c. *Honour*, by Knight of Kars - -	Mr H. Lambert
1864	barren to ditto - - -	
1865	by a half-bred horse - - -	

No produce in 1858, 59, 61, or 62.

LUCRETIA, by Truant (Vol. IX., p. 214), was barren in 1861, and died.

LUCRETIA (foaled in 1846), by St Francis, out of Celia, continued from Vol. IX., p. 214.

1862	b. c. *Chelsea*, aft. *Cadogan*, by Cavendish -	Mr Austin
1863	br. c. by ditto - - - -	

Barren in 1861 and 64, and died in 1865.

LUCY, by Epirus (Vol. IX., p. 214), died in 1861, before foaling.

LUCY (foaled in 1852), by Robinson, continued from Vol. IX., p. 214.

1863	b. c. by Cariboo - - -	Mr T. Oliver

Barren in 1861, 62, 64, and 65, and not covered.

LUCY NEALE, by Mulatto—Langar, continued from Vol. VIII., p. 258, First Edition.

1857	b. c. by Bay Middleton - - -	Lord Fitzwilliam
1858	b. f. by The Little Known - - -	
1859	b. f. by ditto - - - -	
1862	b. f. *Rosa Lee*, by Trumpeter - -	Mr C.W. Fitzwilliam
1863	b. c. *Kit Carson*, by Musketeer (s. of Rifleman) -	

Barren in 1860 and 61, and is dead.

The LUGWARDINE MARE, out of Pomona (Vol. IX., p. 215), was barren in 1861, and sold for a hunter.

LURLEY,

Bred by Mr FOWLER, in 1851, got by Orlando, her dam, Snowdrop, by Heron, out of Fairy, by Filho da Puta.

1857	b. f. *Watersprite*, by Alarm - -	Captain Alexander
1858	b. c. *Will o' the Wisp*, by The Flying Dutchman -	
1859	b. f. *Lorelei*, by Robert de Gorham - -	
1860	ch. f. *Water Kelpie*, by ditto (sent to Prussia)	
1861	br. f. *Mirage*, by Wild Dayrell - -	
1862	ch. c. *Jack o' Lantern*, by Stockwell -	
1863	b. c. *Mr Pitt*, by Prime Minister - -	
1864	b. f. *Lady Hester*, by Thunderbolt (sent to North Germany in 1867) -	Duke of Beaufort
1865	ch. f. *Lady Grace*, by St Albans - -	
1866	b. c. by Birdhill (cut) - - -	
1867	b. c. *Lord Chancellor*, by The Prime Minister	
1868	b. f. *Pitteri*, by ditto - - -	
1869	b. f. by ditto - - - -	
1870	b. c. *Pitfall*, by ditto - - -	

Died in 1870.

LUXURY, by E. O., out of Voluptuary, continued from Vol. IX., p. 216.

1864	b. c. by Auchinleck - - -	Mr Binnie

Barren in 1861, slipped foal in 1863, not covered in 1861 or 64, and died in 1865.

LYCINOE, by Ibis (Vol. IX., p. 216), had no produce in 1861, 62, 63, or 64, and was sold.

MABEL,

Bred by Mr PAYNE, in 1851, got by Van Tromp, her dam, Queen Mab, by Muley Moloch, out of Elizabeth, by Waverley.

1859	b. f. *Consternation*, by Alarm - -	Messrs Barrow
1861	b. c. by ditto - - - -	
1862	b. c. by Yellow Jack - - -	
1863	f. by ditto - - - -	

Barren in 1860, 64, and 65, and sold to go abroad in 1865, covered by Thunderbolt.

MABELLA, by Melbourne, continued from Vol. IX., p. 216.

1861 b. f. *Clarinda*, by De Clare - - Mr J. H. Peart

Slipped foal in 1862, and was sold to Count Lehndorff, covered by De Clare.

MABEL LINDON,

Bred by Lord EXETER, in 1853, got by Orlando, or Alarm, her dam, Amaryllis, by Velocipede, out of Amaryllis, by Cervantes.

1858	br. c. *Billy Pitt*, by Hurworth (cut) -	Mr W. Statham
1862	ch. c. *Oldbury*, by The Great Unknown -	Mr Bainbrigge
1863	b. c. *Lord Pam*, by ditto - -	
1864	ch. f. *Olinda*, by ditto - - -	
1865	br. f. by ditto - - - -	
1868	b. f. *Miss Clifden*, by Lord Clifden - -	Mr Hilton
1869	b. f. *Coriander*, by Cecrops - -	
1870	b. c. *Cuton*, by Flatterer, or Cecrops (cut) -	

Barren in 1857, 67, 71, and 72, slipped foal in 1859 and 66, and not covered in 1859 or 60, and sold.

MADAME CLICQUOT (once called *Forget me Not*),

Bred by Mr COOKSON, in 1854, got by Burgundy, her dam, Sweetpea, by Touchstone, out of Pink Bonnet, by Lanercost.

1860	b. c. *Clicquot*, by Vandyke (s. of Flying Dutchman)—dead -	Sir L. Newman
1861	br. c. by Gemmy di Vergy (died a foal) -	
1862	b. c. *Keepsake*, by ditto - - -	
1863	b. c. *Sparkle*, by ditto - - -	
1864	br. c. *Stokeley*, by Voltigeur (cut) - -	
1866	b. c. *Forlorn Hope* (late *Champagne Charlie*), by The Dupe -	
1867	b. f. *Mdlle Clicquot*, by Crater - -	
1868	b. c. *Fiz*, by King Tom - - -	
1869	ch. c. *The Leopard*, by Sundeelah - -	
1872	b. c. *Giesler*, by Gemma di Vergy - -	Mr T. E. Walker

Barren in 1865, 69, slipped foal in 1871, and died in December, 1872.

MADAME WHARTON,

Bred by Mr R. G. LUMLEY, in 1848, got by Cardinal Puff, her dam by Tomboy, out of Duchess of York, by Waxy.

1856	bl. or br. f. *Linda*, by Chanticleer - -	Mr J. Hewitt
1858	br. f. *Idolette*, by Storm (sent to the Cape in 1860) -	Mr Lediard
1862	bl. f. *Light*, by Gemma di Vergy - -	Mr R. T. Head
1863	br. f. *Lady Rosalie*, by ditto - -	Mr Bingley
1864	br. f. *Lady Blanche*, by Ellington - -	
1865	b. or br. f. *Helder*, by Amsterdam - -	Captain Upton
1866	b. c. *Claverhouse*, by Dundee - - -	
1867	b. or br. c. *Ballarat*, by Rinaldo - -	

She was barren in 1857, 61, 68, and 69, had dead foals in 1859 and 60, and was destroyed in 1869.

MADAME WHARTON, by Fancy Boy (Vol. IX., p. 217), died in 1860.

MADELINE,

Bred by Mr GRATWICKE, in 1855, got by Robert de Gorham, her dam, Henrietta, by The Merry Monarch, out of Cestus, by Longwaist.

1860	b. f. by Theon - - - -	Mr S. Deacon
1863	b. f. by Idler (s. of The Flying Dutchman) -	
1865	c. by ditto - - - -	
1866	b. f. by Strafford (s. of Bay Middleton) -	

Not covered in 1860 or 63, barren in 1862, and died in 1867.

MADGE WILDFIRE (foaled in 1844), by Muley Moloch, out of Gipsy Queen, continued from Vol. VIII., p. 261, First Edition.

1856	b. f. *Betsy Thoughtless*, aft. *Queen of the Wake*, by Brocket -	Mr B. Way
1858	b. or br. f. (dead) by Acrobat - -	Mr Gibbs
1860	b. f. *Mona*, aft. *Blue Light*, by Marauder (s. of The Cossack) -	
1861	br. f. *Lady di Vergy*, by Gemma di Vergy -	
1862	c. by Teddington - - -	

Barren in 1857, slipped foal in 1859, and sold at Tattersall's in 1862, covered by Defiance, but believed not in foal.

MADRIGAL,

Bred by Colonel H. VYSE, in 1856, got by Cotherstone, her dam, Melody, by Bay Middleton, out of Octave, by Emilius.

1861	br. c. *Songster*, by Teddington - -	Mr S. Gibbs
1862	ch. c. *The Aristocrat*, by ditto - -	
1863	ch. f. *Citronella*, by Knight of Gwynne -	
1865	b. c. *Glen Morriston*, by Knight of Gwynne, or Caterer -	Mr Robert Morris
1867	b. or br. f. *Eloquence*, by Carnival - -	
1868	br. c. *Cigar* (late *Carlitos*), by The Marquis (cut) -	
1870	br. f. by Cannobie - - - -	
1871	b. c. *Sonneteer*, by Abergeldie - -	

Barren in 1864, 66, 69, and 72, and is dead.

MAGGIE LAUDER,

Bred by the Duke of BUCCLEUCH, in 1855, got by Turnus, her dam by Brutandorf, out of sister to Coulon, by Whisker.

1860	br. c. *Dundonald*, by Windhound - -	Mr J. La Mert
1861	b. f. *Andromeda*, by Lord of the Isles -	
1862	b. c. *Morris Dancer*, by ditto - -	
1863	br. c. *Wildair*, by Wild Dayrell - -	
1865	b. c. *The Piper*, by Trumpeter (cut) - -	Mr R. Bell
1866	br. c. *Rowallan*, by Dundee - -	
1867	ch. f. *Helen Macgregor*, by Stockwell - -	
1868	b. c. by Marsyas, or King John - -	Mr H. Haig
1869	b. c. *St Peter*, by St Albans - - -	
1870	b. c. by Lord Clifden - - -	
1871	br. f. by General Peel - - -	Mr Blenkiron
1872	b. c. by Victorious - - -	

Barren in 1864, and sent to Prussia in 1872, covered by Victorious.

MAGIC,

Bred by Mr SKIPWORTH, in 1851, got by Melbourne, her dam, Prescription, by Physician, out of sister to Currency, by Velocipede.

1859	b. c. *Ellangowan*, by Marsyas - -	Mr Blenkiron
1860	b. f. *Spitfire Kitty*, by ditto - -	
1861	b. f. by Kingston - - - -	
1863	br. c. *Magician*, by The Flying Dutchman -	
1864	b. c. *Lucky Thought* (late *Archimage*), by ditto -	
1865	ch. f. *Circe*, by Dundee - - -	

Barren in 1855, 56, 57, 58, and 62, sent to France to be covered in 1862 and 63, and died in 1866.

MAID-OF-ALL-WORK,

Bred by Mr C. PECK, in 1848, got by Don John, her dam, Stitch, by Hornsea, out of Industry, by Priam.

1852	br. f. by Flatcatcher - - -	Mr C. Peck
1853	b. c. *Captain Kidman*, aft. *Lord Raglan*, then *Wizard*, by ditto -	
1857	ch. c. *Industrious*, by West Australian -	Mr Anderton
1858	f. (dead) by Muscovite - -	
1861	br. f. *The Stranger*, by Vedette - -	Mr Simpson
1862	b. f. by Tadmor - - -	
1863	b. c. by Harry the Great - - -	
1864	br. f. *Little Nelly*, by Tadmor - -	

Barren in 1854, 55, 56, 59, and 60, and died in 1865.

MAID OF BROMPTON,

Bred by Mr MASTERMAN, in 1857, got by Chanticleer, her dam, Miss Bucktrout, by Perion, or Tomboy—Figaro—Nivalis.

1861	b. c. *Brandy*, by Neville - -	Mr W. Carter
1862	b. f. *Flying Duchess*, by Y. Dutchman (late General Havelock) -	
1863	b. f. *Volt*, by Barnton - - -	
1864	f. by Donateur - - -	
1866	ch. c. by Mildew - - - -	Mr R. Wright
1867	b. c. by Arthur Wellesley - -	
1868	b. c. *Blue Ruin*, by Mildew - - -	
1869	b. c. *Mouldy*, by ditto - - -	
1870	ch. c. *Bird Killer*, by Y. Birdcatcher, or Arthur Wellesley -	
1871	ch. c. *The Golden Lion*, by Lord Lyon - -	
1872	br. c. by Y. Birdcatcher - - -	
1873	b. c. *Spigot*, by The Drake - - -	
1877	b. c. *Convoy*, by Cramond - -	Mr W. S. Gofton
1878	b. c. *Cousin John*, by ditto - - -	
1879	ch. f. *White Rib*, by ditto - -	Mr L. W. Arnell

Barren in 1865, 74, 75, 76, and 80, and sold to run in a cab.

MAID OF CORINTH,

Bred by Mr W. SMITH, in 1856, got by Grecian, her dam, Slender, by Longwaist, grandam by Soothsayer, out of Miss Eliza Teazle.

1860	ch. f. *Gipsy Girl*, by Turnus - -	Mr W. Smith
1861	b. c. *Corinthian Tom*, by Adamas (cut) -	
1862	b. c. *King of Greece*, by ditto (sent to Germany) -	
1863	b. f. *Valentine*, by ditto - - -	
1865	br. c. *Otho*, by Oulston - - -	Major Barlow
1867	br. c. *Corinthian*, by Surplice - -	
1868	br. c. *Chorister*, by ditto (cut)—sent to Germany in 1871 -	
1869	b. c. by The Duke - - -	
1870	b. f. *Dalesmaid*, by Dalesman - -	
1872	b. f. by Defender - - -	
1873	b. c. *Corunna*, by King o' Scots - -	

Barren in 1864, 66, 71, and 74, and sold for a hack.

MAID OF DERWENT,

Bred by Mr WRATHER, in 1853, got by Flatcatcher, her dam, Miss Lydia, by Belshazzar, grandam by Comus, out of Plumper's dam, by Delpini.

1861	gr. c. *Dilston*, by Fandango - -	Mr V. Surtees
1862	c. by Stockwell - - - -	
1863	gr. c. *Wellesley*, by Arthur Wellesley -	Mr T. Hewett
1864	gr. c. *Normanby*, by Y. Melbourne - -	
1865	bl. or gr. f. by Voltigeur - - -	
1866	br. c. *Ventnor* (late *Knight of Derwent*), by Buccaneer -	
1867	gr. f. *Miss Clifden*, by Lord Clifden - -	
1869	gr. c. *Derwent*, by Camerino - -	
1870	b. f. by Lord Clifden - - -	
1871	b. f. *Lady Derwent*, by Westwick - -	
1872	gr. c. *Lord Derwent*, by The Primate - -	
1873	gr. c. *Y. America*, by Keith - -	
1874	br. c. *Pedigree*, by ditto - - -	

Not covered in 1867, and shot in 1875.

MAID OF DISLEY, by Stockport, continued from Vol. IX., p. 219.

*1859 b. f. *Baylock*, by Whitelock - - Mr Mather

Barren in 1860 and 61, not covered in 1861, and shot.

* BAYLOCK (Mr Mather's) produced, in 1863, a b. c. by Touchwood (dead), was covered by Prime Minister, and sold.

MAID OF THE MILL,

Bred at Hampton Court, in 1853, got by The Libel, her dam, Manacle, by Emilius, out of Y. Maniac, by Tramp.

1858	b. c. *Philip the Falconer*, by Alarm -	Mr Grainger
1859	b. c. *The Miller*, aft. *Grindoff*, by Yellow Jack -	

1860 b. c. *Judex*, by Vindex (sent to India in 1864) } Mr Grainger
1861 bl. f. *Black Sarah*, by Yellow Jack - }

Barren in 1862, and covered in 1862, 63, 64, 65, and 66 by half-bred horses.

MAID OF THE MORN,

Bred by Lord SPENCER, in 1853, got by Chanticleer, her dam, Treacherous, by Pantaloon, out of Shiraz, by Camel.

1858 c. (dead) by Surplice - - - }
1859 b. f. (dead) by Kingston - - }
1860 gr. c. by King Tom - - - }
1861 gr. f. *Aurora*, by Touchwood - - }
1862 b. f. *Simple Maid*, by Simple Simon - - } Mr F. Fisher
1863 gr. c. *Simpleton*, by ditto - - }
1866 c. by ditto - - - - }
1867 b. f. *Alice*, by Marsyas - - - }
1870 gr. c. *Copernicus*, by Caractacus - - }
1871 gr. c. by ditto - - - - }
1872 b. f. *Peep o' Day*, by ditto - - - }
1873 br. or gr. c. *Break of Day*, by ditto - } Mr C. Snewing
1875 gr. f. by Sundeelah - - - }
1876 gr. f. *Sunrise*, by ditto - - - }

Barren in 1864, 65, 68, 69, and 74, not covered in 1876, and sold for a hack.

MAID OF TEAM VALLEY,

Bred by Mr F. WALKER, in 1846, got by Velocipede, her dam by Waverley, out of Swiss's dam, by Shuttle.

1857 br. c. *First Lord*, by Lord Fauconberg - }
1858 ch. c. *Royal Oak Day*, by ditto - - }
1860 ch. f. *Alice*, by Lord of the Isles (died in 1865) - } Mr Waters
1861 br. f. *Henrietta*, by Lord Fauconberg - }
1862 b. c. by Newminster - - - }
1863 b. c. *Bob Chambers*, by ditto - - Mr Temperley
1864 ch. f. by Weatherbit - - - Mr James Watson

Barren in 1859 and 65, slipped foal in 1866, and died.

MAID OF THE TEES,

Bred by Mr J. GILL, in 1851, got by Sweetmeat, her dam, Flower of the Tees, by Langar, out of Lady of the Tees, by Octavian.

1857 br. f. *Lira*, by Barnton - - - }
1858 b. f. *Lily*, by Weatherbit - - }
1859 b. c. *Teesdale*, by ditto - - - }
1860 b. c. by Lord of the Isles - - } Mr E. Gill
1861 b. f. *Miss Tees*, by Neville - - - }
1862 ch. f. *Sweetness*, by De Clare - - }

Slipped foal in 1863, and died.

MAID OF TYNE (late *Peg Fife*),

Bred by Mr CUTHBERT, in 1850, got by Galanthus, her dam, Queen of Tyne, by Tomboy—Whisker—Voltaire's dam.

1855	b. f. *Edith Lovell*, by Joe Lovell - -	Mr C. Pattison
1856	b. c. by Windischgrätz - - -	
1857	br. c. *Bloodhound*, by Windhound (cut) -	
1858	b. c. by ditto - - - -	
1859	b. c. *Highlander*, by Mountain Deer - -	
1860	b. f. *Merrybird*, by ditto - -	
1861	br. f. *Brunette*, by Loup-garou - -	
1862	b. f. *Mountain Maid*, by Mountain Deer -	
1863	b. or br. c. *The Jäger*, by Wild Huntsman -	General Shirley
1864	br. f. *Roving Maid*, by The Rover - -	
1867	br. c. *Tourist*, by ditto - - -	
1868	br. c. *Tom Ansley*, by Chevalier d'Industrie -	Mr Cox
1869	by Blue Mantle - - -	Captain O'Shea
1870	ch c. *Diligence*, by Chevalier d'Industrie -	Mr John Reeves

Sent to Belgium in 1864, brought back in 1867, barren in 1871, not covered, and is dead.

MAID OF THE WOLDS,

Bred by Mr BUSK, in 1852, got by Sir Tatton Sykes, her dam, Nautila, by Liverpool, out of Billow, by Taurus.

1857	f. *Maid of the Heather*, by Hermit (s. of Bay Middleton) -	Oswaldkirk Stud
1858	by ditto - - - -	
1868	c. by Musketeer (cut) - -	Mr C. Thorp
1869	f. (dead) - - - -	
1870	c. by Musketeer - - -	
1871	br. c. *Bondsman*, by Boudholder - -	
1872	missed to ditto - - -	
1873	by Lucifer (s. of Starlight) - -	

She was used in harness between 1858 and 68, and is believed to have had no produce during that time.

MAINBRACE (foaled in 1844)—Fisherman's dam—by Sheet Anchor, dam by Bay Middleton, continued from Vol. IX., p. 221.

1858	br. f. *Float*, aft. *Fishfag*, by Loup-garou (dead) -	Mr Halford
1859	br. f. *Breaker*, by Alonzo - -	Mr Starky
1860	b. f. *Flying Fish*, by Newminster (dead) -	
1861	br. f. *Procella*, by Leamington - -	Mr R. W. Cameron
1862	b. f. *Peeress*, by Newminster (sent to New York) -	
1863	b. c. *The Peer*, by ditto - - -	
1868	b. f. by Camerino (sent to U. S. America) -	
1869	c. by ditto - - - -	

Slipped foal in 1864, barren in 1865, 66, 67, 70, and 71, and destroyed.

MAINSTAY,

Foaled in 1855, by Peppermint, out of Mainbrace.

1862 br. f. by Masaniello - - - Sir L. Newman

Barren in 1860 and 61, and sold in 1862, covered by Gemma di Vergy.

MAKELESS (foaled in 1844), by St Martin, out of Lady Eden, continued from Vol. VIII., p. 266, First Edition.

1857	bl. f. *Makeshift*, by Voltigeur	Mr C. Winteringham
1858	br. c. *Sambo*, by Goorkah	
1860	f. by Lord of the Isles	
1861	b. f. *Wee Aggie*, by The Cure	
1862	ch. c. *Nothing More*, by Hospodar	
1864	b. c. by Y. Melbourne	Rawcliffe Company
1865	ch. c. by Thormanby	
1866	b. c. *Gold Stick*, by Y. Melbourne (cut)	
1867	b. c. by Skirmisher	
1868	bl. c. *Invader*, by ditto	

Barren in 1859 and 63, and destroyed in November, 1868.

MALEY,

Bred by Mr GAMAN, in 1847, got by Longsight, her dam, Scuftins, by Bran, out of The Countess, by Catton.

1861	ch. f. by Pitfall (s. of I. Birdcatcher)	Mr J. M. Grainger
1864	b. c. *Mussulman*, by Little Hastings	Mr Eastwood
1866	ch. f. by Kettledrum	

Barren in 1862, 63, 65, and 67, not covered in 1867, and destroyed in 1869.

MALVINA,

Bred by Mr SHERWOOD, in Belgium, in 1850, got by Maroon, her dam, Mathilde, by Mango, out of Zafra, by Partisan.

1860	b. f. *Elvina*, by Ellington	Mr G. Sherwood
1861	b. c. by Adamas (died a foal)	
1862	b. f. by ditto	
1863	b. c. by ditto	
1864	b. f. by ditto	
1866	ch. f. by Diophantus	Dr Campbell
1867	f. by Fulbeck	Mr H. Smith

Barren in 1865, and died in 1868.

MA MIE (foaled in 1839), by Jerry—Fanchon, continued from Vol. IX., p. 222.

1861	b. f. *Empress*, by King Tom	Mr Newton
1862	b. f. *La Fille de Ma Mie*, by Rataplan	
1864	ch. f. *Marmite*, by Newcastle	Lord G. Manners

Barren in 1863 and 65, and died.

MAMMIFER, by Erymus, out of Ma Mie, continued from Vol. IX., p. 223.

1861	b. f. *Regina*, by King Tom	Mr Newton
1862	b. f. *Seakale*, by Oulston	

Dead.

MANTILLA, by Cotherstone (Vol. IX., p. 224), was destroyed in 1861.

MANTILLA (foaled in 1845), by Touchstone, out of Chapeau d'Espagne, continued from Vol. VIII., p. 268, First Edition.

1857	and 58 no produce - - -	Mr H. Savile
1859	br. f. *Vela*, by Gilbert de Gaunt - -	
1860	c. by ditto - - - -	
1861	br. c. *Guerilla*, by Skirmisher - -	
1862	b. or br. c. by ditto - - -	
1863	b. c. *Ninco Nanco*, by ditto - - -	Mr Doncaster
1864	b. f. by ditto - - - -	
1865	b. c. by ditto - - - -	

Destroyed in 1866.

MANTLE, by Emilius, out of Pelerine, continued from Vol. VIII., p. 269, First Edition.

1857	missed to Kingston - - -	Mr Lediard
1858	br. f. *Gerutha*, aft. *Fair Star*, by Loup-garou -	
*1859	ch. f. by Storm - - - -	

Dead.

* This Mare (Mr A. Perston's) produced, in 1864, a b. f. by Loup-garou, and was not covered.

MARGARET, by Muley Moloch, continued from Vol. IX., p. 225.

1861	ch. c. *Alphington*, by Masaniello, or Gemma di Vergy -	Sir L. Newman

Barren in 1862, and destroyed.

MARGARET,

Bred by Mr C. KNAPTON, in 1852, got by Chanticleer, her dam, Sultana, by Plenipotentiary, out of Eyebrow, by Whisker.

1857	gr. c. *Lledrod*, by Voltigeur - - -	Mr C. Knapton
1858	gr. c. *Cashio*, by West Australian - -	Mr Snewing
1860	dark gr. c. *Watford*, by Voltigeur - -	
1861	gr. c. *Nascott*, by West Australian - -	
1863	b. f. *Bushey*, by Prime Minister - -	
*1865	b. f. *Pinner*, by Caractacus - -	
1867	gr. c. by ditto - - - -	
1868	f. *Annie*, by ditto - - -	
1869	gr. f. by Y. Trumpeter (s. of Eugenie) - -	Mr John Barnes
1870	b. c. *Little Tom*, by ditto - -	

Not covered in 1858, barren in 1862, 64, and 66, covered in 1870 by Y. Trumpeter, and sold.

* PINNER (Mr Snewing's) produced, in 1868, a ch. c. *Bandboy*, by Trumpeter, was not covered afterwards, and sold for a hunter.

MARGARET,

Bred by Mr FERGUSON, in 1852, got by Galaor, her dam, Miss Etty, by Brutandorf—Peter Lely.

1857	f. by Turnus (died a foal) - - -	Mr Jos. Graham
1858	f. by Mandricardo (died a foal) - -	
1859	br. f. by Annandale - - - -	
1860	c. by Aleppo - - - -	
1863	f. (dead) by Mandricardo - - -	
1864	b. c. *Joe Graham* (late *Joe*), by ditto -	

1866	br. f. *Miss Maggie*, by Laughing Stock -	Mr James Paterson
1867	br. c. by ditto - - - -	

Barren in 1861, 62, and 68, slipped foal in 1865, had a half-bred foal in 1869, and died in 1870.

MARGARET OF ANJOU,

Bred by Lord EXETER, in 1850, got by Touchstone, her dam, Margaret, by Margrave, out of sister to Memnon, by Whisker.

1855	b. c. *Nogman Smith*, by The Cossack - -	Mr J. Bridge
1856	f. by Sweetmeat - - -	
1857	br. c. *Confectioner*, by ditto - - -	
1858	br. c. by ditto - - - -	
1859	bl. or br. c. *Prince Edward*, by ditto -	Mr Newton
1860	b. c. *Livingston*, by Fandango - -	
1861	br. c. *The Doctor*, by The Cure - -	
1862	bl. c. *Zambesi*, by Saunterer - - -	
1863	b. c. *Langley* (late *Chibisa*), by Lambton (cut) -	
1864	br. f. *Panacea*, aft. *Perdition*, by The Cure -	
1865	br. f. *Antonina*, by Thormanby - -	
1866	br. f. *Lady Nyassa*, by Stockwell - -	
1867	b. f. *Mavela*, by Macaroni - -	
1868	br. f. *Catilina* (late *Gondokora*), by ditto -	
1871	bl. or br. f. *Test*, aft. *Refinement*, by Sacharometer -	
1872	br. c. *Zanquebar*, by The Miner - -	

Barren in 1869, slipped foal in 1870, and died before foaling in 1873.

MARGUERITE,

Bred by Mr S. HAWKE, in 1854, got by Melbourne, her dam, Cinizelli, by Touchstone, out of Brocade, by Pantaloon.

1858	c. *Pibrock*, by Daniel O'Rourke, or Bonnie Scotland -	Mr J. D. Robson
1860	b. c. *Tourist*, by Daniel O'Rourke - -	
1862	br. c. *Faust*, by Leamington - -	
1863	b. c. by ditto - - - -	
1864	c. by Cramond - - -	
1866	b. f. *Lady in Waiting*, by Neptunus - -	
1868	b. c. *Triton*, by ditto (cut) - -	Mr T. Dawson
1870	b. c. *Lothair*, by Knowsley - -	
1872	b. f. by National Guard - - -	Mr T. Smith
1874	b. c. *Amphion* (late *Catgut*), by Paganini -	Mr Carew Gibson
1875	b. f. *Musca*, by Siderolite - -	
1877	twins (dead) by Holy Friar - - -	

Barren in 1859, 61, 65, 67, 69, 71, 73, and 76, and shot in 1877.

MARIA, by Belshazzar—Cervantes, continued from Vol. VIII., p. 270, First Edition.

1859	ch. c. by Confidence - - -	Mr H. Robinson
1860	ch. f. by Colsterdale, or Orpheus - -	
1863	b. f. by Hal o' Kirklees - - -	

Barren in 1857, 58, and 61, slipped foal in 1862, and died in 1864.

MARIA,

Bred by Mr A. MANN, in 1852, got by Hetman Platoff, her dam, Miss Maria, by Gladiator, out of Bavarian, by Tramp.

1858	b. f. by John O'Gaunt, or Arthur Wellesley -	Rawcliffe Company
1859	b. c. *Prusack*, by The Flying Dutchman -	
1860	b. f. by De Clare - - -	
1861	b. c. *Loafer*, by Idle Boy - - -	
1862	b. f. *Brizo*, by Newminster - -	
1863	b. f. *Viper*, by Leamington (sent to Germany)	
1864	ch. f. by Newminster - - - -	
1865	ch. c. *Chaddington* (late *Cobra Capella*), by Leamington (cut) -	
1866	ch. c. *Compromise*, by Newminster -	
1867	b. f. *Kitchen Maid*, by Claret - -	
1870	b. f. by Optimist - - - -	

Barren in 1857, 68, and 69, and died in 1871.

MARIA,

Bred by Mr ALEXANDER, in 1859, got by Newminster, her dam, Deceptive, by Venison, out of Delightful, by Defence.

1863	br. f. *Viva*, by Oulston - - -	Mr Alexander
1864	missed to Thunderbolt - - -	Baron Rothschild
1865	b. c. (dead) by King Tom - - -	

Died in foaling in 1866.

MARIALVA, by Gambol (Vol. IX., p. 226), slipped foal in 1861, was barren in 1862, and died.

MARIANA,

Bred by Mr E. HERBERT, in 1849, got by Colwick, her dam, Joanna, by Touchstone, out of Isabel, by Pantaloon.

1857	f. by Whaley (killed when a yearling) -	Mr J. F. Rowlands
1859	c. by an Arab - - - -	
1862	br. f. *Désirée*, by Gemma di Vergy -	
1864	b. c. *Carnage*, by Gunboat - - -	
1865	br. f. *Mause*, by Dundee - - -	
1866	b. f. by ditto - - - -	
1867	b. f. *Merry Ann*, by Thormanby - -	
1869	b. f. *Glaucopis*, by Blue Mantle - -	Captain O'Shea

Had a half-bred foal in 1858, no produce in 1860 or 61, slipped foal in 1863, barren in 1868 and 70, had a dead foal in 1871, not covered that year, and destroyed.

MARIAN RAMSAY, by Physician (Vol. IX., p. 227), had a half-bred foal in 1861, was barren in 1862, and shot.

MARIETTA, by Sheet Anchor—Y. Mary, continued from Vol. VIII., p. 272, First Edition.

1857	f. by Connaught Ranger - -	Mr J. J. Harrison
1862	f. by Fingal (s. of Mountain Deer) - -	Mr John Batty

She was barren in 1858 and 59, had half-bred foals in 1860, 61, and 63, and slipped foal in 1864.

MARIE VINCENT, by Simoon, out of Pergama, by Priam, continued from Vol. IX., p. 227.

1859	b. f. *Maria*, by Alarm	Mr R. L. Walker
1860	br. c. by Yellow Jack	
1861	missed to ditto	
1862	f. *Florence*, by ditto	
1863	b. f. *Mrs Allan*, by ditto	

Dead.

MARITANA,

Bred by Mr A. DUNHILL, in 1855, got by Fernhill, her dam, Black Agnes, by Velocipede, grandam by Walton, out of Y. Noisette.

1860	bl. f. by Fugleman	Mr A. Dunhill
1861	b. f. *Cemerosa*, by Orest	

Sold, trained again, and sent to France.

MARMALADE,

Bred by Mr JOS. WOOD, in 1851, got by Sweetmeat, her dam, Theano, by Waverley, out of Cherub, by Hambletonian.

1856	ch. f. *Caviare*, by The Cossack	Mr Cookson
1858	b. c. *Dundee*, by Lord of the Isles	
1859	b. c. *Muleteer*, by Fandango	
1861	br. f. *Inverness*, by Saunterer	
1862	b. c. (dead) by Newminster	
1863	b. f. *Ladybank*, by Lord of the Isles	
1866	br. c. *Admiral Drake*, by Buccaneer	

Not covered in 1856, slipped foals in 1860, 64, and 67, barren in 1865, and died in 1867.

MARMALADE,

Bred by Mr S. SMITH, in 1856, got by Sweetmeat, her dam, Yafa, by Dromedary, out of Apricot, by Sir Hercules.

1861	b. c. *Rutilus*, by Sir Tatton Sykes, or Knight of Kars	Mr Eyke
1862	br. c. *The Lizard*, by Knight of Kars	
1863	br. c. *Pumelow*, by ditto	
1864	br. c. *Ambitious*, by ditto	
1865	br. f. ditto	

Not covered in 1865, and given away for a hack.

MARRIAGE (foaled in 1849), by Launcelot, out of Wedlock, continued from Vol. IX., p. 228.

1861	b. f. by The Happy Land	Mr Simpson
1862	br. f. by Tadmor	

Barren in 1863 and 64, and died in 1865.

MARTEN CAT, by Muley Moloch—Comus, continued from Vol. VIII., p. 273, First Edition.

1858	ch. c. *Alan Rufus*, by Longbow	Mr J. Bowe
1859	b. c. *Adonbec*, by The Cure	

1861	b. c. *Hart-leap*, by Mountain Deer - -	Mr J. Bowe
1862	b. c. *North York*, by De Clare - -	
1863	b. c. *Hawkswell*, by Lambton (sent to Italy) -	
1864	bl. f. *Polecat*, by Cavendish - -	
1865	ch. c. *Barden*, by Buccaneer - - -	

Barren in 1857, 60, and 67, slipped foal in 1866, and destroyed in 1867.

MARTHA LYNN, by Mulatto (Vol. IX., p. 229), was barren in 1861, and destroyed in May, 1862.

MARY (foaled in 1850), by Poynton, out of Isabella, continued from Vol. IX., p. 229.

1861	b. or br. c. by Russborough - -	Mr T. Dawson
1862	b. c. *Midhurst*, by ditto - - -	Mr Dixie
1863	c. by Findon - - -	
1864	b. f. *Dinorah*, by ditto - - -	

Barren in 1865, not covered that year, and died.

MARY,

Bred by Mr BAXTER, in 1850, got by Melbourne, her dam, Jill, by Touchstone, out of Joanna, by Sultan.

1855	b. c. by Sweetmeat - - -	Mr T. Hewett
1856	br. f. *Queen of the May*, by Barnton - -	
1857	b. f. *Be Quick*, by Windhound - -	
1858	b. c. *Hawk's-eye*, by Birdcatcher -	Lord Londesborough
1860	b. f. *Arrogante*, by Stockwell (sent to Germany) -	
1862	br. c. by Leamington - - -	Rawcliffe Company
1864	b. f. *Vivandière* (late *Alice Mary*), by Voltigeur -	
1866	b. c. *De Clare*, by ditto - - -	
1869	f. by Windham (s. of Windhound) -	Mr R. E. Collinson
1871	br. c. by Westwick - - - -	

Barren in 1859, 61, 63, 65, 67, 68, 70, 72, and 73, and died in 1874.

MARY (late *Mary Harriott*),

Bred by Mr WADLOW, in 1852, got by Sweetmeat, her dam, Nora Creina, by Pioneer, out of Fenella, by Woful.

1856	b. f. *Amiable*, by Prime Minister (dead) -	Mr H. Wadlow
1857	ch. c. *Stanley*, by Teddington (cut) - -	
1860	b. c. by Sir Tatton Sykes - -	Mr T. Wadlow
1862	br. f. *May*, by Knight of Kars - -	Mr Eyke
1864	b. c. *First Hope*, by ditto - -	
1865	br. f. by ditto - - - -	

She had foals, which died young, in 1858 and 59, was barren in 1861 and 63, and died in 1865.

MARY, by Pompey (Vol. IX., p. 230), produced, in 1861, a b. f. by De Clare (Mr H. Robinson's), and was sold to go to Germany that year, covered by Orpheus.

MARY,

Bred by Mr R. G. LUMLEY, in 1851, got by Hetman Platoff, her dam, Maria, by Jereed—Whisker.

1857	br. f. by Weatherbit - - -	Mr W. Abbott
1859	bl. c. *Bolus*, by Black Doctor - -	
1860	br. f. by Mr Milner - - -	
*1861	br. f. by ditto - - -	Mr D. Morley
1863	br. f. by Poacher (s. of Birdcatcher) - -	
1864	br. f. *Quiver*, by Longbow - -	

Barren in 1858 and 65, slipped foal in 1862, and died in 1865.

* This Mare (Mr Lord's) produced, in 1868, a b. f. by Neophyte, and died in 1869.

MARY AISLABIE,

Bred by Mr R. HARRISON, in 1850, got by Malcolm, her dam by Actæon, out of Beatrice, by Blacklock.

1856	ch. c. *Newcastle*, by Newminster - -	Mr Robert Harrison
1857	b. c. *Newby*, by ditto - - -	
1858	ch. f. *Lady Ripon*, by Stockwell - -	
1860	ch. f. *Sophia Lawrence*, by ditto - -	
1861	b. c. *New York*, by Newminster - -	
1862	ch. c. *Raxer*, by Rataplan - -	
1863	ch. c. *Nailor*, by Stockwell - - -	
1864	ch. c. *Guy of Warwick*, by Leamington -	
1865	br. f. *Florence Aislabie*, by Y. Melbourne -	
1866	b. or br. f. *Anna Boleyn*, by ditto - -	
1867	ch. c. *Glengarry*, by Blair Athol - -	
1868	ch. c. by ditto - - - -	

Barren in 1855 and 59, had no produce to live after 1868, and died in 1874.

MARY COPP,

Bred by Lord EGLINTON, in 1853, got by The Flying Dutchman, her dam, Blue Bonnet, by Touchstone, out of Maid of Melrose, by Brutandorf.

1858	b. f. (dead) by Eagle - - -	Mr Hargreaves
1859	br. f. *Coppall*, by Teddington - -	
1860	b. or br. c. *Luck's All* (late *Cargo*), by ditto -	
1861	br. c. *Welbeck*, by ditto - - -	
1862	ch. c. *Y. Teddington*, by ditto - -	Mr H. R. Phillips

Sold to the King of Italy in 1862, covered by Adamas.

MARY JANE,

Bred by Mr J. HOLIDAY, in 1856, got by Pompey, her dam, Ratafia, by Bay Middleton, out of Camarine's dam, by Rubens.

1860	ch. c. *Paddy O'Rourke*, aft. *Kilkenny*, by Daniel O'Rourke -	Mr J. Holiday
1861	br. c. *Henry James*, by Windhound - -	
1862	ch. f. *Miss Kirk*, by Fandango - -	
1863	b. f. *Melody*, by Windhound - - -	
1864	br. f. *True Heart*, by Musjid - -	

Died in 1865.

MATHEMATICIAN MARE (Bay),

Bred by Sir TATTON SYKES, in 1852, her dam, Woldsmaid, by Hampton, out of sister to Grey Momus, by Comus.

1859	b. c. *Revolver*, by Rifleman - -	Sir T. Sykes
1860	b. f. by ditto - - - -	
1862	b. c. by Fandango - - -	

Barren in 1858 and 61, covered in 1862 by Fandango, and sold to the King of Italy.

MATHILDE, by Mango, out of Zafra, continued from Vol. VIII., p. 275, First Edition.

1857	b. f. *Miss Matilda*, aft. *Contadina*, by Newminster -	Captain Sherwood
1864	ch. c. *McCutchan*, by Adamas (the mare went twelve months and eight days with foal) - - - -	

She had foals, that died young, in 1858, 59, and 60, was barren in 1861, 62, 63, and 65, and destroyed.

MATILDA, by Emilius (Vol. IX., p. 231), was barren in 1861 and died.

MATIN BELL,

Bred by Mr B. WAY, in 1855, got by Surplice, her dam, Cinaminta, by Bay Middleton, out of Gipsy Queen, by Dr Syntax.

1860	b. c. by Tadmor - - - -	Mr Simpson
1862	b. f. by Acrobat - - -	

Barren in 1861, and sold for a hack.

MAY, by Don John, continued from Vol. IX., p. 231.

1860	b. f. *Mary Garthorne*, aft. *Ashmore*, by Rataplan -	Mr Simpson

Slipped foal in 1861, and died.

MAY BELL,

Bred by Lord NEWPORT, in 1853, got by Hetman Platoff, her dam by Sultan, out of Salute, by Muley.

1857	br. f. *May Queen*, by Stockwell - -	Lord Newport
1858	bl. f, *Black Lily*, by Longbow - -	
1859	b. c. *Canwell*, by Stockwell (sent to Canada in 1863) -	
1860	b. c. *Meriden*, by Longbow - -	
1862	b. c. *Salpinctes*, by Trumpeter - -	
1863	br. f. *May Queen*, by ditto - -	
1865	b. c. *Call* (late *Clairon*), by ditto - -	

1866	f. (dead) by Leamington	Lord Bradford
1867	b. c. *Wardmote*, by Trumpeter	
1868	b. f. *Waterwitch*, by Oxford	
1869	b. c. by Parmesan	
1870	br. c. by ditto (sent to New York in 1871)	
1871	b. c. *Boscobel*, by Caterer (cut)	
1872	b. c. *Cabman*, by Macaroni (cut)	
1874	br. f. *White Heather*, by Blair Athol	

Barren in 1861, 64, and 73, and died in 1875, in foaling a dead foal.

MAY-DAY,

Bred by Mr WREFORD, in 1848, got by Venison, her dam (foaled in 1844) by Sultan Junior, out of Westeria, by Laurel.

1856	br. f. *Dame Alice*, by Rochester	Mr Ward
1857	b. f. *Maypole*, by Sweetmeat	
1858	b. or ro. c, *Kinnaird*, by Wild Dayrell	
1859	br. c. *Jack in the Box*, by Rochester	
1860	b. c. (dead) by Barnton	
1861	c. (dead) by Ethelbert	
1862	b. c. *Kœnig*, by Trumpeter	Duke of Beaufort
1863	b. or br. c. *Jack in the Green*, by Glenmasson	
1864	b. f. *Charming May*, by Muscovite	
1866	b. c. by Glenmasson	

Barren in 1865 and 67, and died.

MAYNOUN,

Bred by Mr BATSON, in 1857, got by Pelion, her dam, Khadidjah, by St Francis, out of Barbara, by Plenipotentiary.

1861	b. f. *Lady* (late *Zohrah*), by Yellow Jack	Colonel Lowther
1862	b. f. by Footstool	
1863	ch. c. *Khaled*, by ditto	
1864	ch. c. by Trumpeter (died a week old)	

Slipped twins in 1866, was barren in 1865 and 67, and sold.

MAZELLA,

Bred by Mr JNO. ADNEY, in 1853, got by Old Port, her dam, Peri, by Stainborough, out of Y. Rhoda, by Walton.

*1857	b. f. *Mountain Daisy*, by Grecian	Mr J. Adney
1858	bl. f. *Midnight*, by Careless (s. of Rochester)	
1859	b. f. *Birthday*, by St George	
1863	b. or br. f. *Leah*, by Kidnapper (s. of Gipsy)	
1864	ch. f. by St George	
1866	b. c. *Whitchurch*, by Atherstone	Lord Portsmouth
1868	b. or br. c. by Sydmonton	
1869	ch. c. *Medoc*, by ditto	Mr H. W. Deacon
1870	br. c. *Chablis*, by Lord of the Isles	

Barren in 1860, 61, 65, and 67, slipped foal in 1862, and died in 1871.

* MOUNTAIN DAISY (Mr Adney's) slipped foal in 1863, produced, in 1864, a b. f. by Alonzo (died in 1865), barren in 1865, and ridden.

MEDAL,

Bred by Mr J. EYKE, in 1851, got by Pantaloon, her dam, The Model, by Birdcatcher, or Simoom, out of Urganda.

1859	b. c. *Wyon*, by de Ruyter	Captain Archdale
1860	b. c. *Wyon*, by Windischgrätz	Mr Lediard
1861	br. c. *Victoria Cross*, by Loup-garou	Sir L. Newman
1862	br. f. *Starcross*, by ditto	
1863	br. c. *Medallion*, by Gemma di Vergy	
1864	bl. f. by ditto	
1865	br. c. by The Dupe	
1867	ch. c. *Star and Garter*, by Crater (cut)	
1868	br. f. by Gemma di Vergy	
1869	b. c. *Decoration*, by Crater	
1870	b. f. by ditto	
1871	br. c. *Sundial*, by Sundeelah	Mr Harris
1873	b. c. (dead) by Acrobat, or Gemma di Vergy	Mr W. Barrett
1874	ch. c. by Make Haste	Mr G. Barry
1877	by Carbineer	

Barren in 1857, 58, 66, 72, 75, and 76.

MEDALLION,

Bred by Mr BOWE, in 1855, got by Longbow, her dam, Marten Cat, by Muley Moloch, grandam by Comus, out of Swiss's dam.

1861	b. c. *Brandy Wine*, by The Cure	Mr J. Bowe
1863	ch. c. *Argyll*, by Lord of the Isles	
1864	b. c. *Monolith*, by Musjid	
1866	ch. f. *Merrybent*, by Thormanby	
1867	ch. c. *Fearnought*, by Lifeboat	
1868	br. f. *Lilian*, by Voltigeur	
1869	b. f. *Saragossa*, by Knight of St Patrick (sent to Germany in 1872)	Middleton-one-Row Stud
1870	br. c. *Collingwood*, by Cavendish	
1871	br. f. *Sunrise*, by ditto	Mr W. Walker
1873	b. f. by King Hal	
1874	b. f. *Cleopatra*, by ditto	
1875	ch. c. *Lochinvar*, by ditto	
1876	b. c. by ditto	

Barren in 1862, 65, 72, and 77, and died.

MEDEIA,

Bred by Captain SHERWOOD, in 1855, got by Pyrrhus the First, her dam, Mathilde, by Mango, out of Zafra, sister to Zeal.

1859	b. c. *The Wheedler*, by Flatcatcher	Captain Sherwood
1860	b. f. *Tiny*, by Ellington	
1862	ch. f. *Minnie*, aft. *Mina*, by Oulston	
1864	b. c. by ditto	
1865	b. c. *Balsamo*, by ditto	
1867	br. f. *Jasonia*, by Atherstone	Lord Portsmouth
1868	ch. f. by Thunderbolt	
1869	ch. c. *Golden Fleece*, by Vengeance, or Sydmonton	
1872	ch. c. *Debrett*, by Lord Lyon	
1874	ch. f. by Bally Edmond	Mr J. G. Johnson

Barren in 1861, 63, 66, 70, 71, and 73.

MEDIA NOCE,

Bred by Count BATTHYANY, in 1854, got by Weatherbit, her dam, Reflection, by Mus, out of Prism, by Camel.

1859	b. f. *Night Revel*, by Alarm	Count Batthyany
1860	b. c. *Pantheon*, by Newminster (dead)	
1861	b. c. *Midnight Mass*, by ditto (died in 1865)	
1862	br. f. *L'Ange de Minuit*, by Stockwell	
1863	gr. or ro. f. *Rappel de Minuit*, by Rataplan	
1864	br. c. *Delium*, by Newminster	
1865	ch. c. *Morning Star*, by ditto (sent to Naples in 1869)	
1866	br. c. *Nightstroller*, by Loiterer	
1867	ch. f. *Masquerade*, by ditto	
1868	br. f. *Astarte*, by ditto	
1869	b. c. *Night Star*, by ditto	
1870	br. c. *Midnight*, by ditto	Prince Batthyany
1871	b. c. *Cagliostro*, by Adventurer	
1872	ch. c. *Doctor Balsamo*, by Cambuscan	
1873	b. f. *Reveillon*, by ditto	
1875	b. c. *Titan*, by Typhœus	
1877	b. c. *Signal de Nuit*, by Galopin	
1878	br. c. *Vespertilio*, by Typhœus	

Barren in 1874, 76, 79, and 80, not covered in 1880, and dead.

MEEANEE (foaled in 1844), by Touchstone, out of Ghuznee, by Pantaloon, continued from Vol. VIII., p. 277, First Edition.

1856	br. c. *Rover*, by The Flying Dutchman	Lord Derby
1857	b. f. *Emily*, by Stockwell	
1858	b. f. *Lady Chesterfield*, by ditto	
1859	b. c. *Malek*, by ditto (sent to India in 1864)	
1860	ch. f. *Lady Augusta*, by ditto	
1861	b. c. *Beloochee*, aft. *Speculation*, by ditto	
1862	b. f. by ditto	
1864	ch. c. by ditto	
1866	br. f. by Kettledrum	

She slipped foal in 1863, had a deformed foal in 1865, barren in 1867 and 68, and shot.

MELBOURNE MARE (foaled in 1848), out of Switch, continued from Vol. IX., p. 233.

1861	b. f. by Vedette	Mr Simpson
1862	br. c. by ditto	

Barren in 1863 and 64, and died in 1865.

MELBOURNE MARE,

Bred by Mr HALFORD, in 1848, her dam, Rebecca, by Ishmael, out of Charity, by Tramp.

1857	c. (dead) by Peppermint	Dr Tanner
1859	f. by Turnus	
1861	b. f. *Ruperra* (late *Miss Goldhill*), by Leamington	Mr H. Higgins
1862	c. *Badminton*, by Kingstown	

Died in 1870, having had no thoroughbred produce since 1862.

MELBOURNE MARE (*Fair Agnes*),

Bred by Mr FOLJAMBE, in 1851, her dam, Black Agnes, by Velocipede—Walton—Y. Noisette, by Diomed.

1856	b. c. *Ralpho*, by Barnton	Mr C. Ford
1857	b. f. *Honeymoon*, by Corranna	Mr C. Ford
1859	b. c. *South Devon*, aft. *Ballerino*, by Fandango	Mr C. Ford
1860	b. f. *Devoniensis*, by ditto	Sir L. Newman
1861	br. c. *Mamhead*, by Gemma di Vergy	Sir L. Newman
1862	b. f. *Sweet Home*, by ditto	Sir L. Newman
1863	b. f. by Orlando, or Gemma di Vergy	Sir L. Newman
1865	b. f. *St Agnes*, by The Dupe	Sir L. Newman
1866	b. c. (dead) by King Tom	Sir L. Newman
1867	b. c. *Sorrento*, by Crater	Sir L. Newman
1869	b. c. *Mecœnas*, by King Tom	Sir L. Newman
1871	b. c. by Gemma di Vergy, or Sundeelah	Mr B. Ellam

Slipped foal in 1855, barren in 1858, 64, 68, and 70, and died in 1872.

MELBOURNE MARE,

Bred by Lord SCARBROUGH, in 1851, her dam by Langar, out of sister to Busto, by Clinker.

1859	br. c. *Harlequin*, by Voltigeur (died in 1868)	Mr Savile
1861	b. c. *Columbine*, by De Clare	Mr Savile
1862	b. c. *Haarlem*, by Zuyder Zee	Mr Savile
1863	br. c. *Leybourne*, by Musjid	Mr Savile
1864	br. f. *Ravioli*, by Parmesan	Mr Savile
1866	ch. c. *The Mite*, by ditto	Mr Savile
1867	b. f. *Ramaquin*, by ditto	Mr Savile
1870	b. c. *Vendôme*, by Victorious	Mr Savile

Slipped foal in 1858, and twins in November, 1868, had a colt, died young, in 1860, barren in 1865, 68, 71, 72, 73, 74, 75, and 76, and shot in 1877.

MELODY,

Bred by Mr COMBE, in 1846, got by Bay Middleton, her dam, Octave, by Emilius, out of Whizgig, by Rubens.

1856	b. f. *Madrigal*, by Cotherstone	Colonel H. Vyse
1857	br. f. *Muette*, by Ambrose	Colonel H. Vyse
1858	b. or br. c. *Barbiton*, aft. *Donald na Gheela*, by Barnton	Colonel H. Vyse
1859	b. f. *Fullery*, by Bolingbroke	Mr Greville
1860	b. f. *Symphony*, by Orlando (died in 1868, having had no produce to live)	Mr Greville
1861	b. c. *Minstrel*, by ditto	Mr Greville
1863	c. by Orlando, or Muscovite (died a foal)	Mr Greville
1864	b. c. by Muscovite	Mr Greville
1866	b. c. *Jove*, by Thunderbolt	Mr Starky
1867	ch. f. *Songbird*, by Canary	Mr Gulliver

Barren in 1862, 65, and 68, and destroyed in 1868.

MELSA,

Bred by Mr SCOTT, in 1844, got by Colwick, her dam, sister to Hornsea, by Velocipede, grandam by Cerberus, out of Miss Cranfield.

1848	ch. c. *Sandon*, by Humphrey (a. of Sandbeck)	Mr Coverley
1850	c. by ditto - - - -	
1857	br. c. by Daniel O'Rourke - -	
1859	br. f. by Marley Hill - - -	
1862	br. f. by Colsterdale - - -	Mr J. W. Drinkrow
1864	b. or br. c. *Yorkdale*, by ditto - -	
1866	b. c. (dead) by Piccador - - -	

We believe she had no other produce to live, and died in 1867.

MENDICANT (foaled in 1843), by Touchstone, out of Lady Moore Carew, continued from Vol. VIII., p. 280, First Edition.

1857	b. f. *Largesse*, by Pyrrhus the First - -	Sir J. Hawley
1858	br. f. *Vaga*, by Stockwell - -	
1859	b. c. *Wanderer* (late *St Alexis*), by ditto (cut) -	
1863	b. c. by Charleston - - - -	
1864	b. c. *Fakir*, by Musjid (cut) - -	
1866	b. c. *King Cophetua*, aft. *The Pedlar*, by Asteroid (cut) -	
1868	br. c. *Tom of Bedlam*, by Fitz-Roland (cut) -	

Barren in 1860, 61, 62, 65, and 67, not covered in 1868, and died, having had no further produce.

MENTMORE LASS,

Bred by Baron ROTHSCHILD, in 1850, got by Melbourne, her dam, Emerald, by Defence, out of Emiliana, by Emilius.

1856	br. c. *Crafton*, by Touchstone - -	Baron Rothschild
1858	b. c. *Wing*, by King Tom - -	
1859	slipped twins by ditto - - -	
1860	b. f. *Crafton Lass*, by ditto - -	
1861	cb. f. *Breeze*, by ditto - - -	
1862	b. f. *Zephyr*, by ditto - - -	
1864	b. c. (dead) by ditto - - -	
1866	b. c. *Rowsham*, by King Tom - -	
1867	b. c. *Lincoln Lad*, by North Lincoln - -	
1868	b. f. *Hannah*, by King Tom - -	
1869	b. c. *Walsall*, by ditto - - -	

Barren in 1857, 63, 71, 72, and 73, not covered in 1864, had a dead foal in 1870, and destroyed in 1873.

MERMAID,

Bred by Mr OVERMAN, in 1852, got by Minotaur, her dam, Jenny Wren, by Hornsea, out of Gamelass, by Tramp.

1856	ch. f. *The Ocean Witch*, by Rochester -	Mr T. W. Overman, jun.
1858	br. f. *Waterwitch*, by Windhound, or Cannobie -	
1859	b. or br. c. by Rochester - - -	

1860	ch. c. *Dolphin*, by Hesperus - - -	Mr T. W. Overman, jun.
1861	ch. c. *Triton*, by Ethelbert - -	
1862	b. f. *Water Lily*, by Lord of the Isles - -	
*1863	b. f. *The Deceiver* (late *The Naïde*), by Glenmasson -	
1864	b. c. by Chanticleer - - -	
1868	b. f. *Tritonia*, by Amsterdam - -	Mr Blenkiron
1870	ch. f. by ditto - - - -	
1871	ch. c. *Mohican* (late *Chingachgook*), by Uncas (s. of Prairie Bird) -	
1873	ch. f. *Queenie*, by Victorious - - -	Mr Briggs
1874	b. f. by King o' Scots - - -	

Barren in 1857, 65, 67, 69, and 72, slipped twins in 1866, and died after foaling in 1874.

* THE DECEIVER (Mr Walker's) produced, in 1868, a b. c. *Lord of the Manor*, by Lord of the Isles, and died in October, 1868.

MERMAID,

Bred by Mr W. CHILTON, in 1834, got by Brutandorf, her dam, Fisher Lass, by Osmond, out of Voltaire's dam, by Phantom.

1848	b. c. *Setterington*, by The Caster - -	Lord Middleton
1849	slipped twins to ditto - - -	
*1850	b. f. *Desdemona*, by Iago - -	
1851	b. c. by Sleight-of-Hand - - -	
1852	b. f. by ditto - - - -	
1853	b. c. by Maroon - - - -	
1854	br. f. by Galaor - - -	

Killed by lightning in 1854.

* DESDEMONA (Lord Middleton's) produced, in 1855, a b. c. *Infidel*, by Charles XII., and was given away, but not bred from.

MERRIMENT (foaled in 1848), by Venison, out of Diversion, by Defence, continued from Vol. IX., p. 235.

1861	missed to Hobbie Noble - - -	Mr Upton
1862	b. c. by Hobbie Noble, or Neasham - -	Mr Simpson
1863	b. f. *Cintra*, by Acrobat - - -	
1864	b. f. by Promised Land - - -	
1865	f. by ditto - - - -	

Sold, not likely to breed again.

MERRY BIRD,

Bred by Mr J. OSBORNE, in 1849, got by I. Birdcatcher, her dam, Miss Castling, by Inheritor, out of Tiffany, by Jerry.

1859	br. c. *Zetland*, by Voltigeur (sent to Hungary)	Mr J. Osborne
1861	br. c. *Dr Rooke*, by The Cure - -	

She had foals that died young in 1855, 57, and 60, barren in 1856 and 58, sold to Baron Bethmann in 1861, covered again by The Cure.

MERRY MAID,

Bred by THE RAWCLIFFE COMPANY, in 1856, got by Slane, her dam, Merry Lass, by Mulatto, out of Belinda, by Blacklock.

1860	ch. c. *Merry May*, by Mountain Deer - -	Mr R. Chapman

1861 b. c. *Merry Buck*, by Mountain Deer - - } Mr R. Chapman
1862 b. f. *Circassian*, by Knight of Kars - }
1863 missed to ditto - - - -
1864 b. or br. f. *Alsen*, by Aston - - }
1865 b. f. *Frolicsome*, by Gunboat - - - } Mr Copeland
1866 b. f. *Joyful*, by ditto - - - }
1867 b. c. *Benedict*, by Costa - - - }
1868 b. c. *Highland Lad*, by Scottish Chief - }

Sold for a hack.

MERRY MAY (foaled in 1848), by Venison, continued from Vol. IX., p. 236.

1861 b. f. *Russia*, by Autocrat - - } Captain Delmé
1862 b. c. *Petersburg*, by ditto - - - }

Barren in 1863, and sold.

MERRY MAY,

Bred at Hampton Court, in 1856, got by Orlando, her dam, Martha Lynn, by Mulatto, out of Leda, by Filho da Puta.

1861 ch. f. by Yellow Jack - - - }
1862 b. f. by Oulston - - - - } Mr T. Stephenson
1863 b. f. *Queen of the May*, by ditto - - }
1864 ch. c. by Yellow Jack - - - }
1866 b. f. by Ace of Clubs - - - Mr W. Day
1868 ch. f. by Man at Arms - - - } Mr J. B. Day
1869 f. by Promised Land - - - }
1870 b. c. (dead) by Man at Arms - - }
1871 br. c. by ditto - - - - }
1872 ch. f. *Merry Maid*, by Camerino - - } Mr W. Day
1873 ch. c. *Prince Imperial*, by ditto - - }
1874 ch. c. by Y. Trumpeter - - - }
1875 b. c. *Coronel*, by Camerino (cut) - - } West of England Stud Company
1876 f. by ditto - - - - Lord Aylesford

Barren in 1865, 67, 77, 78, and 79, and sold.

MERRY MONARCH MARE,

Bred by Mr GRATWICKE, in 1854, her dam by Laurel, out of Flight, by Velocipede—Miss Wilkes, by Octavian.

1857 br. f. *Simla*, by The Nabob - - }
1858 br. f. by ditto - - - - } Mr James Mitchell
1860 b. c. by Chevalier d'Industrie - - }
1863 br. c. *Crafty*, by ditto, or Frogmore - - Mr Betser

Barren in 1859, 61, and 62, and sold in 1864 to Mr Carter to go to France.

MERRY NUN, by Cowl (Vol. IX., p. 236), was barren in 1861 and died.

MERRY PEAL (late *Worthless*),

Bred by Sir J. HAWLEY, in 1848, got by Slane, her dam, Vibration, by Sir Hercules, out of Echo, by Emilius.

1857 br. c. by Chanticleer - - - Mr Seymour

1858	b. c. *Blazeaway*, by Blaze (s. of Launcelot) -	Mr T. R. Coleman
1859	br. c. *Surrey*, by Middlesex (sent to Calcutta) -	
1860	br. f. *Lady Stamford*, by Prime Minister -	
1862	b. f. *Lilley Hoo*, by ditto - -	
1863	b. f. *Annie Coman*, by Rataplan - -	

Not covered in 1860, had no produce to 1867 inclusive, and was sold.

MERRY WING,

Bred by Sir J. Boswell, in 1853, got by I. Birdcatcher, her dam, Sweetheart, by The Doctor, out of Sunbeam, by Vanish.

1857	ch. f. (dead) by Barnton - -	Mr J. Wilkin
1858	br. f. *David Ann*, by Vulcan - -	
1860	br. f. *Betsy Copeland*, by Vulcan, or Annandale -	
1862	ch. f. *Agnes Barker*, by Mandricardo (died in 1864 or 65) -	
1863	ch. f. *Merry-thought*, by ditto - -	
1864	b. f. *Merry Heart*, by Underhand - -	
1865	ch. c. *Merry Andrew*, by Mandricardo (sent to Germany in 1868) -	
1867	ch. f. *Miss Merryweather*, by Weatherbit -	Mr Blenkiron
1868	b. c. *Dr Temple*, by Newminster - -	
1870	ch. c. *Cavalier*, by Dundee (cut) - -	
1871	ch. c. *Middle Park*, by Mandrake (sent to Germany in 1871) -	
1872	ch. c. by King John - - -	
1874	br. c. *Juan*, by ditto - - -	

Barren in 1859 and 61, slipped foal in 1866 and 69, barren in 1873 and 75, and sold.

THE MERSEY,

Bred by Mr E. Nelson, in 1850, got by Birkenhead, her dam by Elis, out of Coral, by Sir Hercules.

1856	br. f. *Star of the Vale*, by Leopold - -	Mr Thomas Cook
1857	b. f. *Queen of the Vale*, by King Tom -	
1858	not covered last year - - -	
1859	b. f. by King Tom - - -	
1860	ch. f. by ditto - - - -	
1861	b. f. by ditto - - - -	Mr G. Mather
1862	b. f. *Woodside*, by Prime Minister - -	
1863	br. f. *Mrs Croft*, by ditto - -	
*1864	br. f. *Lady Pam*, by ditto - - -	
†1865	b. f. *The Irwell*, by Touchwood - -	
1867	b. c. by Simple Simon - - -	
1868	br. c. *Magna Charta*, by King John -	Mr Watson
1869	b. c. *Humber*, by Orest (cut) - -	Captain O'Shea

Barren in 1866 and 70, and died before foaling in 1871.

* Lady Pam (Mr R. Porter's) produced, in 1869, a b. f. *Lady Ailesbury*, by Savernake, slipped twins in 1870, was barren in 1871, and sent to Egypt, covered by Orest.

† The Irwell (Mr Brian's) had, in 1871, a dead foal by Knight of Kars.

METEOR MARE,

Bred by Mr NEWDEGATE, in 1856, her dam by Muley, out of sister to Pope, by Shuttle—Oberon—Stride.

1861	b. c. *Balderdash*, by Hobbie Noble - -	Mr C. N. Newdegate
1863	b. c. by Cannobie - - -	
1865	b. f. by ditto - - - -	

Barren in 1862 and 66, slipped foal in 1864, and died in 1866.

METEORA,

Bred by Mr JNO. SCOTT, in 1851, got by Melbourne, her dam, Cyprian, by Partisan, out of Frailty, by Filho da Puta.

1859	br. c. *Shooting Star*, by Longbow - -	Lord Derby
1860	ch. f. *Nebula*, by ditto - - -	
1861	ch. c. by ditto (died 3 days old) - -	
1862	twins by ditto (dead) - - -	
1864	b. f. *Meteorite*, by De Clare - - -	
1870	b. f. *Flying Cloud*, by Deerswood -	Lord Rosslyn
1872	b. f. *Day Star*, by ditto - - -	

Barren in 1857, 58, 63, 65, 67, 69, 71, 73, 74, and 75, not covered in 1865 or 67, and destroyed.

METHODIST (foaled in 1844), by St Martin, out of The Mersey, continued from Vol. IX., p. 238.

1863	b. f. by Defiance - - - -	Mr S. Gibbs

Barren in 1861, 62, 64, 65, 66, 67, and 68, and destroyed.

MEXICO (foaled in 1848), by Muley Moloch, out of Belle Sauvage, continued from Vol. IX., p. 238.

1859	b. f. *Perfect Lady* (late *Peru*), by Turnus -	Mr J. T. Rowland
1860	br. c. *Swaleliffe*, by ditto (dead) - -	
1861	br. c. *Angler*, by Fisherman - -	Captain Hawkesley
1862	b. f. *Amazon*, by Turnus - - -	
1863	b. f. *Matoaca*, by Wild Dayrell (barren in 1870, not covered, and sold for a hack) -	Mr Popham
1864	missed to ditto - - -	
1865	b. c. *Freedom* (late *Imperator Maximus*), by Star of the West -	
1866	br. c. *Nylands*, by ditto - - -	
1867	b. c. *Yellow Boy*, by ditto - -	
1868	c. *San Francisco*, by ditto - -	
1869	b. c. *Don Pedro del Rey*, by Robin Hood (s. of the Chase), or Wild Dayrell -	

Not covered in 1869, and shot.

MIAMI (foaled in 1844), by Venison, out of Diversion, continued from Vol. VIII., p. 282, First Edition.

1857	b. f. *Catawba*, by Cowl - - -	Sir J. Hawley
1860	b. or ro. c. *Hiawatha*, by Charleston - -	
1861	br. f. *Rapidan*, by Beadsman - -	
1864	b. c. *Red Shoes*, by ditto - - -	
1867	b. c. by Asteroid - - -	

Barren in 1858, 59, 62, 63, 65, and 66, and died in 1867.

MIDIA,

Bred by Lord EXETER, in 1846, got by Scutari, out of Marinella, by Soothsayer—Bess, by Waxy.

1852	b. c. (dead) by Nutwith	Lord Exeter
1853	ch. f. *Alma*, by ditto	
1854	ch. c. *Hurdle*, by ditto	
1855	ch. f. *Miss Mary*, by ditto (sold to go to Melbourne in 1857)	
1856	br. c. *Cynricus*, by Ambrose	Mr J. Oliver
1857	b. f. *Avalanche*, by Wild Dayrell (sent to France)	
1858	b. or br. f. by ditto	
1859	b. f. *Hurricane*, by ditto	
1860	b. f. *Tornado*, by ditto (sent to Vienna in 1863)	
1861	b. f. *Typhoon*, by ditto	Lord Portsmouth
1862	b. c. *Sydmonton*, by Vengeance (s. of Chanticleer)	
1863	b. c. *Retribution*, by ditto	
1864	ch. f. *Haidee*, by Buccaneer	
1865	b. c. *Lymington* (late *Boreas*), by Wild Dayrell	
1866	b. c. *Portsmouth*, by Atherstone	
1869	ch. f. *Whirlpool*, by Fitz Roland, or Atherstone	
1870	b. c. *Kingsmill*, by Vengeance	

Slipped foal in 1867 and 68, barren in 1871, and shot.

MIDSUMMER,

Bred by Mr S. HAWKE, in 1851, got by Melbourne, her dam, Punniar, by Plenipotentiary—Acacia, by Phantom.

1858	br. c. by Balrownie (cut)	Mr S. Hawke
1860	ro. f. *Rosebud*, by Warlock	
1861	ch. c. *Armourer*, by ditto	
1862	br. f. by Drumour	
1863	ch. c. *Carlton*, by Stockwell	
1864	ch. f. by Drumour (sent to the Cape)	
1865	b. f. *Lady Rose*, by The Marquis (s. of Stockwell)	
1868	b. c. *Sunny*, by ditto	
1869	b. f. by ditto	Lord Hawke
1872	b. f. *Picnic*, by Brother to Bird on the Wing	Mr J. S. Godson

Barren in 1859, 66, 67, 70, 71, and 73, and died in 1874.

MILDRED (foaled in 1858), by Orpheus, her dam, Barbara Bell, by Hampton, produced, in 1863, a b. c. *Milton*, by Codrington (cut) —Sir G. Strickland's—and was sold to go to Germany.

MINCEMEAT,

Bred by Mr COOKSON, in 1851, got by Sweetmeat, her dam, Hybla, by The Provost, out of Otisina, sister to Lanercost.

1856	b. f. by Leopold	Baron Rothschild
1857	b. f. by King Tom (died in 1858)	
1859	b. f. by ditto (died a foal)	

1861	b. f. *Tomato*, by King Tom - -	Baron Rothschild
1862	b. f. *Love Apple*, by ditto - - -	
1863	br. c. *Tomahawk*, by ditto - -	
1864	b. c. (dead) by North Lincoln - -	
1865	b. or br. c. *Northerner*, by ditto - -	
1866	b. f. by King Tom - - - -	
1867	ch. f. *Tamarind*, by ditto - -	
Dec. 29, 1867	b. f. *Premature*, by ditto - -	
1869	ch. c. by ditto (sent to Germany in 1872) -	
1871	br. f. *Quenelle*, by King Tom, or Lecturer -	
1872	ch. c. by King Tom - - -	
1873	b. f. *Rissolle*, by Restitution - - -	
1874	b. c. by ditto - - - -	Baroness Rothschild

Barren in 1858, 60, and 70, and died in 1874.

MINIÉ (sister to Rifleman),

Bred by Mr OSBALDESTON, in 1853, got by Touchstone, her dam, Camp-follower, by The Colonel, out of Galatea, by Amadis.

1858	f. by Joe Lovell - - - -	Mr Osbaldeston
1859	f. *Austerlitz*, by Autocrat - -	Lord Ribblesdale
1860	b. c. by Vedette - - - -	
1861	b. f. *Pop Gun*, by Ellington - -	
1863	ch. f. by St Albans - - - -	

Slipped foal in 1862, and died in 1863.

MINX, sister to Melbourne (Vol. IX., p. 239). was barren in 1861, and died.

MIRA,

Bred by , in , got by Giraffe (s. of Carew), her dam, Wharfdale Maid, by Voltaire, grandam by Partisan, out of Spotless's dam.

1857	b. f. *Heerie* (late *Moonlight*), by Malcolm -	Mr Fobert
1860	b. c. *Mat*, by Aleppo (cut) - -	Mr John Murray
1862	b. f. *Belle o' the Bent*, by British Yeoman -	Mr J. W. J. Patterson
1863	br. f. *Heather Bell*, by ditto - -	
1864	br. c. *Terrona*, by ditto - - -	
1866	b. f. *Laughter*, by Laughing Stock -	
1868	br. f. *Lady Margaret*, by ditto - -	
1869	br. c. *Lord Eskdale*, by ditto - -	
1870	br. c. *Despair*, by ditto - - -	

Not covered in 1857, ridden for two years, not covered in 1860, barren in 1865, 67, and 71, and destroyed.

MIRANDA, by Lanercost (Vol. IX., p. 240), produced, in 1861, a b. f. *Mira*, by Stockwell, and was sold to go to Italy that year, covered by Ellington.

MIRIAM,

Bred by Mr A. JOHNSTONE, in 1849, got by Malcolm, her dam, Rowena, by Recovery, out of Rebecca, by Lottery.

1854	c. by Touchstone (died a few days old) -	Mr A. Johnstone

1855	b. c. (dead) by Touchstone - -	Mr A. Johnstone
1856	b. f. *Torta*, by Limestone - - -	
1857	c. by Launcelot (died 3 days old) -	
1860	b. c. *Soapstone*, by Touchstone - -	Mr J. Johnstone
1862	b. f. *Duenna*, by Fazzoletto (sent to Germany in 1865) -	
1864	ch. c. *The Dean*, by Newminster - -	
1865	ch. f. (dead) by ditto - - -	
1866	ch. c. *Border Knight*, by Adventurer (sent to Mecklenburg in 1872) -	
1868	br. c. (dead) by ditto - - -	
1869	ch. c. *Border Chief*, by ditto - - -	

Slipped foal in 1858, barren in 1859, 61, 63, 67, 70, 71, and 72, and shot in 1873.

MIRZA MARE,

Bred by General ANGERSTEIN, in 1859, her dam, Anezeh, by Dromedary, grandam by Marengo—Clinker—Y. Sir Peter.

1864	b. f. by Ninus - - - -	General Angerstein
1865	by ditto - - - -	

Sold.

MISFORTUNE,

Bred by Mr WYATT, in 1853, got by Chatham, her dam, Sherbert, by Plenipotentiary, out of Emmelina, by Blacklock.

1861	ch. f. by The Baron (got in France) -	Mr J. Wyatt
1863	ch. c. *The Nutter*, by Nutbourne - -	

Barren in 1862, 64, and 65, and sold, not likely to breed.

MISHAP,

Bred by Mr SAPWELL, in 1851, got by Alarm, her dam, Miss Slane, by Slane, out of Elissa, by Elis.

1858	b. c. *Quarter Day*, by Khan of Tartary -	Mr Sapwell
1859	br. c. by Nutpecker (destroyed) - -	Mr R. Sutton
1861	b. c. *Bubble*, by Lord Fauconberg - -	
1862	b. c. *Bendigo* (late *Glenlyon*), by Ben-y-Ghlo	
1863	ch. f. by ditto - - - -	

Barren in 1860 and 64, sold to Mr D. Miles, and sent to France, August, 1864, covered by Lord of the Isles.

MISLETOE (foaled in 1850), by Melbourne, out of Punniar, continued from Vol. IX., p. 241.

1861	ch. c. *Brindisi*, by Rataplan - -	Mr Pedley
1862	br. c. *Christmas Carol*, by ditto - -	
1864	ch. c. *Christmas Chimes*, by Newminster -	

Barren in 1863 and 65, and died.

MISS AGNES,

Bred by Mr OSBORNE, in 1850, got by I. Birdcatcher, her dam, Agnes, by Clarion, out of Annette, by Priam.

1856	b. f. *Little Agnes*, by The Cure	Mr J. Osborne
1857	br. f. *Brown Agnes*, by West Australian	
1858	b. c. *Goldseeker*, by ditto	
1859	ch. c. *King of Kars*, by General Williams (sent to Germany in 1862)	
1860	b. f. by ditto	
1862	br. c. *King Arthur*, by The Cure	
1863	br. f. *Dark Agnes*, by Voltigeur	
1864	br. c. *Bismarck*, aft. *Bateman*, aft. *Hereford*, by Weatherbit (sent to the Cape in 1872)	Sir T. Sykes
1865	b. or br. f. *Polly Agnes*, by The Cure	
1866	br. f. by Wild Dayrell	
1867	ch. f. *Frivolity*, by Macaroni	
1869	br. c. *Landmark*, by Cathedral	
1870	ch. f. *Windermere*, by Macaroni	
1871	br. c. *Couronne de Fer*, by ditto	
1873	br. f. *Agnes Sorel*, by King Tom	
1874	ch. c. *The Laird o' Cockpen*, by Blair Athol	

Barren in 1861, 68, 72, 75, 76, and 77, and died.

MISS ALDCROFT.

Bred by Mr METCALFE, in 1851, got by Ratan, her dam by Actæon, out of Giglet, by Wanton.

1857	b. c. *Mendicus*, aft. *D'Aubrey*, by Barnton (cut)	Mr Jacob Hills
1858	bl. f. *Waterwitch*, by Weatherbit	
1859	b. c. *Wet Sail*, by ditto (cut)	
1860	ch. c. *Change*, by ditto	
1861	ch. f. *Changeable*, by ditto	
1863	b. c. *Aldcroft*, by Warlock	Mr A. Harrison
1864	b. c. *Wroughton*, by Musjid	Mr Blenkiron
1865	ch. f. *La Belle Jeanne*, by Weatherbit	

Barren in 1862, had dead twins in 1866, and died.

MISS ALDCROFT, by Malcolm (Vol. IX., p. 242), died in 1861 before foaling.

MISS BATTY,

Bred by Mr BATTY, in 1845, got by The Hydra, her dam, sister to Malibran, by Muley, out of Prima Donna, by Soothsayer.

1850	ch. c. by Scamander	Mr R. Swale
1855	ch. c. by a half-bred horse	
1856	ch. f. *Emblem*, by Teddington	
1858	ch. f. *Emblematic*, by ditto	
1861	b. ro. f. *Sprite*, by Warlock	Lord Newport
1863	br. f. *Battlement*, by Knight of Kars	

No produce in 1851, 52, 53, 54, 57, 59, 60, 62, or 64, and died in 1864.

MISS BENNETT (foaled in 1845), by St Bennett, dam by Colwick, continued from Vol. IX., p. 242.

1863 b.c. *Bitter Sweet* (late *Owstwick*), by Snowdon Dunhill - } Mr W. Baxter

Had a half-bred foal in 1861, was barren in 1862 and 64, and died in 1865.

MISS BOLTON, by Ascot (Vol. IX. p. 243), was barren in 1861 and 62, and sold for a hack.

MISS BOWE, by Catton (Vol. IX., p. 243), had no foal after 1857, and died in 1863.

MISS BOWEN,

Bred by Mr PAINTER, in 1853, got by Faugh-a-Ballagh, her dam, Julia, by Muley Moloch—Brutandorf—Mrs Cruickshanks.

1857 ch. c. by Teddington - - - Mr Bowen
1860 bl. c. *The Musk Deer*, by Mountain Deer - } Messrs Painter
1862 br. c. *Atonement*, by ditto - - - }

Not covered in 1857 or 58, barren in 1861 and 63, slipped twins in 1864 by Chevalier d'Industrie, and sold to Mr Miles in 1864 to go to France, covered by Chevalier d'Industrie.

MISS BOWER,

Bred by Mr J. BOWER, in 1851, got by Record, her dam by Righton, or Romulus, out of Selina, by Fitz-Teazle.

1855 ch. f. *Romula*, by King Caradoc - - Mr H. Strickland
1860 c. by Morpeth - - - - } Mr G. Neville
1862 b. c. *Carnival*, by Fazzoletto - - }

No other living produce, and died in 1864.

MISS BRAN,

Bred by Mr TOKES, in 1853, got by Bran, her dam, Alma, by Vulcan, grandam by Economist, or Troilus—Lizzy, by Bob Booty.

1858 ch. f. by Hungerford - - - Dr Timm
1863 b. f. by Vault (s. of Vatican) - - } Mr T. T. Hudson
1864 ch. f. by ditto - - - - }
1867 c. *Staticus*, by Nestor (s. of Rataplan) - Mr J. Brown

No produce in 1859, 60, 61, 62, 65, 66, 68, or 69, and sold.

MISS CARLISLE,

Bred by Mr FERGUSON, in 1851, got by Galaor, her dam, Miss Etty, by Brutandorf—Peter Lely—Don John's dam.

1859 b. c. *Hartfell*, by Annandale (cut) - - } Mr W. Sharpe
1860 b. f. *Saddle-yoke*, by Aleppo - - }
1861 gr. c. by Mandricardo - - - Mr D. H. Johnstone
1862 ch. c. *Cairnsmuir*, by ditto (cut) - - Mr Menzies

1863	gr. c. by Captain Wedderburn - -	Sir J. Marjoribanks
1864	ch. f. *Twilight*, by Sunbeam (s. of Rainbow) -	
1866	gr. f. *Snapsap*, by Musketeer (s. of Rifleman)	
1868	ch. c. *Storm Signal*, by Storm - -	
1870	ch. c. by Chief Baron - - -	

Barren in 1865, 67, and 69, not covered in 1870, and died in 1871.

MISS CHATTERBOX (foaled in 1856), got by Chanticleer, out of Viviana, produced, in 1861, b. c. *Disraeli*, by De Clare—dead (Mr Peart's), missed to De Clare in 1862, and was sent to Prussia, covered by him again.

MISS CLIFTON,

Bred by Mr JOLLY, in 1850, got by Picaroon, her dam, Lass of Lonton, by Bay Middleton, out of Maid of Lune, by Whisker.

1857	b. f. *Little Hobbie*, aft. *Miss Deans*, by Hobbie Noble -	Mr T. Groves
1860	b. c. (dead) by De Clare - - -	Mr J. O. Jolly
1861	br. c. by ditto - - - -	
1862	b. f. (dead) by ditto - - -	
1863	br. c. by Sir John Barleycorn - -	
1864	b. f. by De Clare - - - -	
1865	br. c. *Banjo* (late *Mr Jolly*), by Musjid (cut) -	
1868	f. by Neptunus - - -	Mr J. T. Shutt

Barren in 1858, 66, 67, and 69, not covered in 1858 or 69, and died in 1870.

MISS CONYNGHAM,

Bred by Mr WAY, in 1849, got by Slane, her dam by Whisker, grandam by Sam—Morel, by Sorcerer.

1853	br. c. by Plenipotentiary (died a week old) -	Mr M. Clark
1856	b. or br. f. by Augur - - -	Mr Watt
1857	ch. f. *Tidlywinks*, by ditto - - -	
1859	ch. c. *Sir William Armstrong*, by Rifleman (died in castration in 1861) -	
1860	br. f. *Miss Armstrong*, by ditto - -	
1861	twins { c. (dead) br. f. } by Fandango - -	
1862	b. f. (dead) by Fazzoletto - - -	
1863	b. c. *Applecross*, by De Clare - -	
1864	br. f. *Souvenir*, by Van Galen - -	
1865	b. f. *Albatross*, by Buccaneer - -	
1866	ch. f. *Miss Jones*, by ditto - - -	
1867	b. c. *Garde Civique*, by National Guard -	Mr Pedley
1868	c. *Strathtay*, by Blair Athol - - -	
1870	f. by Strathconan - - -	General De Salis
1872	b. c. by Lord Lyon (died in 1873) - -	

She had half-bred foals in 1854 and 55, was barren in 1858, 69, and 71, and died after foaling in 1872.

MISS ELIZA,

Bred by Mr PAINTER, in 1859, got by Mountain Deer, her dam, Julia, by Muley Moloch—Brutandorf—Mrs Cruickshanks, by Welbeck.

1863	bl. c. *Albrighton*, by Gunboat	Mr Ogden
1864	slipped foal to Aston	
1865	by Arthur Wellesley	

MISS EVA (sister to Ivan).

Bred by Lord ZETLAND, in 1852, got by Van Tromp, her dam, Siberia, by Brutandorf—Blucher—Opal, by Sir Peter.

1856	b. c. *The Dane*, by Jericho	Mr W. Palmer
1857	b. f. *Mistress*, by Alarm	
1858	b. c. *Fitz Eva*, by ditto	
1859	f. by Yellow Jack (died in 1862)	
1860	b. c. *Vindicator*, by Vindex	
1861	b. c. *Constantine*, by Muscovite	
1862	br. c. *Receiver*, by Mr Milner	
1863	b. or br. c. by Prime Minister	
1864	b. c. *Ploughboy* (late *Tempest*), by Thunderbolt (cut)	
1866	f. by ditto	
1868	c. by Bacchus	
1869	f. by ditto	

Slipped foal in 1865, barren in 1867 and 70, and not put to thoroughbred horses in 1870, 71, 72, or 73.

MISS FAIRFIELD, by Hampton (Vol. IX., p. 246), was barren in 1861, sold, and is believed to be dead.

MISS FANSHAWE,

Bred by Lord W. POWLETT, in 1852, got by Don John, her dam, Arethusa, by Elis, out of Languid, by Cain,

*1858	b. f. *Little Jenny* (late *Medusa*), by Tadmor	Mr Simpson
1860	b. or br. f. by Vedette	
1861	b. c. by ditto	
1862	b. f. *Speculation*, by Tadmor	
1864	b. f. *Rebekah*, by Promised Land	
1865	b. f. by ditto	
1867	f. by Vedette	

Barren in 1857, 59, 63, and 69.

* LITTLE JENNY produced, in 1870, ch. c. *Silver Eel*, by Best and Bravest (Mr C. Wright's), and died, having had no other produce.

MISS GARFORTH, by Lanercost, her dam, by The Saddler, continued from Vol. IX., p. 246.

1859	b. f. *Kate Price*, by King of Trumps	Mr C. Dresser
1863	c. by Windhound, or Hadji	

Barren in 1861 and 62, and is dead.

MISS GOLDSCHMIDT,

Bred by Colonel PEEL, in 1849, got by Ion, her dam, Jenny Lind, by Touchstone, out of Malibrau, by Whisker.

1857	bl. c. *Barabbas*, by Jericho - - -	Count Batthyany
1858	br. c. *Africus*, by West Australian (died in 1860) -	
1859	b. f. *Anxiety*, by Alarm - - -	
1860	b. c. *Actæon*, by The Fallow Buck - -	
1861	b. c. by Newminster (died a foal) -	
1862	b. f. *Cantatrice*, by Newminster (dead) -	
1863	b. f. (dead) by Rataplan - -	
1864	br. c. *Shadwell* (late *Apollo's Temple*), by Newminster -	
1865	br. f. by Ellington - - -	
1866	c. *Bon Gaultier*, by Loiterer - -	Mr W. Day
1868	b. f. by Man at Arms - - -	Mr J. B. Day

Barren in 1867, had no produce after 1868, and was given away to go in harness.

MISS GOODALL, by The Provost, continued from Vol. IX., p. 247.

*1860	b. f. *Lalla*, by Voltigeur - -	Lord Zetland

Sold to Mr Shackel to go abroad, covered in 1860 by Fandango.

* LALLA (Lord Zetland's) produced, in 1864, ch. f. *Lalage*, by Thormanby, was covered by Buccaneer, and sold to go to France.

MISS HATCH,

Bred by Mr HUTCHINS, in 1852, got by Infidel, her dam by Cotherstone, out of The Warbler, by Grey Walton.

1859	br. c. *Dick Turpin*, by Bucolic - -	Mr E. Foulkes
1861	br. c. by ditto - - - -	
1862	by ditto - - - -	
1863	br. f. by Hazelnut - - -	
1866	b. f. *Lady Day*, by Old Calabar - -	

Barren in 1860, has had no other produce since 1863, and died.

MISSILE (foaled in 1848), got by Bay Middleton, her dam by Velocipede, continued from Vol. IX., p. 247.

1860	b. or br. c. *Steelbolt*, by Tadmor - -	Mr Simpson
1862	b. f. *Romola*, by Vedette - -	
1864	b. f. by ditto - - - -	
1865	c. by ditto - - - -	
1866	f. by Promised Land - - -	

Barren in 1861 and 63, and sold.

MISS JULIA,

Bred by Mr J. B. CROMPTON, in 1846, got by Don John, her dam, sister to Denhall, by Battledore, out of Pythia, by Phantom.

1854	b. f. *Queen Bess*, by Alarm - -	Mr Saxon

1857	ch. c. *Mixture*, by The Black Doctor, or Idle Boy -	Mr Saxon
1858	ch. c. *The Roving Boy*, by Idle Boy - -	
1861	ch. f. *Lady Keppel*, by Lord Albemarle -	
1862	ch. c. *Apprentice*, by Idle Boy - -	

Barren in 1855, 56, 59, and 65, not covered in 1859, slipped foal in 1863 and 64, and died in 1865.

MISS LANGFORD,

Bred by Mr HAFFENDEN, in 1852, got by The Mummy, her dam, Rosebud, by Y. Priam, grandam by Bobadil, out of Zoe, by Orville.

1861	f. (dead) by Hurworth - - -	Mr Jno. Greasley
1862	br. c. *Harry Brailsford*, by The Hadji -	
1863	b. c. *Outcast* (late *The Major*), by ditto -	

MISS MARIA, by Gladiator—Bavarian, continued from Vol. VIII., p. 293, First Edition.

1857	ch. c. by Surplice - - -	Mr W. Sadler
1858	ch. c. *Mistake*, by Rataplan - - -	
1859	ch. c. *Drummer Boy*, by ditto (sent to Hanover) -	
1861	b. c. *Highland Gillie*, by Mountain Deer -	Mr Naylor
1862	ch. f. *Wee Wee*, by Stockwell - -	
1868	c. *Installation*, by Jordan - -	Lord Downshire

Barren in 1860, 63, 64, 65, 66, and 67.

MISS MELBOURNE,

Bred by , in 1850, got by Melbourne, her dam by Morgan Rattler, out of Chapeau Rouge's dam, by Figaro—Timothy.

1855	b. c. *Maelström*, aft. *Crosby*, by Vortex -	Mr Kimpton
1856	ch. c. *Prime Minister*, by Newminster - -	
1858	b. c. *Knutsford*, by Rataplan - -	
1859	b. f. *The Drummer's Daughter*, by ditto -	
1860	bl. c. *Drum Major*, by ditto - -	
1861	ch. f. (dead) by ditto - - -	
1864	ch. c. *Red Rover* (late *Q.C.*), by ditto (cut) -	
1866	b. f. (dead) by Pax - - - -	
1867	ch. f. by St Clair - - -	
1870	b. f. *Bye-a-leave*, by Clear the Way (s. of Grey Hen) -	

Barren in 1862, 65, and 69, not covered in 1856, 62, or 67, and died in 1871.

MISS NANCY, by Cain—Brutandorf, continued from Vol. VIII., p. 295, First Edition.

1856	b. c. *Table Bay*, by The Flying Dutchman -	Rawcliffe Company
1857	b. f. *Madame Bellavodsky*, by ditto -	
1858	br. c. *Abel*, aft. *Golbeck*, by ditto (cut) -	

1859	br. f. *Miss Livingstone*, by The Flying Dutchman -	Rawcliffe Company
1861	b. c. *Leicester*, by Leamington - -	
1862	b. c. (dead) by Newminster - -	
1863	br. c. *Warwick*, by Leamington - -	
1867	b. c. by Lambton - - -	

Barren in 1860, 64, 65, and 66, and sold in 1867.

MISS NIPPER (foaled in 1845), by Bran, out of Maid of Avon, continued from Vol. VIII., p. 295, First Edition.

1859	b. f. by Kingston - - - -	Sir T. B. Lennard
1860	b. c. *Chaff*, by ditto - - -	
1862	b. c. *Vampire*, by Vortex - - -	Colonel Broadley Harrison
1864	ch. c. *Womaston*, by Anthracite - -	
1867	ch. c. *The Burglar*, by Spoonstealer (cut) -	Mr Smith Whiting
1868	ch. c. *Portland* (late *Master Harold*), by ditto -	

Barren in 1857, 58, 61, 63, 65, and 66, not covered in 1868, and died in 1869.

MISS PARTRIDGE,

Bred by Mr A. JOHNSTONE, in 1856, got by Annandale, her dam, Revival, by Pantaloon, out of Linda, by Waterloo.

1861	c. by Teddington - - - -	Mr A. Gray
1862	missed to ditto - - -	Mr Eyke
1863	bl. c. *Game Pie*, by Plum Pudding - -	

Sold to Prince Rohan, in 1863, with her foal, and covered by Knight of Kars.

MISS PATCH,

Bred by Sir G. STRICKLAND, in 1859, got by Codrington, her dam, *Lady Patch*,* by Record, out of Tulip, by Sleight-of-Hand.

1864	b. f. *Miss Patti*, by Orpheus - -	Sir G. Strickland

Will not be bred from, sold for a hack.

**Lady Patch* was sold for a hack in 1861.

MISS PEDDIE,

Bred by Mr T. DAWSON, in 1850, got by Poynton, her dam, *My Pet** (foaled in 1842), by St Martin, out of Lady Mowbray, by Sir John.

1856	b. or br. f. *Mushroom* (once called *Pie*), by Malcolm -	Mr T. Dawson
1857	b. f. *Nelly*, by The Knight of Avenel - -	
1858	b. c. by ditto - - - -	
1859	b. c. by Fandango - - - -	
1861	br. f. *Rosina*, by Russborough - -	
1862	br. c. *Terror*, by ditto - - -	Mr Iles
1863	b. c. *Caustic* (late *Dr Dyer*), by The Cure (cut) -	
1864	b. c. by Unoc - - - -	

1866	b. c. by Lambton	Baron Rothschild
1867	b. c. (dead) by King Tom	
1868	b. f. *Miss Pigeon*, by ditto	
1869	b. f. (dead) by ditto	
1872	b. c. *Pedometer*, by ditto	
1874	b. f. *Subpœna*, by ditto	Baroness Rothschild

Barren in 1860, 65, 70, 71, and 73, not covered in 1874, and destroyed.

* The pedigree of Mr Dawson's *My Pet*, the dam of Miss Peddie, was incorrectly given in Vols. VII. and IX., being confounded with My Pet, by Emilius.

MISS PIPES,

Bred by Mr MAYDWELL, in 1854, got by Knight of the Whistle, her dam by Glaucus, out of Corinna, by Mulatto.

1860	b. c. by Acrobat	Mr Simpson
1861	b. c. by Vedette	
1863	br. c. by Acrobat	
1866	b. or br. f. by Vedette	Mr W. A. Bignold

Barren in 1862, 64, and 65.

MISS SELLON,

Bred by Mr ALLEN, in 1851, got by Cowl, her dam, Belle Dame, by Belshazzar, out of Ellen, by Starch.

1857	b. f. *Seclusion*, by Tadmor	Mr Simpson
1858	br. c. *Monastery*, by ditto (sent to Italy)	
1859	b. f. *Repose*, by ditto	
1861	bl. f. *Monacella*, by ditto (dead)	
1862	br. c. *A. D. Wagner*, by ditto	
1863	b. c. *The Spy*, by Vedette	
1864	br. c. by ditto	
1865	c. by Tadmor	
1866	b. c. *Tadpole*, by ditto	
1867	b. c. by Lacydes	
1868	f. by ditto	
1869	c. by Vedette	
1870		
1871	b. c. *Velocity* (late *Young Arthur*), by ditto	Mr Nobbs

Barren in 1855, 56, 60, and 72, slipped foal in 1873, and shot.

MISS SHERATON, by Inheritor, out of Fancy (Vol. VII., p. 255, First Edition), had one half-bred foal between 1857 and 60, but we have no account of her in 1854, 55, or 56. She produced, in 1861, a br. f. by The Hadji (Mr Groves's), was barren in 1862, and sold.

MISS SLICK (foaled in 1843), by Muley Moloch—Whisker, continued from Vol. VIII., p. 297, First Edition.

1856	br. c. *Richmond*, by Kingston	Mr Way
1857	f. (dead) by Acrobat	Duke of Beaufort
1858	br. f. *East Sheen*, by Kingston	
1859	br. c. *Clockmaker*, by Wild Dayrell	

1860 br. c. *Halliburton*, by Kingstown - -
1861 br. c. *Black Rock*, by ditto - -
1862 br. f. *Sally go Fastly*, by Wild Dayrell - } Duke of Beaufort
1863 br. c. (dead), by Kingstown - -
1865 br. f. *Sun Dial*, by Wild Dayrell - -

Barren in 1864, 66, and 67, and died.

MISS STAMFORD (foaled in 1846), by Voltaire, out of Galata, continued from Vol. VIII., p. 297, First Edition.

1856 br. c. *Guy Fawkes*, by Ambrose - -
1857 br. c. *Phantom*, by Vanderdecken - -
1858 b. f. *Margaret*, by Nutwith - -
1859 br. c. *Tresham*, by Ambrose (dead) - -
1860 br. c. *Achmet*, by ditto - - -
1861 br. c. *Armadillo*, by ditto - - -
1862 br. f. (dead) by Midas - - - } Lord Exeter
1864 b. c. *Knight of the Grove*, by Knight of St Patrick -
1865 b. f. by ditto (sent to Prussia in 1867) -
1866 br. f. *Natation*, by Nutshell - -
1867 br. f. by Knight of St Patrick - -

Barren in 1863, slipped foal in 1868, and died.

MISS SYKES,

Bred by Sir TATTON SYKES, in 1854, got by The Caster, her dam by The Colonel, out of The Grey Arabian Mare.

1859 ch. f. *Lizzie*, aft. *The Little Girl*, by Codrington - } Sir G. Strickland
*1860 ch. f. *Sophia*, by ditto - - -
1861 br. f. *Brunetta*, by ditto - - -

Sold for a hack.

* SOPHIA (Sir G. Strickland's) produced, in 1864, a ch. f. *Sapphire*, by Orpheus; in 1870, a ch. f. *Zoe*, by Theobald (Sir R. Sheffield's); and was put to work again, and used as a hack.

MISS TWICKENHAM (Teddington's dam), by Rockingham (Vol. IX., p. 251), was barren in 1862, and shot. Her last produces should stand thus :—

*1855 bl. or br. f. *Penitence*, by The Confessor - } Mr J. M. Stanley
1856 ch. f. *Marinette*, by Stockwell - -
1858 ch. c. *Lord Nelson*, aft. *Gameboy*, by Orlando (cut) - } Mr Greville
1860 b. f. *Esher*, by ditto - - -
1861 b. c. *Kew*, by ditto - - - -

* PENITENCE was in Mr Maxwell's Stud, in Ireland, she was barren in 1861, 62, 63, 64, and 65, not covered that year, and put to work.

MISS WALKER,

Bred by Mr RICHARD WALKER, in 1854, got by Sir Hercules, her dam, sister to Mrs Birch, by Gameboy, out of Wasp, by Stotforth, out of Beatrice, by Blacklock.

1859 br. c. by Fazzoletto (died in 1860 on his way to Italy) - } Mr J. Osborne

1861	br. c. *Balderstone*, by Weatherbit (sent to Germany) -	Mr J. Osborne
1864	b. f. by ditto (died a foal) - -	
1867	bl. c. *Fusee*, by Cavendish - - -	Middleton-one-Row Stud
1869	bl. f. *Smoke*, by ditto - - -	
1870	bl. f. *Flame*, by ditto - - -	
1875	br. f. by The Prelate (s. of Duplicity) -	Mr S. Mills, in Ireland

Barren in 1860, 63, 65, 66, 68, 71, 72, 74, and 76, was not covered in 1861, covered by a half-bred horse in 1872, and died in 1876.

MISS WATT, by Ion, continued from Vol. IX., p. 252.

1859	b. c. *Skedaddle*, by Pyrrhus the First -	Mr H. R. Phillips
1861	b. c. *Kilburn*, by Ellington - -	

Covered by Ellington in 1861, and sold to go to Italy.

MISS WHIP (foaled in 1844), by The Provost, out of Miss Whip, by Jerry, continued from Vol. IX., p. 252.

1861	b. f. by Toxophilite - - -	Lord Glasgow
1862	b. f. *Miss Whip*, by Brother to Bird on the Wing (foaled in 1853) -	
1863	dead colt by Toxophilite - -	
1864	b. c. by ditto - - - -	
1865	b. f. *Punishment*, by Knowsley - -	

Barren in 1866, and died.

MISS WOOLGAR,

Bred by Mr ELWES, in 1850, got by Sir Hercules, her dam, Witticism, by Sultan Junior, out of Victoria, by Tramp.

1859	b. f. by Ratan - - - -	Mr Hetley
1860	b. f. *Imogen*, by ditto - - -	Dr M. Park
1861	b. f. (dead) by Magnifier - - -	Mr Reeves
1862	br. f. *Lydia Thompson*, by Marsyas -	
1863	f. (dead) by Nutbourne - - -	Mr W. R. Field
1866	b. or br. c. by Frogmore - -	
1868	c. by Orest - - - -	Mr Monkhouse

Barren in 1864, 65, and 67, and died in 1868.

MISS WORTHINGTON,

Bred by Lord SPENCER, in 1851, got by Cotherstone, her dam, Wryneck, by Slane, out of Gitana, by Tramp.

1856	missed to Chanticleer - - -	Mr A. D. Shafto
*1857	br. f. *Dame Quickly*, by Voltigeur -	
1858	slipped foal - - - -	
1859	f. *Meg Dodds*, by Fandango (dead) -	
1860	b. c. *Ptarmigan*, by Chanticleer (cut) - -	
1861	ch. c. *Dormouse*, by Saunterer - -	
1862	ch. f. by Weatherbit - - -	

Sold to the Austrian Government in 1862, covered by Underhand.

* DAME QUICKLY (Mr Blenkiron's) was barren in 1861, produced, in 1862, a ch. f. *Wings of the Wind*, by Hobbie Noble, or Marsyas, and was sold that year to go to Prussia, covered by Dundee.

MISTRA,

Bred by Mr COPELAND, in 1854, got by Epirus, her dam, Rosa, by Cain —Muley—Rosalia.

1859	ch. c. by The Ugly Buck (died in Dec., 1859)	Mr Copeland
1860	b. f. *Metropolis*, by ditto - -	
1861	ch. f. *Azuline*, by Kohinoor - - -	
1862	b. or br. f. *Thyamis*, by Prime Minister -	
1863	br. c. *Dannebrog*, by ditto - -	
1864	b. c. *The Dybböl*, by ditto - - -	
1866	br. c. *The Secretary*, by ditto - -	
1867	ch. c. by Scottish Chief, or Costa - -	Mr W. Donald
1869	b. c. *Latrunculus*, by Vengeance (cut) -	
1870	br. f. *La Faye*, by Man at Arms - -	

Slipped foal in 1857, barren in 1858 and 65, and not covered in 1867.

MRS BIRCH,

Bred by Mr W. ROBINSON, in 1848, got by Gameboy, her dam, Wasp, by Stotforth, out of Beatrice, by Blacklock.

1857	b. c. *Dobbin*, by Newminster (cut) - -	Mr Rd. Walker
1859	b. f. *Sweetcake*, by Sweetmeat - -	
1860	br. c. *Richard*, by Poynton - - -	Mr J. Osborne
1861	c. (dead) by Mountain Deer - -	
1863	b. c. by Lord of the Isles (died a foal) - -	
1864	br. c. by Weatherbit (died a day old) -	
1865	b. c. *York*, by Colsterdale - - -	
1867	br. f. *Miss Sheppard*, by Dollar - -	Mr R. C. Vyner
1868	br. f. *Lady Linton*, by Lord Clifden - -	
1869	b. f. by Cathedral - - -	

Barren in 1858, 62, and 66, and shot in 1869.

MRS CARTER (late *Woodbine*),

Bred by Mr NISBET, in 1850, got by Humphrey, her dam by Margrave, grandam, Elastic's dam, by Thunderbolt—Sancho.

1857	br. f. by Pottinger - - -	Mr Jos. Parrington
1858	f. by ditto (died a foal) - - -	
1859	b. c. *Old Towler*, by Chanticleer - -	
1860	b. f. *Songstress*, by ditto - - -	
1861	b. or br. c. *Eagle's Wing*, by Wingenund -	
1862	bl. f. *Barmaid*, by Saunterer - -	
1863	c. by Lord of the Isles - - -	

Sold to the Prussian Government in 1863, covered by Thormanby.

MRS DODDS (late *Miss Singer*),

Bred by Mr LANCASTER, in 1849, got by I. Birdcatcher, her dam, Sophistry, by Voltaire, out of Wagtail, by Whisker.

1855	b. or br. f. *Busy Bee*, by Gameboy - -	Mr Hodgson
1857	br. c. *Deckham*, aft. *Bloomsbury*, by Barnton	Mr Biggar
1858	b. c. *Joey Jones*, by Newminster - -	
1859	br. f. *Mrs Mac*, aft. *Jenny Jones*, by Weatherbit -	

1860	ch. c. *First Whip*, by Wild Huntsman -	Mr McAdam
1862	b. f. *Gannochy*, by ditto - -	
1863	b. f. *Dagmar*, by Newminster - -	
1864	br. c. *Blairgowrie*, by Van Galen - -	Mr James Watson
1865	ch. f. *Beautiful Star*, by Weatherbit (covered in 1868 by Adamas, and sent to Mr Belmont, New York) - -	
1866	bl. f. by ditto - - - -	Middleton-one-Row Stud
1868	bl. f. *Cateress*, by Caterer, or Cavendish -	
1869	b. f. by Cavendish - - -	
1871	br. c. by ditto - - - -	

Barren in 1856, 61, 67, and 70, and died in 1872.

MRS HAYDON,

Bred by Mr F. L. POPHAM, in 1853, got by Balsamo, her dam, Lady Flora, by Muley Moloch, out of Adeline, by Soothsayer.

1857	barren and not covered that year - -	Mr Popham
1859	b. f. by Wild Dayrell (died a foal) - -	Lord Fitzwilliam
1860	b. c. *Littlecote*, by ditto - - -	
1861	b. c. *Y. Barnton*, by Barnton - -	
1862	br. c. by ditto - - - -	
1863	b. c. by King of Trumps - - -	

Dead.

MRS HOBSON (Orestes's dam), by Bay Middleton, out of Vitula, continued from Vol. IX., p. 28.

1859	b. f. *Hermione*, by King Tom - -	Baron Rothschild
1863	b. c. *Janitor*, by ditto - - -	
1864	b. f. *Janua*, by ditto - - -	

Slipped foal in 1861, barren in 1860, 62, 65, 66, and 67, and died.

MRS HUDSON (foaled in 1842), by Slane, out of Teresa, continued from Vol. VIII., p. 299, First Edition.

1857	ch. c. *Harkaway*, by The Era - -	Mr G. Simpson
1859	b. c. by Cawston - - - -	
1861	ch. f. by Jordan, or Fallow Buck - -	
1862	b. c. *Harp*, by Leamington (cut) - -	
1863	ch. f. *Pretty Queen*, by Bonnyfield (s. of West Australian) -	

Barren in 1858 and 60, had a half-bred foal in 1864, and died in 1865.

MRS RAREY,

Bred by Mr PAINTER, in 1855, got by Faugh-a-Ballagh, her dam by Voltaire, out of Kalmia, by Magistrate.

1860	b. c. *The Mountain Buck*, by Mountain Deer	Messrs Painter
1861	b. c. *Cervus*, by ditto - - -	
1862	br. f. *Similitude*, by ditto - - -	
1864	br. f. *Simile*, aft. *Monmouthshire Lass*, aft. *Governess*, by Chevalier d'Industrie -	

1867 f. *Lady Day*, by Chevalier d'Industrie - } Mr C. F. Clark
1868 b. f. *Habet* (late *Gladiatana*), by Gladiateur }

Barren in 1863 and 65, slipped foal in 1866, and sold in 1869 to go in harness.

MRS RAREY,

Bred by Mr R. J. WEST, in 1857, got by Barnton, her dam, Fairthorn, by Lanercost, grandam by Tomboy, out of Tesane, by Whisker.

1861 br. f. by Motley - - - } Mr Smurthwaite
1862 f. by Tunstall - - - - }

Not covered in 1862, and died.

MRS RIDGWAY,

Bred by Mr A. HARRISON, in 1849, got by Birdcatcher, her dam, Nan Darrell, by Inheritor, out of Nell, by Blacklock.

1854 br. c. *West Hartlepool*, aft. *Vedette*, by Voltigeur - }
1855 br. c. by ditto - - - - }
1856 br. f. *Qui Vive*, by ditto - - - }
1858 b. f. by ditto (died in 1859) - - - }
1860 br. f. *The Moa*, by ditto - - - } Mr R. Chilton
1861 ch. c. *New Zealand*, by West Australian (cut after the season 1867) - }
1862 b. f. *Crow's Nest*, by Voltigeur - - }
1864 br. f. by ditto - - - - }
1865 br. c. *Betrayal*, by ditto - - - }
1867 br. f. *Lottie*, by Macaroni - - - Mr Snewing

Slipped foal in 1859, barren in 1857, 63, 66, 68, and 69, and died.

MRS ROPER,

Bred by Mr A. JOHNSTONE, in 1855, got by Annandale, her dam, My Lady, by Charles XII., out of Executrix, by Liverpool.

1859 b. c. *The Essex Buck*, by The Ugly Buck - }
1861 br. f. *The Essex Belle*, by Yellow Jack - }
1863 br. f. *Easton Lass*, by Prime Minister - - } Mr Child
1865 br. f. *Snowdrop*, by Zuyder Zee - - }
1867 br. f. *Mainspring*, by Mainstone - - Mr Copeland
1868 b. f. by Gunboat (sent to Germany) - Mr T. Nichol
1870 b. c. *Lifeguard*, by Lifeboat - - - Mr G. Fusedale

Barren in 1860, not covered in 61, 63, or 65, put to a half-bred horse in 1868, and died in 1870.

MRS SMITH (foaled in 1857), by Annandale, or Launcelot, out of Extravaganza, produced, in 1861, a br. c. by Happy Land (Mr Parker's), was not covered that year, and sold for a hack.

MRS WALKER, by Jereed, continued from Vol. IX., p. 254.

1861 c. *Warmanbie*, by Mountain Deer - }
1863 b. f. *Lady Elizabeth*, by Layton (s. of Birdcatcher) - } Mr I. Fawkes
1864 br. f. by ditto - - - - }

Barren in 1862, broke her leg in 1864, and destroyed.

MITRAILLE,

Bred at Hampton Court, in 1854, got by Alarm, her dam, Volley, sister to Voltigeur, by Voltaire, out of Martha Lynn, by Mulatto.

1860	c. (dead) by Ellington - - -	Mr H. R. Phillips
1861	b. f. by ditto - - - -	
1863	b. f. by ditto - - - -	

Barren in 1862, and sent to France in January, 1864, in foal to Ellington.

THE MITRE (foaled in 1848), by Cowl, out of Red Rose, continued from Vol. IX., p. 254.

1859	b. or br. f. *Barley Bree*, by Sir John Barleycorn -	Mr T. Hussey
1860	b. f. *The Miller's Maid*, by ditto - -	
1861	b. or br. f. *Lady Emma*, by ditto - -	
1863	b. or br. c. *St Augustine*, by Vengeance, or Sir John Barleycorn -	
1865	b. f. *Echo*, by Sir John Barleycorn -	

Barren in 1862, not covered in 1863, and sold in 1865.

MOGULISTAN (foaled in 1844), by Venison, out of Muliana, continued from Vol. VIII., p. 301, First Edition.

1856	br. c. *Flying Fox*, by The Flying Dutchman	Rawcliffe Company
1857	b. f. by Slane - - - -	
1859	b. c. *Bee Master*, aft. *Southminster*, by Newminster -	
1860	b. f. *Ada*, by Knight of St George - -	
1862	b. c. *Dick Andrews*, by The Hadji - -	Mr Groves
1863	b. f. by ditto - - - -	Mr Hewett

Barren in 1861, slipped foal in 1858 and 64, and died in 1865.

MONOMANIA,

Bred by Mrs NEWCOMEN, in 1854, got by Hippolytus, her dam, Lunacy, by Delirium, out of Deuce, by Perion.

1863	b. c. *Bedlam*, by Punch (s. of Pantaloon) -	Mr Pinder
1864	b. or br. f. *Delusion*, by Martext - -	
1867	b. c. (dead) by The Earl of Surrey - -	Lord Scarbrough
1868	ch. f. *Hysteria*, by Rataplan - -	

Barren in 1865, 66, 69, and 70, and sold for a hack.

MOODKEE, by Venison—Y. Defiance, continued from Vol. VIII., p. 302, First Edition.

1857	c. by Storm - - - -	Mr Blenkiron
1858	b. f. by Neasham - - -	
1860	b. c. *Umballah*, by ditto - - -	
1861	b. f. *No Name*, by Marsyas - -	
1862	b. c. *General Gough*, by Hobbie Noble -	
1864	b. f. by Horror, or Dundee - -	
1865	ch. c. *Scotland*, by Dundee - - -	
1867	ch. f. *Guilty*, by High Treason - -	

Barren in 1859, 63, 66, and 68, and died in 1869.

MOONBEAM, by Tomboy, out of Lunatic, continued from Vol. VIII., p. 302, First Edition.

1858	ch. f. *Radiance*, by Rataplan	Mr King
1859	ch. c. *The Vicar*, by ditto	
1861	ch. c. *Roundhead*, by ditto	

She had dead twins in 1860. was barren in 1857 and 62, and died.

MOONSHINE,

Bred by Mr KING, in 1851, got by Orlando, her dam, Moonbeam, by Tomboy, out of Lunatic, by Prime Minister.

1855	b. c. *Barbary*, aft. *Johnny*, aft. *Light of Other Days*, by John O'Gaunt (cut)	Baron Rothschild
1857	b. c. by King Tom	
1859	b. c. *Morocco*, by ditto	
1860	b. c. *Mogador*, by ditto	
1862	ch. f. *Prunella*, by ditto	
1863	b. f. *Melinda*, by ditto	
1866	b. c. by North Lincoln	
1867	b. c. *Moonstone*, by ditto	
1868	b. f. by ditto	
1869	ch. c. *Endymion*, by King Tom (died in 1871)	
1872	b. c. *King Log*, by ditto	
1873	ch. f. *Mounni*, by ditto	
1874	b. c. *Hyperion*, by ditto	Baroness Rothschild

Slipped foal in 1856, barren in 1858, 61, 64, 65, 70, 71, 75, and 76, and destroyed.

MORESCA,

Bred by General ANSON, in 1851, got by Don John, or Iago, her dam, Black Bess, by Camel, grandam by Scud, out of Goosander.

1857	br. c. *Carnival*, by Teddington	Mr Padwick
1858	b. c. *Boabdil*, by Newminster	Mr Pedley
1859	ch. c. *Mosque*, by Teddington	
1860	b. f. *Aixa*, by Newminster	
1861	b. f. *Oneida*, by Drumour	Mr Eyke
1862	br. c. *The Grappler*, by Sweetmeat	
1863	br. f. *Mother of Pearl*, by Knight of Kars	
1864	br. c. *Man of Ross*, by ditto	
1865	br. f. *La Mouette*, by Voltigeur (sent to Germany in 1867)	
1867	br. c. by Knight of Kars	
*1869	bl. f. *Bess Black*, by Rataplan	

Barren in 1866 and 68, and sold in 1869.

* BESS BLACK (Mr J. G. Watkin's) was barren in 1873, and not covered.

The MORGAN RATTLER MARE—Rocket (Vol. IX., p. 257), died of lockjaw in 1861.

MORMONITE,

Bred by Mr T. DAWSON, in 1853, got by Iago, her dam, Radical Bess, by Tory-boy—Mameluke—Smolensko.

1858	ch. c. by Knight of Avenel	Mr T. Dawson
1859	b. f. *Guess*, by Raby	

1860	ch. c. by Russborough - - -	Mr T. Dawson
1861	br. c. *Brigham Young*, by ditto - -	
1862	ch. f. by Knight of Avenel - -	

Barren in 1857 and 63, and sold to go to the Cape of Good Hope in 1863, covered by Knight of Avenel.

MORPETH MARE,

Bred by Mr CHRISTOPHER GRINDALE, in 1854, her dam by Stockport, grandam by The Saddler—Palmerin—Oceana.

1861	b. c. by Pontifex - - -	Mr G. Cowton
1862	br. c. *Billy Cawton*, by General Williams -	

She had also two half-bred foals, and is now put to work.

MORRA,

Bred by Lord DERBY, in 1854, got by Orlando, her dam, Legerdemain, by Pantaloon, out of Docoy, by Filho da Puta.

1858	b. f. *Morella*, by Augur - - -	Mr Gofton
1859	b. f. *Hariola*, by ditto - - -	
1860	f. by West Australian (died a foal) -	
1862	f. *Marion*, by Fandango - - -	
1864	f. by Fugleman - - -	
1865	f. (dead) by Cramond - - -	
1866	b. f. by Camerino - - -	
1867	f. by Snowdon Dunhill - - -	
1868	c. by ditto - - - -	
1869	by Morocco - - - -	

Barren in 1861 and 63.

MOSELLE,

Bred by Lord FITZWILLIAM, in December, 1853, got by Burgundy, her dam, Problem, by Euclid, out of Parthenessa, by Cervantes.

1858	ch. f. by The Little Known - -	Lord Fitzwilliam
1859	b. c. by ditto (died a foal) - - -	
1860	b. c. by ditto - - - -	
1861	b. c. by Barnton - - - -	
1862	b. c. by ditto - - - -	
1864	b. f. *Lunelle*, by ditto - - -	
1865	b. c. by ditto - - - -	
*1867	ch. f. *Tisane*, by Hungerford - -	Mr H. W. Fitzwilliam
1869	b. c. by Warlock - - -	
1870	b. f. by Sydmonton - - - -	
1872	br. c. (dead) by Hunting Horn - -	Admiral G. Parker

Barren in 1863, 66, 71, 73, and 74, slipped foal in 1868, and shot.

* TISANE was barren in 1874 and 75, and sold.

MOSS ROSE,

Bred by Mr WHITWORTH, in 1851, got by Touchstone, her dam, Lady Sarah, by Velocipede, out of Lady Moore Carew, by Tramp.

*1856	ch. f. *Lady Don*, by The Cossack - -	Mr A. Johnstone
1857	ch. f. by Stockwell - - -	Mr J. Johnstone
1858	ch. c. by Rataplan - - - -	
1859	b. c. *Patriot*, by ditto - - -	
1860	ch. f. *Rosary*, by Stockwell - - -	

1861	ch. c. *Norwood*, by Stockwell	Mr J. Johnstone
1862	b. c. *Protectionist*, by The Cure	
1864	b. f. *Lady Rosehill*, by Stockwell	
1865	b. c. *Kingsland*, by Y. Melbourne	
1866	b. f. *Scottish Rose*, by Blair Athol	
1868	b. f. (dead) by Colsterdale	
1869	br. f. *Queensland*, by Y. Melbourne	

Barren in 1863, 67, and 70, and shot.

* LADY DON (Mr T. Dawson's) produced, in 1861, a ch. f. (dead) by Knight of Avenel, and, in 1862, a ch. f. by Knight of Avenel, was covered by him again, and sold to go to the Cape of Good Hope.

MOTLEY, by Pantaloon (Vol. IX., p. 257), was barren in 1861, 62, and 63, and died.

MOUNTAIN DEW,

Bred by Mr OSBALDESTON, in 1844, got by Lanercost, her dam, Stays, by Whalebone, grandam by Frolic, out of Camel's dam.

1855	br. c. by Planet	Mr Simpson
1858	b. f. *Ararat*, by Tadmor	
1860	b. or br. c. *Draff*, by ditto	
1861	f. by Vedette	
1862	br. c. *Whiskey*, by ditto	

Barren in 1856, 57, and 59, and sold for a hack after 1862.

MOUNTAIN FLOWER (foaled in 1849), by Ithuriel, out of Heather Bell, continued from Vol. IX., p. 258.

1861	b. f. *Langford*, aft. *Wild Thyme*, by Fandango	Mr Whitehead
1865	ch. f. *Rose des Alpes*, by Rataplan	Lord Scarbrough
1866	ch. c. *Alpenstock*, by ditto	
1867	b. f. *Montana*, by ditto	
1871	ch. c. *Glacier*, by ditto	
1872	f. (dead) by ditto	

She had foals, that died young, in 1862, 63, and 64, was barren in 1868 and 69, slipped twins in 1870, and died in 1872.

RICOCHET, by Voltigeur (her foal of 1858), produced, in 1863, a br. c. by Leamington (Mr Whitehead), and was sold to Count F. de Lagrange in 1864, covered by Musjid, to go to France.

MOWERINA, by Touchstone, out of Emma, continued from Vol. IX., p. 259.

1861	ch. c. *Baragah*, by Stockwell (died in 1866)	Mr Bowes
1863	b. c. *Westwick*, by ditto	

Barren in 1862, and died in 1864, after foaling a f. (dead) by Y. Melbourne.

MULLIGRUBS,

Bred by Lord CLIFDEN, in 1851, got by Melbourne, her dam, Blue Devils, by Velocipede, out of Care, by Woful.

1857	b. c. *The General*, by Kingston	General Peel
1858	b. f. *Malady*, by The Flying Dutchman (dead)	
1859	ch. c. by Windhound (sent to Bengal in 1862)	

1860	b. f. by Orlando (died a foal)	General Peel
1861	br. c. *Beauregard*, by Voltigeur	
1862	b. f. *Pulsatilla*, by Orlando	
1863	br. f. *Malaise*, by Orlando, or Ellington	
1865	br. c. *Tabouret*, by Rataplan	Lord Scarbrough
1867	ch. c. *Catgut*, by ditto	

Slipped foal in 1856, barren in 1864 and 66, and died in 1867.

MUSIC,

Bred by Mr IRWIN, in 1856, got by Mountain Deer, her dam, Clarinda, by Sir Hercules—Mustard, by Philip.

1863	br. c. *Hanway*, by Knight of Kars (cut)	Mr Mannix
1864	br. f. *Mountain Maid*, by ditto	Mr Eyke

Died in 1864.

MY MARY (foaled in 1842), by Bran, out of Fury, continued from Vol. IX., p. 260.

1862	ch. c. *Island Chief*, by Lord of the Isles	Mr Gulliver
1863	f. by Big Ben	

She had a dead foal in 1861, was barren in 1864, not covered, and died.

"MY NIECE,"

Bred at Hampton Court, in 1855, got by Cowl, her dam, Vanity, by Camel, out of Vat, by Langar—Wire, sister to Whalebone.

1859	b. c. by The Hero	Lord Coventry
1860	b. c. *Kinsman*, by Touchstone	
1861	b. c. (dead) by Fisherman	
1862	b. c. *Connection*, by Ethelbert	
1863	f. *Henbane*, by Chanticleer	
1864	b. f. *Vicar's Daughter*, by Surplice	
1865	b. f. *Siberia*, by Caractacus	Mr John Watson
1866	b. c. *The Drummer*, by Rataplan	
1867	b. f. *Tambourine*, by Caractacus	
1868	b. f. *Lizzie Cowl*, by Blair Athol	
1870	b. f. *Minnie Gye*, by St Albans	

Barren in 1869, and died in 1870.

MYRTLE-BUD, by Chanticleer (Vol. IX., p. 261), died in 1860.

MYSTERY (foaled in 1840), by Pantaloon—Sarcasm (Vol. IX., p. 261), had no produce to live after 1861, ch. c. *Count Cavour*, by Longbow.

MYSTERY, by Jerry, out of Nameless, continued from Vol. VIII., p. 311, First Edition.

1858	b. f. by Gibraltar	Mr G. Ongley
1859	bl. f. by Rochester	
1861	b. f. *Secrecy*, by Glenmasson	
1862	br. f. *Tragedy*, by ditto	
1863	br. f. *Comedy*, by ditto	
1865	b. f. by Gibraltar	

Barren in 1857, 64, and 66, not covered in 1859, and died in 1866.

NAN DARRELL, by Inheritor, out of Nell, continued from Vol. VIII., p. 311, First Edition.

1856	ch. c. *Paddy*, aft. *Willy Reilly*, by Russborough	Mr W. E. Butler
1858	gr. f. by Rattle	Mr W. E. Butler
1859	ch. f. by Turnus	Mr W. E. Butler
1861	gr. f. *The Hare*, by Surplice	Mr E. Duke

Barren in 1857, 60, 62, and 63, and sold.

NEEDLE (foaled in 1843), by Camel—Exile, continued from Vol. IX., p. 262.

1860	ch. ro. f. *Blanche of Lancaster*, by Filbert	Mr Formby
1863	br. f. by Blackthorn	Sir L. Newman
1864	b. c. *Order*, by Gemma di Vergy	Sir L. Newman
1865	b. c. *Needlework*, by ditto	Sir L. Newman

Barren in 1861, 62, 66, and 67, and died.

NELL GWYNNE,

Bred by Mr T. A. WILKINSON, in 1852, got by Iago, her dam, Confusionée, by Emilius, out of Maniac, by Tramp.

1857	b. c. *Lucknow*, by Surplice	Mr S. Jacobs
1858	b. c. by Balrownie (sent to New Zealand)	Mr S. Jacobs
1859	ch. c. *Old Englishman*, by Sir Tatton Sykes	Mr S. Jacobs
1860	ch. c. *King of Italy*, by King of Trumps	Mr S. Jacobs
1861	ch. f. *Queen of Hearts*, by ditto	Mr S. Jacobs
1862	ch. f. *Bow Bells*, by Toxophilite	Lord Scarbrough
1865	ch. c. *Chelsea Pensioner*, by Rataplan	Lord Scarbrough
1866	ch. c. *Charles II* (late *Tambour*), by ditto	Lord Scarbrough
1868	ch. f. *Fair Eleanor* by St Albans	Lord Scarbrough
1869	ch. c. *Plantagenet*, by Rataplan, or Macaroni	Lord Scarbrough

Barren in 1863, 67, and 70, slipped twins to Voltigeur in 1864, sold in 1870, and not likely to breed again.

NELLY, by Pompey, out of Hawise, continued from Vol. IX., p. 262.

1861	br. c. by Snowdon Dunhill	Mr W. Baxter
1862	b. f. by General Williams	Mr W. Baxter

Died in 1863 before foaling.

NELLY HILL,

Bred by Lord WESTMINSTER, in 1851, got by Springy Jack, her dam, Anne Page, by Touchstone, out of Isabel, by Pantaloon.

1857	br. c. *Bow Bearer*, by Barnton	Colonel Towneley
1859	ch. c. *Hareden*, by Stockwell (died in 1861)	Colonel Towneley
1860	br. f. *Lamb Hill*, by Voltigeur	Colonel Towneley
1861	ch. c. *Castle Hill*, by Rataplan (cut)	Colonel Towneley
1862	ch. c. (dead) by ditto	Colonel Towneley
*1863	ch. f. *Mary Hill*, by ditto	Colonel Towneley
1866	ch. c. *Glen Avon*, by Rattle	Colonel Towneley
1867	ch. c. *Cymbal*, by Kettledrum	Colonel Towneley

1869	ch. c. *Sidedrum*, by Kettledrum - -	Colonel Towneley
1870	ch. c. (dead) by Breadalbane - -	
1871	ch. f. *Rosduna*, by ditto - - -	Mr Jos. Dawson
1872	ch. f. (dead) by Kettledrum - - -	
1873	br. f. *Lady Helen*, by King o' Scots (died in 1875) -	
1874	b. f. *Jessie*, by ditto - - -	

Barren in 1858, 64, 65, 68, and 75, and died in 1875.

* MARY HILL (Mr J. Day's) was barren in 1867, produced, in 1868, a ch. f. (dead) by Trumpeter, and was sold to M. Cavaliero, to go to Hungary, covered by Distin.

NERVOUS,

Bred by Mr COMBE, in 1850, got by Alarm, her dam, Rosalind, by Touchstone, out of Harmony, by Reveller.

1857	b. c. *Nestor*, by Stockwell - - -	Mr Combe
1858	b. f. *Noblesse*, by The Nob - -	
1859	b. c. *Leotard* (late *Aggravator*), by Tumbler (s. of The Nob) -	
1861	b. c. *Hypochondriac*, by Gemma di Vergy -	Miss Combe
1862	b. c. *Impostor* (late *Black Draught*), by Black Doctor (cut) -	Mr C. Combe
1863	br. c. *Elevator*, by Ellington - -	
*1864	b. f. *Nettle*, by Mentmore - - -	
1866	c. by Caterer - - -	

Barren in 1856, 60, and 65, had no produce after 1866, and died in 1873.

* NETTLE (Mr R. Bell's) produced, in 1869, a br. or ro. c. by Master Bagot, and was sold in 1869 to go to Hungary, covered by St Albans.

NETTLE,

Bred by Mr T. WILKINSON, in 1852, got by Sweetmeat, her dam, Wasp, by Muley Moloch, grandam by Emilius—Bee in a Bonnet, by Blacklock.

1858	b. or br. f. *Wildflower*, by Wild Dayrell (died in 1862) -	Mr F. L. Popham
1860	br. f. *The Flower Safety*, by ditto - -	
1861	f. *Poppy*, by ditto (died in 1862) - -	
1862	br. f. *Japonica*, by Lord of the Isles -	
1863	bl. c. *Stinger* (late *Touch me Not*), by Big Ben	
1864	br. c. *Avron*, by Glenmasson - -	
1866	ch. f. *Vestment*, by St Albans - -	
1867	ch. c. *St Nicholas* (late *Thornettle*), by Thormanby -	

Barren in 1857 and 65, slipped foal in 1859, and died in 1868, after producing a f. (dead) by Thunderbolt.

NEVA (sister to Autocrat),

Bred by Mr BLENKIRON, in 1855, got by Bay Middleton, her dam, Empress, by Emilius, out of Mangel-wurzel, by Merlin.

1858	br. c. *Cronstadt*, by Kingstown (cut) -	Lord Portsmouth
1860	b. c. by Voltigeur (died four days old) - -	

1861 b. c. *The Knout*, by Vengeance (s. of Chanticleer) - } Lord Portsmouth
1863 c. by Rataplan, or Vengeance - - }

Barren in 1859, 62, and 64, and sold to go to Germany (and subsequently to France) in 1864, not covered.

NEW YEAR'S EVE,

Bred by THE RAWCLIFFE COMPANY, on December 31st, 1853, got by The Flying Dutchman, her dam, Shire Oaks, by Comus—Lottery.

1857 br. c. *Yule Log*, by Safeguard - - }
1859 b. c. *Tubal Cain*, by ditto - - } Mr W. Etwall
1860 b. or br. f. *Misletoe*, by Rattle - - }
1862 f. by Vengeance (s. of Chanticleer) - }
1863 c. by Drogheda - - - - Mr A. Day
1865 br. c. *Henry the First*, by Camerino - }
1866 b. c. by Spite - - - - }
1867 c. *Lubin*, by Saunterer - - }
1868 c. (dead) by Trumpeter - - - } Mr H. Willmer
1869 b. c. *Otterbourne*, by Caractacus - - }
1870 bl. c. *Janus*, by Master Fenton (sent to Italy) }
1871 b. c. *Merrieleas*, by Orest - - }

Barren in 1858 and 61, slipped foal in 1864, and died in 1871.

NICOTINE,

Bred by Lord CLIFDEN, in 1850, got by Ion, her dam, Prussic Acid, by Voltaire, out of Arsenic, by The Colonel—Arsena, by Morisco.

1857 br. c. *Simple Simon*, by Woodpigeon - - }
1858 b. f. *Limeflower*, by Knight of St George - }
1859 b. f. *Simple Susan*, by Nutwith - - }
1860 b. c. *Aconite*, by Ambrose - - }
*1861 b. f. *Nervine*, by Nutwith - - - }
1862 b. f. by Midas - - - - }
1863 br. f. *Amenity*, by Ambrose - - - } Lord Exeter
1864 br. c. *Anatomist*, by ditto - - }
1865 b. f. *Consideration*, by Knight of St Patrick (sent to Hungary) - }
1866 b. f. *Atropa*, by ditto - - - }
1867 b. c. by Knight of the Thistle - - }
1868 f. by Knight of St Patrick - - Mr Percival

Shot in 1868.

* NERVINE (Mr G. C. Morgan's) produced, in 1866, a f. by Birdhill, was not covered in 1866 or 67, and hunted.

NIGHTSHADE, by Touchstone (Vol. IX., p. 264), died in December, 1860; her b. f. by Neasham, in 1860, was called *Glowworm*.

NINA,

Bred by Mr WATSON, in 1846, got by Cotherstone, her dam, Annette, by Priam, out of Potentate's dam, by Don Juan.

1852 b. c. *Harry of Hereford*, by John O'Gaunt - }
1853 b. f. *Ninette*, by Slane - - - } Duke of Rutland
1855 b. f. *The Flea*, aft. *Sunshine*, aft. *Sunrise*, by Backbiter - }

1856	b. f. by Newminster	Her Majesty
1858	br. c. *Walloon*, by The Flying Dutchman	
1860	b. f. *Neilgherry*, by The Cure	
1861	br. f. *Gazza Ladra*, by Voltigeur	
1862	br. f. *Princess Dagmar*, by Windhound	
1863	b. f. *Castanet*, by Rataplan (died in 1870, having had no produce)	
1864	b. f. *Novice*, by Stockwell	
1865	br. f. *Ninny*, by St Albans	
1866	br. f. (dead) by ditto	

Barren in 1854, 57, and 59, and died in foaling in 1866.

THE NORTHERN MAID,

Bred by Mr BOWES, in 1852, got by Flatcatcher, her dam, Maid of Lune, by Whisker, out of Gibside Fairy, by Hermes.

1857	b. f. *Madge Gordon*, aft. *Drowsy*, by Barnton	Mr J. C. Wetherell
1860	ch. c. *Gainford*, by Fandango	
1861	b. c. *Caldwell*, by ditto	Mr T. W. Deighton
1862	ch. f. *Novel Connection*, by Neville (sent to Melbourne in 1863)	

Barren in 1858, 59, and 63, and sold for a hack.

NOTRE DAME,

Bred by Mr MOUNTFORD, in 1853, got by Epirus, her dam, The Sybil, by King Cole, out of Miss Whinney, by Sir Hercules.

1859	b. c. *Donne Canne*, by Neville	Mr Ringrose
1860	b. f. *Lady Neville*, by ditto	
1862	b. c. *Professor Milne* (late *Strong Beer*), by Sir John Barleycorn	
1863	f. (dead) by Van Galen	

Barren in 1861, and died in 1863 with her foal.

NOURMAHAL (foaled in 1845), by Lanercost, out of Miss Clifton, continued from Vol. VIII., p. 316, First Edition.

1856	b. c. *Tom Moore*, by Grecian	Mr W. Smith
1857	ch. c. *Draco*, by ditto	
1859	f. by Newminster (died in 1860)	
1860	c. by Wild Dayrell	
1861	b. c. *Hawkshaw*, by Gemma di Vergy	
1862	br. f. *Velocity*, by Adamas (died in 1865)	
1863	b. f. *Namouna*, by ditto	Captain Upton
1864	b. c. *Cashmere*, by ditto	
1865	b. c. *Acbar*, by Rinaldo (s. of Kingston)	
1867	c. by ditto	Mr James Ward
1868	b. c. by Diophantus	

Barren in 1858 and 66, and died in 1869.

NOURRICE,

Bred by Mr ELWES, in 1851, got by The Hero, her dam, Wetnurse, by Venison, out of Wedlock, by Sultan Junior.

1857	ch. f. by Y. Touchstone (s. of Ellipsis)	Mr W. Budd
1858	br. f. by Noisy	Mr W. Shrimpton
1859	ch. f. by ditto	

1860	ch. f. by Noisy - - - -	Mr W. Shrimpton
1861	f. by Vengeance (s. of Chanticleer) -	
1863	dead foal by Noisy - - - -	Mr Notley
1864	b. f. by Nutbourne - - -	
1865	b. c. by ditto - - - -	
1866	ch. c. *Red Rice*, by Trumpeter - -	
1867	b. c. by ditto - - - -	Mr A. Day
1869	b. c. by Critchill (s. of Rattle) - -	Mr G. Genge
1870	b. c. by ditto - - - -	

Barren in 1862 and 68, and believed to have died without further produce.

NUGGET,

Bred by Mr B. WAY, in 1853, got by Melbourne, her dam, Miss Slick, by Muley Moloch—Whisker—Sam.

1857	b. c. *The Tumbler*, by Acrobat - -	Mr B. Way
1858	b. c. *Fisherman*, by ditto - - -	
1859	b. c. *Quartz*, by ditto - - -	Mr J. Johnstone
1860	b. f. *Gold Dust*, by Newminster - -	
1861	b. c. *Elmsdale*, by Annandale - -	
1862	bl. c. *Darien*, by ditto - - -	
1863	br. c. *Emigrant*, by Warlock - -	
1864	b. c. *Donald Caird*, by Annandale - -	
1865	br. f. *Curfew Bell*, by Newminster -	
1867	br. c. by Warlock - - - -	
1869	b. c. *Armadale*, by Colsterdale - -	

Barren in 1866, slipped foal in 1868, and died in 1870.

THE NUN (foaled in 1847), by St Martin, out of The Maid, continued from Vol. IX., p. 266.

*1859	bl. f. *All Black*, by Voltigeur - -	Mr Whitehead
†1860	br. f. *Lothian's Queen*, by Fandango - -	
1861	bl. c. (dead) by ditto - - -	

Sold for a hack.

* ALL BLACK (Mr Whitehead's) produced, in 1863, bl. f. *Black Lady*, by Leamington, and was sold in that year to Count Lagrange, to go to France, covered by Pelion.

† LOTHIAN'S QUEEN was in Mr Gulliver's Stud, and died in 1869, having had no produce to live but 1869 b. c. by Naseby.

NURSLING, by Physician, out of Nurse, continued from Vol. IX., p. 267.

1860	c. *Allerdale*, by Annandale - -	Mr Blackstock
1861	f. *Y. Nursling*, by Potentate (s. of Jack Robinson) -	
1862	c. (dead) by Orford - - -	

Died in 1862.

NUTGALL, by Nutwith (Vol. IX., p. 267), produced, in 1860, a filly by Ambrose (Mr Wray's), and we have no further account of her.

NUTWITH MARE,

Bred by Lord EXETER, in 1854, her dam, Tophana, by Giovanni, out of Galata, by Sultan.

1858	f. by Alcoran - - -	Mr Harlock

1859	b. f. *Mulse*, by Yellow Jack - - -	Mr Harlock
1860	c. by Vindex - - -	
1861	b. c. *Moscow*, by Muscovite - - -	
1862	br. f. *Lady Graham*, by Yellow Jack -	
1863	b. f. *Mary Ann*, by Fitz Roland - -	
1864	br. c. *Lord Brownlow*, by Longbow -	
1865	b. c. *Stamford*, by Muscovite - - -	

Barren in 1866, slipped foal in 1867, and destroyed.

NYDIA THE BLIND GIRL (foaled in 1843), by Epirus, out of Annette, continued from Vol. VIII., p. 318, First Edition.

1859	br. c. *Antonelli*, by Vatican (died August, 1863) -	Oswaldkirk Stud
1860	ch. c. *Perseverance*, by Flatcatcher, or John O'Gaunt -	Mr H. S. Thompson

Barren in 1857, 58, and 61, not covered in 1861, and sold.

OAKLEAF,

Bred by Mr JAS. CLARKE, in 1855, got by Touchstone, her dam, Maid of Lyme, by Tomboy, out of Lapwing, by Bustard.

1858	br. f. *Jessie Brown*, by Nabob - -	Mr W. Blake
1859	br. c. *Brazenose*, by Student - -	
1860	b. c. *Oakapple*, by Chevalier d'Industrie (cut)	
1861	bl. c. *Narbonne*, by ditto - -	
1862	missed to ditto - - - -	Mr Gulliver
1863	br. f. *Diadem*, by Neville - -	
1864	br. f. *Oakbud*, by ditto (died in 1869, having had no produce) -	

Slipped foal in 1865, and sold to the Austrian Government, covered by Neville.

OAKLEY MARE,

Bred by the Duke of BEDFORD, in 1858, her dam, Diomedia, by Weatherbit, out of Taurina, by Taurus.

1862	br. f. by Vortex - - -	Mr C. C. Hall
1863	barren - - - - -	
1864	c. by Cornerstone - - -	
1865	f. (dead) by ditto - - -	

OCTAVIA,

Bred by Mr WALLER, in 1849, got by Orlando, her dam, Enterprise, by Defence, out of Lady Stumps, by Tramp.

1859	b. c. *Marcellus*, by Pelion - - -	Mr Waller
1860	b. c. *Budworth*, by Barnton (cut) - -	
1861	b. f. *Antonia*, by Fisherman - - -	
1862	b. or br. f. *Latitude*, by Loyola - -	
1863	b. c. *Eothen*, by Chanticleer - - -	
1864	b. f. *Mystery*, by Wild Dayrell - -	
1866	b. c. by ditto - - - -	
1867	b. c. by Big Ben - - -	
1868	f. by Tim Whiffler - - -	

Barren in 1865, and shot in 1869.

OLGA,

Bred by Mr A. JOHNSTONE, in 1851, got by Charles XII., her dam, Fair Helen, by Pantaloon, out of Rebecca, by Lottery.

1856	br. c. *Mariola*, by Touchstone (cut)	Mr J. Johnstone
1858	b. f. *Tzaritza*, by ditto	
1859	b. f. *Theresa*, by ditto	
1860	b. c. *The Serf*, by Fazzoletto	
1861	b. f. *Charlotte Russe*, by ditto	
1862	b. c. *The Oppressor*, by Newminster	
1863	b. c. *The Czar*, by Warlock	
1864	b. f. *Narino*, by Rataplan	
1865	br. or b. f. *Grand Duchess*, by Van Galen	
1866	b. f. *Soffinka*, by Newminster	
1867	b. f. *Performer*, by Adventurer	
1868	b. f. *Odolga*, by ditto	
1869	ch. c. *Oscar*, by Trumpeter	
1870	b. c. *Cambusmore*, by Cambuscan	
1871	b. or br. c. *Archduke*, by Tynedale	
1872	b. c. *Dudaim*, by Mandrake	

Barren in 1857, and shot in 1872.

OLITIPA,

Bred by Mr PAYNE, in 1851, got by Van Tromp, her dam, Valentine, by Voltaire, out of Fisher Lass, by Osmond.

1857	c. by West Australian	Mr Payne
1858	foal (died)	
1859	b. c. *Wandsworth*, by Stockwell	
1860	b. f. *Rosina*, by Newminster	
1861	b. f. *Olivia*, by Teddington	
1862	br. f. *Cobweb*, by Stockwell (sent to Prussia)	
1863	br. f. by Windhound	
1866	br. c. (dead) by St Albans	
1867	gr. c. *Rasper*, by Rattlebone	
1869	gr. c. *The Nick*, by ditto	
1871	b. or br. c. *Pat*, by Knight of St Patrick	
1874	br. c. *Cartridge*, by Musket	

Not covered in 1863, slipped foal in 1865, barren in 1868, 70, 72, and 73, and died in April, 1875.

OMOO, by Orlando (Vol. IX., p. 269), died in 1861, leaving no living produce except 1859, b. f. *Polynesia*, by Kingston.

OPAQUE,

Bred at THE ALVEDISTON STUD, in 1859, got by Ratan, her dam, Hope, by Touchstone, out of Miss Letty, by Priam.

1863	missed to Defiance	Mr S. Gibbs
1864	bl. c. *Diamond*, by Knight of Gwynne, or Defiance	

Sent to North Germany in 1865, covered by Knight of Gwynne.

ORANGE-BLOSSOM,

Bred by Mr PEDLEY, in 1851, got by Gameboy, her dam, Bridal, by Bay Middleton, out of Goldpin, by Whalebone.

1858	br. c. *Benedict*, by Slane	Rawcliffe Company
1860	b. c. by Rataplan	
1861	b. f. by Jordan (s. of Guaracha)	
1863	bl. c. by Rataplan	
1864	bl. c. by ditto	
1865	b. f. *Matrimony*, by Y. Melbourne	
1866	c. by Jordan	

She had a colt (dead) by Slane in 1857, slipped foal in 1859, was not covered in 1861, barren in 1867 and 68, and sold.

ORFILA, by Orlando (Vol. IX., p. 270), slipped foal in 1862, was barren in 1861 and 63, and shot.

ORTEZ, by Melbourne (Vol. IX., p. 271), produced, in 1861, a br. f. by Corœbus, was barren in 1862, and died that year.

OSSA, by John O'Gaunt (Vol. IX., p. 271), died in 1862, having had no living produce since 1860.

OUR MARIA,

Bred by Mr. JOS. DAWSON, in 1854, got by Malcolm, her dam, Methodist, by St Martin, out of The Mersey, by Liverpool.

1862	br. c. *Blakiston*, by The Great Unknown	Mr Bainbrigge
1863	f. by Botheration, or The Great Unknown (died a foal)	
1864	b. c. *Battle Axe*, by The Great Unknown (cut)	

Barren in 1865, had a f. (dead) by Vengeance, in 1866, was sent to the Cape, but died on the passage.

OVERREACH,

Bred by Mr JAQUES, in 1853, got by I. Birdcatcher, her dam, Virginia, by Rowton, out of Pucelle, by Muley—Medora, by Selim.

1857	ch. f. *Start-point*, by Weatherbit	Mr Harlock
1858	b. c. by Alarm	
1859	b. c. *Kilsby*, by ditto	
1860	b. c. by Vindex (died a foal)	General Peel
1861	ch. f. *Rosalind*, by Orlando	
1862	ch. c. by ditto	
1863	b. c. *The Sharper*, by Ellington	Lord Vivian
1864	c. by St. Albans	
*1865	br. f. *Strain*, by Y. Melbourne	
1866	ch. c. *Tom Oliver*, by King Tom	Lord Sudeley
1867	b. f. by Findon	
1868	b. c. *Y. Caractacus* (late *Gold Dust*), by Caractacus	
1869	b. f. by ditto	

1872 br. f. *Amhantas*, by Bryn Gwyn - - Mr J. B. Browne
1874 ch. f. *Clyda*, by Student, or The Drake - - Mr R. Webb

Barren in 1870, slipped foal in 1871 and 73, and died in January, 1875.

* STRAIN (Sir W. Throckmorton's) produced, in 1869, a b. c. *Captain Jack*, by Tomahawk (dead), and, in 1870, a b. c. *Modoc*, by Tomahawk (cut), and was sold in 1870, not in foal.

OYSTER GIRL,

Bred by Mr FLINTOFF, in 1853, got by Heron, her dam, Countess of Lichfield, by The Tulip, out of Emma, by Menelaus.

1861 ch. c. by Mountain Deer, or Robert - - Mr H. Adkins

Barren in 1862 and 63, and sent to France in February, 1864, covered by Stolzenfels.

PALMA, by Emilius, out of Francesca (Vol. IX., p. 272), died in October, 1860; her last two produces should stand thus:—

1859 b. c. *Adventurer*, by Newminster - - Mr Gilby
1860 b. c. *Y. Aladdin*, by Colsterdale - - Mr Brigham

PALMA (foaled in 1844), by Plenipotentiary, out of Palmyra, by Sultan, continued from Vol. VIII., p. 332, First Edition.

1858 b. c. *Canary*, by Orlando - - - } General Peel
1859 b. c. by ditto - - - - }
1860 b. f. by Kingston - - - - }
1861 ch. f. *Teneriffe*, by Marsyas - - }
1862 ch. f. *Gomera*, by ditto - - - } Mr Blenkiron
1863 b. f. by Idle Boy - - - }
1864 slipped foal to Horror - - - }

Barren in 1865, and died.

PALMERIA,

Bred by Mr W. MAXFIELD, in 1851, got by Faugh-a-Ballagh, her dam, Lady Fanny, by St Nicholas—Thunderbolt—Precipitate.

1856 br. f. *Alice Benton*, by Loup-garou - Mr Maxfield
1857 b. f. *Sweetbriar*, by Kingston - - }
1859 br. c. *Bramble*, by ditto - - - }
1860 ch. f. *Champagne*, by Neasham - - }
1861 b. c. *Our Jim* (late *Castle Espie*), by Kingston } Mr Blenkiron
1863 b. c. by Horror - - - - }
1864 b. c. by Marsyas - - - }
1865 bl. f. *Dinah*, by Dundee - - - }
1866 c. *Dutchman*, by Amsterdam - - }

Barren in 1858 and 62, and sold in 1866 to go to France, covered by King John.

PALMISTRY (foaled in 1845), by Sleight-of-Hand, out of Mystery's dam, by Lottery, continued from Vol. IX., p. 272.

1861 b. f. *Vallation*, by Vedette - - }
1862 br. c. *Vicksburg*, by ditto - - - }
1863 b. f. by Promised Land - - - } Mr Simpson
1864 b. c. by ditto - - - - }
1865 b. f. *Futurity*, by ditto - - - }

Dead.

PALMYRA (Vol. IX., p. 273), died in January, 1861; her last two produces should stand thus:—

1859	b. c. *Bedouin*, aft. *Rags*, by Kingston	Mr Blenkiron
1860	b. c. *Ratel*, by Marsyas	

PANCAKE,

Bred by Mr MAYDWELL, in 1849, got by Vol-au-Vent, her dam by Glaucus, out of Corinna, by Mulatto.

1857	c. by St Lawrence	Mr Maydwell
1861	ch. f. by Yellow Jack	Mr S. Rogers
1862	ch. f. by Commotion	

She had a foal by St Lawrence, in 1858, which died young, was barren in 1859 and 63, slipped foal in 1860, and died in 1863.

PANIC,

Bred at Hampton Court, in 1855, got by Alarm, her dam, Flight, by Jereed, out of Elopement, by Velocipede.

1861	b. f. by Kingstown	Duke of Beaufort
1862	br. c. by ditto	
1863	b. c. by Wild Dayrell	
1864	b. f. *Rinderpest*, by Muscovite	
1866	b. f. by Birdhill	

Barren in 1865, and died in 1867.

The PANTALOON MARE—Basilisk, continued from Vol. VIII., p. 324, First Edition.

1855	ch. f. *Greengage*, by Harkaway	Mr Merry
1856	twins { c. (dead) f. } by Touchstone	
1857	br. f. *Spring Blossom*, by ditto	
1858	br. c. by Lord of the Isles	
*1862	b. f. by Loup-garou	Mr Lediard

Died, having had no other living produce.

* This foal was erroneously described in the Second Edition of Vol. VIII. as by Lord of the Isles.

PANTALOON MARE (foaled in 1844), out of Banter, continued from Vol. VIII., p. 324, First Edition.

1856	f. by Melbourne (died of strangles in 1858)	Her Majesty
1858	b. c. *Mimic*, by Barnton	
1860	b. f. *Lady Cowper*, by The Cure	
1861	b. c. by Orlando	Mr Blenkiron
1862	ch. f. *Bigly*, by Neasham	
*1863	br. f. *Louie*, by Wild Dayrell	
1864	br. c. by Dundee	
1867	c. by High Treason	

Barren in 1857, 59, and 68, slipped foal in 1865 and 66, and died in 1869.

* LOUIE (Mr Smith's) produced, in 1867, a b. f. *Joan*, by King John, and was sent to Russia in 1868.

PANTASA MARE,

Bred by Mr W. CLARKE, in 1851, her dam, Maid of Mona, by Tory-boy, out of Kite, by Bustard.

1855	br. c. *Marabout*, by The Dupe	Mr J. Clarke
1857	b. f. by ditto	
1860	br. f. by Sweetmeat	
1862	b. c. by Caledon (s. of Simoom)	
1863	b. f. *Small Change*, by Sir Colin	Sir L. Newman
1865	br. f. by The Dupe	
1866	b. c. by ditto	
1867	br. f. *Lady Exon*, by Brocket	Mr P. Collinge

Barren in 1856, 58, and 68, slipped foal in 1859, not covered in 1860 or 63, and died in 1870.

PAPER KITE, by Hornsea (Vol. IX., p. 274), produced, in 1862, a foal (dead) by Tartar, was not covered that year, and sold.

TELEGRAPH, by The Steamer (her foal of 1855), died before foaling in 1861.

PARA, by Paragone (Vol. IX., p. 274), was barren in 1859, and died before foaling in 1861; her last two produces should stand thus:—

1858	b. c. *Ducat*, aft. *Lothians' King*, by King Tom	Lord Stradbroke
1860	ch. f. *Parasol*, by West Australian	

PARADIGM,

Bred by Major PEARSON, in 1852, got by Paragone, her dam, Ellen Horne, by Redshank, out of Delhi, by Plenipotentiary.

1856	b. c. *King at Arms*, by Kingston (sent to the Mauritius)	General Pearson
1857	b. c. *Man at Arms*, by ditto	
1858	ch. c. *Rouge Dragon*, by Windhound	
1859	b. f. *Panoply*, by Kingston	
1860	b. c. *Blue Mantle*, by ditto	
1861	barren to Hobbie Noble	
1862	br. f. *Gardevisure*, by Vedette	
1863	b. c. *Lord Lyon*, by Stockwell	
*1864	br. f. *Achievement*, by ditto	
1865	bl. f. *Hatchment*, by Vedette	
1866	br. c. *Noyre Tauren*, by ditto (cut)	
1867	dead foal by King Tom	
1868	b. or br. f. *Chevisaunce*, by Stockwell	
1869	b. f. *Cognisaunce*, by ditto	
1870	b. f. *Paraffin*, by Blair Athol	
1871	f. (dead) by ditto	

Shot in 1872.

* ACHIEVEMENT (General Pearson's) had dead foals in 1870 and 71, a b. c. by Gladiateur, in 1872, and died in 1872.

PARCHMENT,

Bred by Mr W. RUSSELL, in 1852, got by Harkaway, her dam, Red Tape, by Rowton, out of Pigmy, by Election.

1862	b. c. *Abraham Penny* (late *Miltown*, late *Paddy Penny*), by Noisy	Mr W. Day

1863	c. by Drogheda (died a day old)	Mr Starky
1864	b. c. by ditto	
1865	by Rattle	Mr Nevin

PARIO,

Bred by Mr E. PARR, in 1853, got by Robert de Gorham, her dam, Antelope, by Venison, out of Y. Specimen, by Defence.

1857	b. c. *Pinpeeper*, by Storm	Mr Lediard
1858	b. f. *Jeopardy*, by ditto	
1860	b. or br. c. *The Dictator*, by Loup-garou	Mr Head
1862	b. f. *Ida*, by Gemma di Vergy	
1863	br. f. *Lalla Rookh*, by ditto	
1864	br. c. *Eclipse*, by Rinaldo	Captain Upton
1867	b. f. by Goodwood	Mr Lawes
1868	c. (dead) by Mainstone	Mr Hetherington
1870	b. f. by Vivier	Mr Lawes
1872	b. f. by Kilkenny	Mr C. de Murietta
1873	br. f. by ditto	

Barren in 1859, 61, 65, 66, 69, and 71, and sold in 1873.

PARTHENOPE (foaled in 1841), by Mulatto, out of Parthenessa, continued from Vol. IX., p. 275.

1862	b. f. by Barnton	Lord Fitzwilliam
1863	b. c. by Ignoramus	
1864	b. c. by Barnton	

Barren in 1861, not covered in 1864, and destroyed in 1864.

PASQUINADE (foaled in 1839), by Camel, out of Banter, continued from Vol. VIII., p. 327, First Edition.

1858	bl. c. *Tom Spring*, by Knight of Avenel	Mr T. Dawson
1860	bl. f. (dead) by Russborough	
1861	bl. c. *Figaro*, aft. *Whitethorn*, by ditto	
1863	br. c. by Knight of Avenel	

Barren in 1857, 59, and 64; had a dead foal in 1862, and destroyed in 1864.

PASS CARD (foaled in 1845), by Sleight-of-Hand—Comus, continued from Vol. IX., p. 276.

1861	b. c. by Wild Hero (half-bred)	Mr Tate
1862	b. c. *Ameer*, by Guicowar	
1863	b. c. *Nizam*, by ditto	
1864	br. c. *Peishwa*, by ditto	
1866	f. by Guicowar, or Orest	

Barren in 1865, and died in 1867.

PASSION FLOWER (foaled in 1845), by Kremlin—Voltaire, continued from Vol. IX., p. 276.

1861	b. f. by Tadmor	Mr Simpson
1863	b. f. by Acrobat	

Barren in 1862 and 64, and died in 1865.

PASTIME, by Picaroon (Vol. IX., p. 276), was not covered in 1861, and sold for a hack.

PASTRYCOOK,

Bred by Mr Jos. WOOD, in 1850, got by Sweetmeat, her dam, Theano, by Waverley, out of Cherub, by Hambletonian.

1856	br. c. *Rechab*, by Jericho (sold to go to Germany in 1859) -	Duke of Bedford
1858	b. f. *Paste*, by Kingston (sold to go to France in 1864) -	
1860	b. f. *Rolypoly*, by Vindex - -	
1861	br. f. *Kromeski*, by Muscovite - -	
1862	br. f. *Saffron*, by Yellow Jack - -	Mr Blenkiron
1863	b. c. *Maori Chief*, by Lord of the Isles -	
1864	b. c. *Pieman*, by Marsyas (dead) - -	
1865	b. c. *Puff*, by ditto (cut) - - -	
1867	bl. f. *Licorice*, by Saunterer - -	
1868	br. c. *Magna Charta*, by King John - -	
1869	b. c. by Weatherbit, or High Treason -	
1870	b. f. by Saunterer - - - -	
1873	b. c. *King of Kent*, by King John - -	Sir H. Tufton
1874	br. f. *Sally Lunn*, by Amsterdam - -	

Barren in 1857, 59, 66, 71, and 72, and died in 1875.

PATCHWORK, by Birdcatcher (Vol. IX., p. 276), was barren in 1861, and died in 1862.

PATIENCE,

Bred by Mr HARKER, in 1849, got by Lanercost, her dam, Billet-doux, by Gladiator, out of Valentine, by Voltaire.

1854	b. f. by The Flying Dutchman - -	Rawcliffe Company
1856	b. f. (dead) by Slane, or Connaught Ranger -	
1857	br. f. *Swertha*, by The Flying Dutchman -	
1858	br. c. *Sohnapps*, by ditto (cut) - -	
1859	br. c. *Will Watch*, by ditto - - -	
1860	b. c. *Pratique*, by Newminster - -	
1861	b. f. *Quarantine*, by ditto - - -	
1862	b. c. *Lazaretto*, by ditto - - -	
1863	b. f. *Voracious*, by ditto - - -	
1864	br. f. *Mavourneen*, by ditto (sent to New York in December, 1866) -	
1865	br. f. *Virtue*, by Stockwell - -	
1866	b. c. *Glentilt*, by Blair Athol - -	
1867	bl. c. *Napier*, by Claret - - -	
1868	b. c. by Victorious - - - -	
1869	br. f. *Cameo*, by Camerino - -	

Barren in 1855 and 70, and destroyed.

PATRONESS, by Patron (Vol IX., p. 277), died in 1861 before foaling.

PAULI MONTI,

Bred by Mr G. HOBSON, in 1854, got by Weatherbit, her dam, Rhedycina, by Wintonian, grandam by Laurel, out of Flight.

1859	b. c. *Chaunter*, by Flatcatcher - -	Mr Simpson

1861	b. c. *The Bounding Brick*, by Acrobat	Mr Simpson
1862	br. c. by Vedette	
*1864	b. f. *Tiny*, by Tadmor	
1865	b. c. *Old Acres*, by Promised Land	
1866	f. by Lacydes	
1868	c. by Vedette	
1870	b. c. *Cuthbert*, by Custard Castle	
1871	b. c. by Vedette	Mr W. T. Sharpe

Barren in 1860, 63, 67, 69, and 72.

* TINY (Mr Eyke's) produced, in 1868, a br. f. by Neophyte, was covered by Knight of Kars, and sold to Mr Quantrill.

PAULINA, by Sweetmeat (Vol. IX., p. 277), produced, in 1861, a b. f. by Neville, was not covered that year, and sold.

PAULINE (sister to Paulina), by Sweetmeat, continued from Vol. IX., p. 278.

1861	br. c. *Jack Frost*, by Weatherbit	Mr Cookson
1862	ch. c. by Stockwell	

Sold to the Austrian Government in 1861, but remained in England to foal.

PAULINE,

Bred by Lord OXFORD, in 1851, got by The Emperor (s. of Defence), her dam, Bettina, by Sultan, out of Goldpin, by Whalebone.

1856	b. f. by Flatcatcher, or Ptolemy	Rawcliffe Company
1857	ch. f. *Actress*, by Slane	
1858	b. f. *Duchess*, by Arthur Wellesley	
1859	b. f. *Arcadia*, by ditto	
1860	b. f. by The Fallow Buck	
1861	ch. f. *Corsica*, by Newminster	
1862	ch. c. by ditto	
1863	ch. c. *Mount Palatine*, by ditto	
1864	b. f. *Arcade*, by Y. Melbourne	
1865	b. f. *Bouquétière*, by Voltigeur (sent to South America in 1871)	
1866	b. c. *Prince Paul*, by Y. Melbourne	
1867	ch. c. *Newsman*, by Newminster	
1868	ch. c. *Paulinus*, by ditto (cut)	
1869	b. c. by Newminster, or Camerino	
1870	b. c. *Paulinus*, by Camerino (sent to Vienna in 1872)	
1871	ch. c. *Esmond*, by Lozenge	

Barren in 1872 and 73, and destroyed.

PAVILION,

Bred by Sir J. V. SHELLEY, in 1855, got by Collingwood, her dam, Brightonia, by Touchstone, out of Potentia, by Plenipotentiary.

1860	b. c. *Winterbourne*, by Alarm	Duke of Bedford
1861	no produce	
1862	f. (dead) by Yellow Jack, or Hesperus	Mr H. Bradshaw

1863	b. f. *The Gem*, by Gemma di Vergy	Mr H. Bradshaw
1864	b. f. *Lady Gertrude*, by Nutshell	
1865	b. c. *Prince Regent*, by Gemma di Vergy	
1866	f. *Cuckoo*, by Ali Pacha II.	
1867	br. f. *Masquerade*, by Wild Dayrell	
1868	b. c. *Sunshine*, by ditto	
1869	c. *Pegasus*, by ditto	
1870	f. (dead) by Crater	
1871	b. f. *Pink Pearl*, by Sundeelah	
1872	f. (dead) by Paul Clifford	
1874	ch. f. *Begum* (late *Sapphire*), by Sundeelah	

Barren in 1873, and was not put to a thorough-bred horse after 1874.

PEACE (late *Frenzy*),

Bred by Mr KIRBY, in 1853, got by Van Tromp, her dam, Insanity, by Delirium, out of Nell, by Blacklock.

1858	ch. c. by Connaught Ranger	Rawcliffe Company
1859	ch. c. by Slane (died immediately)	
1860	ch. c. *The Herald*, by Fallow Buck	
1861	b. f. *Concordia*, by Newminster	
1862	b. c. *Congress*, by ditto	

Barren in 1857, sold and sent to Sweden in the Autumn of 1862, covered by Newminster.

PEACH,

Bred by Mr GREVILLE, in 1850, got by Alarm, her dam, Preserve, by Emilius, out of Mustard, by Merlin.

1855	b. f. by Chanticleer	Rawcliffe Company
1856	ch. c. by Slane	
1857	b. c. *Glendinning*, by The Flying Dutchman	
1859	b. c. by ditto (died a foal)	
1860	b. f. (dead) by Knight of St George	
1861	b. f. *Tell-tale*, by Newminster	
1862	b. c. *The Approver*, by ditto	
1863	ch. c. *Kenilworth*, by Leamington (cut)	
1864	b. c. *Liberal*, by Y. Melbourne	

Barren in 1854 and 58, and died in 1865.

PEADOWN,

Bred by THE RAWCLIFFE COMPANY, in 1857, got by Connaught Ranger, her dam by Venison, grandam, Peggotty's dam, by The Saddler—Smolensko.

1861	b. f. *Peony*, by Newcourt	Mr Hilton
1862	b. f. *Pansy*, by ditto	
1864	f. by Van Galen	
1866	b. c. *Kelso*, by Lacydes	Mr Simpson
*1867	br. f. *Discretion*, by Vedette	
1868	f. by ditto	
1870	c. *Trojan*, by Lacydes	

Barren in 1863, 65, and 69.

* This foal was erroneously described as by Lacydes in Vol. XI.

PEARL,

Bred by Colonel PEEL, in 1850, got by Alarm, her dam, Hester, by Camel, out of Monimia, by Muley.

1856	b. c. *Bucellas*, by Burgundy	Mr Blenkiron
1858	f. (dead) by Marsyas	
1859	c. by ditto	
1860	b. c. *Pearl Diver*, by ditto	
1862	b. c. *Bruce*, by Hobbie Noble	
1863	b. c. *Ceylon* (late *Saucy Boy*), by Idle Boy (sent to France in 1872)	
1867	b. c. *Pearlfinder*, by Marsyas	
1868	b. c. *Pearl King*, by ditto (cut)	
1869	b. f. *Pearl Queen*, by ditto	
1871	b. f. *Nugget*, by ditto	
1873	b. c. (dead) by Dundee	Mr Alexander
1874	b. c. by Thunderbolt	

Barren in 1857, 61, and 72, slipped foal in 1864, 65, 66, 70, and 75, and died in 1876 before foaling.

PEARLIN JEAN,

Bred by Lord JOHN SCOTT, in 1852, got by Sirikol, her dam, Lady Lure well, by Hornsea, out of Dirce, by Partisan.

1856	b. or br. c. by Paymaster	Duke of Buccleuch
1857	br. f. by ditto	
1858	f. by Oulston	
*1859	b. f. by West Australian	Lord Dalkeith
1863	br. f. by Sir John Barleycorn	
1864	br. c. by Leamington	
1866	b. c. by an Arab	

Barren in 1860, 61, and 65, had a half-bred foal in 1862, and shot in 1866.

* This Mare (Mr J. Osborne's) was barren in 1865, covered in 1865 by Colsterdale, and sold to go to Prussia.

PEASANT GIRL (foaled in 1846), by The Major, out of Glance, continued from Vol. IX., p. 279.

1861	br. f. *Lady Maud*, by Prime Minister	Mr Mather
1862	br. c. *Peasant Boy*, by Touchwood	
1863	br. f. by Prime Minister	
1864	c. by Touchwood	
1866	b. c. *Balnakeelie*, by Blair Athol	Mr G. Mather
1867	br. f. *Callipiedia*, by Caractacus	
1868	b. f. by Blair Athol	Mr Jackson

Barren in 1865, and sold to Count Szapary in 1868, covered by Neptunus.

PEG,

Bred by Mr PAINTER, in 1845, got by Jereed, her dam by Voltaire, out of Kalmia, by Magistrate.

1850	b. f. *Effie Deans*, by Faugh-a-Ballagh	Mr Ashton
1854	b. f. *Oulton Lass*, by Bran	Mr Peace
1858	b. f. *Lady Egerton*, by Ratan, or Bran	Mr T. Smith
1859	br. c. *Forester*, by Peppermint	

1860	b. or br. c. *The Cobbler*, by Peppermint	Mr T. Smith
1862	b. f. *Maggie*, by Longbow, or Barbarian	
1863	br. c. *The Squire*, by Peppermint	
1864	b. c. *Romeo*, by Barbarian (out)	
1865	b. f. by Peppermint	
1866	c. by ditto	
1867	c. by ditto	

No produce in 1851, 52, 53, 55, 56, 57, or 61, and died in 1867.

PEGGY (foaled in 1840), by Muley Moloch, out of Fanny, continued from Vol. IX., p. 279.

1860	bl. c. *Knight Templar*, by Newminster, or Rataplan	Lord Scarbrough
1862	b. f. *Lady Egidia*, by Newminster	
1864	b. c. (dead) by ditto	
1865	b. f. *Pegotty*, by The Marquis	

Not covered in 1860, barren in 1863 and 66, and shot.

PEGGY WHITETHROAT,

Bred by Lord SPENCER, in 1854, got by Cotherstone, her dam, The Wryneck, by Slane, out of Gitana, by Tramp.

1859	b. c. by Stockwell	Sir C. Slingsby
1860	b. c. *Stamford*, by Fandango	
1861	ch. c. *Redcap*, by ditto	
1865	br. f. *Cuckoo*, by Buccaneen (sent to Austria)	
1867	ch. f. *Redstart*, by Blair Athol	Marquis of Hastings

Barren in 1862, 64, 66, and 68, had a half-bred foal in 1863, and sent to Austria in 1868, covered by Trumpeter.

PENELOPE,

Bred by Mr TATTERSALL, in 1850, got by Alarm, her dam, Eluina, by Emilius, out of Mangel-wurzel, by Merlin.

1856	b. c. *Telemachus*, by Grecian	Mr H. Drewitt
1857	f. by Storm (died a month old)	
1858	b. c. *Stormer*, aft. *The Gift*, then *Y. Viscount*, by ditto	
1859	br. c. *Signal*, by Rattle	
1860	b. c. *Detective*, by ditto	
1861	br. f. *The Wild Huntress*, by Wild Dayrell (sent to Belgium)	
1863	b. f. *Tourney*, by Tournament	
1865	b. c. *Seisura* (late *Festival*), by ditto	
1866	b. f. *Festive* (late *Festivity*), by Rattle (died in 1869)	
1867	b. f. *Joyous*, by Glenmasson	
1868	b. c. *Volcano*, by Crater	
1869	b. c. *Loadstone*, by Atherstone	
1871	b. f. *Dotted*, by Sydmonton	Mr Milton
1873	b. f. by Atherstone	

Barren in 1862, 64, 70, 72, subsequently put to half-bred horses, and died in 1878.

PENNY POST,

Bred by Mr C. HEADLAM, in 1846, got by The Provost, her dam by Guerilla, grandam by Dr Syntax, out of Jeanne d'Arc, by Comus.

1856	b. f. *Queen's Head*, by Kingfisher (s. of Queen of Tyne)	Mr Stair H. Stewart
1857	br. f. *Prepaid*, by ditto	
1858	br. f. *P. S.*, by ditto	
1859	br. c. *Lord Derby*, by ditto	
1860	br. f. *The Mirage*, by ditto (dead)	
1863	f. by Kingfisher	
1864	ch. c. *Sir Rowland Hill*, by Wild Huntsman	
1865	br. f. *Speedaway*, by Sacerdos	
1867	ch. f. *Lady Bird*, by Longshot	Mr R. Cunningham

Barren in 1861, 62, and 66, and died in 1868.

PERFIDIOUS,

Bred by Mr WATSON, in 1850, got by Lanercost, her dam, Treacherous, by Pantaloon, out of Shiraz, by Camel.

1857	f. by Meteor	Mr Messer
1860	b. f. *The Idea*, by Hesperus	Mr Eyke
1862	br. f. *Belle of Kars*, by Knight of Kars	
1867	br. f. by ditto	

Barren in 1858, 65, 68, 69, 70, and 71, not covered in 1858 or 65, slipped foal in 1861, 63, and 64, and died in 1871.

PERGULARIA (foaled in 1841), by Beiram, out of Datura, continued from Vol. VIII., p. 334, First Edition.

1857	ch. c. *Neoptolemus*, by Pyrrhus the First	Count Batthyany
1858	ch. c. *Pergus*, by Stockwell	
1859	br. f. *Pergula*, by Voltigeur (died in 1864)	
1860	bl. c. *Turcos*, by ditto	
1861	ch. f. *Villeggiatura*, by Stockwell	
1862	b. f. *Basquine*, by Voltigeur	
1864	ch. f. *Little Princess*, by King Tom	

Barren in 1863, not covered in 1864, and died in 1865.

PET LAMB,

Bred by Mr H. PEEL, in 1848, got by Melbourne, her dam, Louise, by Sir Hercules, out of Sketch, by Partisan.

1853	b. c. *The Dwarf*, by Flatcatcher	Oswaldkirk Stud
1854	c. (dead) by Vatican	
1855	b. f. *Phyllis*, by ditto	
1858	c. by Vatican, Hermit, or Turnus	
1860	b. f. by Flatcatcher	Mr John Watson
1861	b. f. *Bathsheba*, by ditto	
1862	b. c. *St Fagans*, by Ethelbert	
1863	b. c. *Beckhampton*, by Loup-garou	
1864	ch. f. *Juanita*, by St Albans	
1867	b. c. by Caractacus	
1868	b. f. *Lily Dale*, by Lord of the Isles	

1869 br. c. *Sauceboat*, by Lifeboat - -
1870 b. c. by Liddington - - - } Mr John Watson
1871 c. (dead) by Blinkhoolie - - -

Barren in 1852, 56, 57, 59, and 65, slipped twins in 1866, not covered in 1871, and destroyed in 1872.

PHARSALIA, by Gladiator, out of Madame Pelerine, continued from Vol. VIII., p. 335, First Edition.

1853 { f. *Waternymph*, { by The Anchor (died
f. (dead) } in 1858) -
1854 b. f. *Stormsail*, aft. *Lady Aintree*, by Storm
1856 b. c. *The Pirate*, by The Flying Dutchman -
1857 b. c. *Rotterdam*, by ditto (cut) - -
1858 b. f. by ditto - - - - } Rawcliffe Company
1859 ch. c. *Churchman*, by Newminster - -
1861 ch. c. *Best and Bravest* (late *Golden Ball*), by Rataplan -
1862 ch. f. *Blue Bonnet*, by Leamington -
1863 b. f. *Lady Wilton*, by ditto - - -

Barren in 1855, 60, and 64, and died.

PHOTOGRAPH,

Bred by Lord EXETER, in 1853, got by Woodpigeon, her dam, Camera Obscura, by Elis, out of Diversity, by Muley.

*1857 br. f. *Ranee*, by The Nabob - -
1859 br. f. *Agneta*, by Robert de Gorham - -
†1860 ch. f. *Casemate*, by Chatham - -
1861 f. by ditto (destroyed) - - - } Mr Samuel Smith
1862 ch. c. *Robert Macaire*, by Chevalier d'Industrie -
1864 c. by ditto (died 3 days old) - -

Barren in 1858 and 63, and destroyed in 1864.

* RANEE (Mr C. Betser's) produced, in 1861, a ch. c. (dead) by Chevalier d'Industrie; in 1862, a br. f. by him, was barren in 1863, and sold.

† CASEMATE (Mr Ede's) produced, in 1864, colt (dead) by Tournament, in 1865, br. f. by Windhound, and was sent to New York that year, covered by Claret; the filly of 1865 was sent in 1866, but died on the passage.

PHRYNE, by Touchstone, out of Decoy, continued from Vol. VIII., p. 337, First Edition.

1859 br. f. by Chanticleer (destroyed) - -
1860 gr. f. *Thais*, by ditto - - - } Mr Merry
1862 b. or br. c. *Dilly Dally*, by Saunterer -

Slipped foal in 1857 and 58, barren in 1861 and 63, and died.

PHYSALIS, by Bay Middleton—Baleine, continued from Vol. VIII., p. 337, First Edition.

*1855 ro. f. by Gameboy - - - Lord Glasgow

1856	ro. c. by Big Jerry (destroyed in 1858)	Lord Glasgow
1857	c. by Barnton (died young)	
1858	b. c. (dead) by Kingston	
1859	b. f. *Mrs Wood*, by Y. Melbourne	
1860	ro. c. *Beauvale*, by ditto	
1861	ch. c. *First Flight*, by Brother to Bird on the Wing (foaled in 1853)	
1862	ro. f. *The White Duck*, by Toxopholite (struck by lightning in 1866)	
1863	missed to Brother to Bird on the Wing (foaled in 1853)	
1864	ch. ro. f. by ditto	
1865	b. f. *Loan*, by ditto	

Not covered in 1865, and destroyed.

* This Mare (Mr A. Taylor's) produced, in 1860, b. f. *Lucretia*, by Windhound, was barren in 1861, and not covered in 1861, 62, 63, 64, 65, 66, or 67.

PICCOLA (foaled in 1846), by Erymus—Piccolina, continued from Vol. IX., p. 285.

1861	br. f. by Acrobat	Mr Simpson
1862	barren	
1863	b. c. by Vedette	
1864	b. c. by ditto	

Died in 1865.

PIGSKIN,

Bred by Mr Osbaldeston, in 1851, got by Touchstone, her dam, Side-saddle's dam, by Emilius, out of St Agatha, by St Patrick.

*1854	ch. f. *Dardanelles*, by Pyrrhus the First	Mr Osbaldeston
1858	f. (dead) by Joe Lovell	Alvediston Stud
1859	ch. c. by Ratan	
1860	f. by ditto	
1861	bl. c. *Bristles*, by Vedette	Mr Simpson
1862	br. c. by ditto	
1864	b. c. *Lavister*, by ditto	
1865	b. c. *Boarskin*, by Promised Land	
1866	f. by ditto	
1867	c. by Lacydes	
1868	c. by The Knave	
1869	c. by Lacydes	

Barren in 1855, 56, 57, and 63.

* Dardanelles was barren in 1859, produced, in 1860, f. by Ratan, and died in 1861.

PINK BONNET, by Lanercost, continued from Vol. IX., p. 286.

1860	b. c. *Resurrection*, by De Clare	Mr F. Carr

Barren in 1861, 62, and 63, and destroyed in April, 1864.

PINWIRE,

A Brown Mare, bred by Mr Storer, in 1848, got by The Prior (s. of Muley Moloch), her dam, Macaroon,* by Pantaloon—Laura, by Champion.

1860	br. f. by Khan of Tartary	Mr G. Storer

1863	br. c. by Punch (a. of Pantaloon)	Mr G. Storer
1864	br. c. by ditto	
1865	br. c. by ditto	
1866	b. c. *Smite*, by Thor (a. of Khan of Tartary)—cut	
1867	not covered last year	
1868	c. by Thor	

She had no other thorough-bred produce. Barren in 1869, and died.

* MACAROON never had any other produce.

PLACID,

Bred by Mr ETWALL, in 1850, got by Thistlewhipper, her dam, Passion, by Elis, out of Pet, by Gainsborough.

1855	ch. c. by Teddington	Mr H. Hargreaves
1856	ch. f. *Genna*, by ditto (died in 1859)	
1857	ch. c. *Aristocrat*, by ditto	
1860	ch. c. *Cheerful*, by ditto (sent to Vienna in 1863)	
1861	c. by ditto	
1862	c. (dead) by ditto	
1863	b. c. *Delight*, by Ellington	
1865	ch. c. *Drogheda*, by Diophantus (cut)	
1866	ch. c. *Trade Wind*, by Neptanus	
1867	ch. f. by Blair Athol	

Barren in 1858, 59, 64, 68, and 69, and destroyed.

PLANET MARE,

Bred by Mr HOLLEY, in 1853, her dam, Alice Bray, by Venison, out of Darkness, by Glencoe—Fanny, by Whisker.

1860	b. c. by Acrobat	Lord Suffield
1861	b. f. *Rope Dancer*, by ditto	
1862	br. c. *Le Cerf Agile*, by ditto	
1863	b. c. *Plutus*, by Trumpeter (sent to France)	

Sold to Count F. de Lagrange in 1863, covered by Mr Stiggins, and sent to France.

PLAUSIBLE,

Bred by Lord WESTMINSTER, in 1852, got by Springy Jack, her dam, Pasquinade, by Camel, out of Banter, by Master Henry.

1859	b. c. *Melamby*, by Chanticleer	Mr Buchanan
1860	b. f. *Belladrum*, by ditto	
1861	br. c. *Elijah*, by Saunterer	
1862	bl. c. *Elisha*, by ditto	Mr Henny
1863	b. or br. f. by Lord of the Isles	
1864	b. c. *Plaudit*, by Thormanby	
1865	b. c. *Proctor*, by Oxford	Middleton-one-Row Stud
1866	b. c. *Tom Jones*, by Loiterer, or Joey Jones	
1867	b. f. *Applause*, by Blair Athol (sent to Russia in 1869)	
1869	b. or br. f. *Approbation*, by Thormanby	Mr W. G. Bennett
1871	b. c. *Encore*, by Ely	Middleton-one-Row Stud
1872	b. f. *Cigarette*, by Cavendish	

Barren in 1868 and 73, not covered in 1869, slipped foal and shot in September, 1873.

PLAYMATE, by Tomboy, out of Galena, continued from Vol. VIII., p. 340, First Edition.

1856	ch. f. *Plaything*, by John O'Gaunt	Oswaldkirk Stud
1862	br. f. *Ballet Girl*, by Brother to Bird on the Wing (foaled in 1853)	Mr G. W. Morris

Barren in 1857 and 58, slipped foal in 1860, had foals, that died young, in 1859 and 61, covered by a half-bred horse in 1862 and sold.

The PLENIPOTENTIARY MARE (Arab's dam), out of Myrrha (Vol. IX., p. 287), died in 1861, after producing a br. f. *The Irish Witch*, by Saunterer.

PLENIPOTENTIARY MARE (foaled in 1841), out of Tontine, continued from Vol. VIII., p. 341, First Edition.

1857	ch. f. *Bonny Lass*, by The Cossack	Lord Durham
1858	ch. c. by Harkaway	
1859	ch. f. by Augur	
1860	b. ro. c. by Warlock	
1861	b. c. by Y. Fireaway (half-bred)	Mr C. Belaney
1862	ch. c. by Archduke (s. of Batwing)	
1864	ch. f. by Y. Tipple-Cider (pedigree unknown), or Damask	
1865	f. by Knight of Avenel	

Barren in 1863 and 66.

PLENTIFUL,

Bred by Lord EXETER, in 1853, got by Don John, her dam, Plenty, by Bay Middleton, out of Plenary, by Emilius.

1859	b. c. by Rataplan (destroyed a foal)	Lord Scarbrough
1860	b. c. *Tom-tom*, by ditto	
1861	*Lady Bountiful*, by ditto	
1862	ch. f. *Madelon*, by ditto	
1863	b. c. *Mazaguzo*, by ditto	
1864	ch. c. *Bounty*, by ditto	
1865	b. c. *Latooka*, by Underhand	
1866	b. f. *Saraband*, by Rataplan	
1867	b. f. *Pibroch*, by ditto	
1868	b. f. *Lola*, by Adventurer	
1869	ch. c. *Panjandrum*, by Rataplan	

Sold in 1870, not likely to breed again.

PLOT, by Pantaloon, continued from Vol. IX., p. 287.

1860	ch. c. by Grosvenor	Dr McEwen

Barren in 1859 (not 1860 as in last Vol.), no produce after 1860, and died in 1864.

PLUCK,

Bred by Sir J. HAWLEY, in 1849, got by Venison, her dam, Dauntless, by Defence, out of Miss Bab, by Highland Fling—Lady Bab, by Assassin—Boudrow—Lord Ossery's Sybil, by Herod—Prophetess.

1855	f. by Harkaway (died a foal)	Mr Rogers

1856	br. f. *Kate Coventry*, aft. *Crinoline*, by Jericho	Mr Rogers
1857	b. c. *Digby Grand*, by Pelion	
1859	b. c. *Interpreter*, by Cannobie (dead)	
1861	c. by Yellow Jack	
1863	b. f. (dead) by Oulston	Captain Barlow
1864	b. c. by ditto	
1865	foal (dead) by ditto	Mr Mather
1866	b. c. by The Prime Minister	
1867	b. f. *Kate*, late *Deceitful*, by ditto	
1868	b. or br. c. *Our Tom*, by ditto	Mr T. Pain

Barren in 1854, 58, 60, 62, 69, and 70, and died.

PLUNKETT,

Bred by Mr J. NEWTON, in 1850, got by Iago, her dam, Fandango, by Touchstone, out of Sequidilla, by Sheet Anchor.

1857	b. f. by Planet	Mr Simpson
1858	b. f. by Tadmor	
1859	b. c. by ditto	
1860	b. or br. c. by Vedette	
1862	br. c. by ditto	
1863	b. c. *Finale*, by ditto	
1864	b. c. by Promised Land	
1865	c. by ditto	
1867	b. f. *Agate*, by Vedette	
1869	c. by Lacydes	
1870		
1871	b. c. *Enjoyment*, by Delight	Mr W. T. Sharpe
1872	br. f. *Comfort*, by ditto	

Barren in 1861, 66, 68, 73, and 74, and sold.

POCAHONTAS (foaled in 1837), by Glencoe—Marpessa, continued from Vol. VIII., p. 343, First Edition.

1858	b. c. *Knight of St Patrick*, by Knight of St George	Lord Exeter
1860	b. c. *Automaton*, by Ambrose (died in 1863)	
1861	br. f. *Auricula*, by ditto	
1862	b. f. *Araucaria*, by ditto	

Barren in 1859, and died in 1870, having had no produce since 1862.

POESY,

Bred by Mr G. WATTS, in Ireland, in 1847, got by Mayboy, or Cregane, her dam, Ellen, by Apollo, or Birdcatcher, out of Echidna, by Economist.

1859	br. f. by Y. Touchstone (dam by Discount)	Mr R. Boote
1860	b. f. by Hobbie Noble	
1861	ch. f. *Poetess*, by ditto	Mr R. Swale
1862	br. f. *The Revealer*, by The Great Unknown	

Barren in 1863, and slipped twins to Lifeboat, or Gunboat, in 1864, and died in foaling dead twins in 1865.

POLESTAR,

Bred by Mr SHELMERDINE, in 1852, got by Faugh-a-Ballagh, her dam, Tillah, by Recovery, grandam by Comus—Beningbrough.

1862	br. c. *Star of the South*, by Wild Dayrell -		Mr C. Snewing
1864	twins	f. (dead) by Voltigeur, or Prime Minister -	
		c. (dead)	

Barren in 1861, not covered in 1862, and died after foaling in 1864.

POLIANTHUS,

Bred by Sir C. MONCK, in 1857, got by West Australian, her dam, Gossamer, by Birdcatcher, out of Cast Steel, by Whisker.

1862	b. c. *Sir Charles*, by Newminster - -	Mr T. Hewett
1863	b. c. *Mephistopheles*, by ditto (cut) -	
1864	br. c. *Chifney*, by Lord of the Soil - -	
1865	b. c. *Lord Abinger*, by The Marquis (s. of Stockwell) -	
1867	b. c. *First Lord*, by Lord Clifden - -	Rawcliffe Company

Barren in 1866, and sold to go to Hungary in 1867, covered by Camerino.

POLISH,

Bred by Messrs TATTERSALL, in 1849, got by Touchstone, her dam, Jet, by Velocipede—Lucetta, by Reveller.

1852	gr. c. *Tom Hines*, aft. *Grey Chicken*, by Chanticleer -	The Rawcliffe Stud
1853	b. c. by ditto - - - -	
1854	b. c. *Shiner*, by Burgundy - -	
1855	barren - - - - -	
1856	c. by The Flying Dutchman - -	
1857	br. c. *Slamish*, by Slane - - -	
1858	br. f. by Cruiser, or Slane - -	
1859	b. f. *Little Brown Owl*, by Slane - -	Sir John Hanmer
1860	bl. f. *Japan*, by Sweetmeat - -	
1861	bl. c. *Black Auster*, by ditto - -	
1862	b. c. by Knight of Kars - - -	
1863	b. c. *Varnish*, by ditto (cut) - - -	
1864	b. c. *Sir John*, by Underhand - -	
1865	br. f. *Belle of Bettesford*, by Ignoramus -	
1867	b. or br. f. by Underhand - -	

Not covered in 1865, and given away in 1867.

POLKA (foaled in 1843), by Emilius, out of Tarantella, continued from Vol. VIII., p. 344, First Edition.

1858	b. f. *Romp*, by De Ruyter - -	Captain Archdale
1859	ch. c. *Romany Rye*, by Windischgratz - -	
1860	b. c. *Boanerges*, aft. *Whirlwind*, by ditto -	
1861	b. f. *Mrs Caudle*, by ditto - - -	
1864	ch. f. *Morning Star*, by Frank, or Handsome Jack -	Mr James Boyle, in Ireland

Barren in 1857, 62, 63, and 65.

POLKA,

Bred by Sir W. MAXWELL, in 1851, got by Mariner (s. of Surprise), her dam, Chemisette, by Ben Ledi, out of Cutty Sark, by Haphazard.

1859	f. *Meta*, by Lord Fauconberg - -	Mr R. J. West
1860	missed to Tunstall (s. of The Cure) -	
1861	br. c. *Ghillie Callum*, by ditto - -	Mr Smurthwaite
1862	br. f. *Gille Carpel*, by ditto (dead) -	
1863	br. c. *Houlakan*, by ditto - - -	
1864	br. c. by ditto - - - -	
1865	b. c. *Highland Chief*, by ditto - -	
1866	br. f. by ditto - - - -	

Barren in 1867, 68, and 69, and died.

POLL MAGGOT, by Voltaire (Vol. IX., p. 289), was barren in 1861, not covered in 1861 or 62, and sold; her last two produces should stand thus :—

1859	bl. or br. f. *Evangeline*, by Surplice - -	Mr M. Dawson
1860	ch. f. *Lady of the Dale*, by Lord of the Isles	

POLLY (foaled in 1852), by Touchstone, out of Maid of Lyme, by Tomboy, was covered several years, but had no produce up to 1866, and was sold to a farmer.

POLYDORA, by Priam, out of Manto, continued from Vol. VIII., p. 345, First Edition.

1857	ch. f. *Lizzie*, by Cotherstone - -	Lord Spencer
1858	ch. f. *Polyolbion*, aft. *Harriet*, by ditto -	
1859	b. or br. f. by ditto - - -	
1860	b. f. *Sheppy Court Maid*, by ditto - -	

Barren in 1861, and shot in March, 1862.

POLYPODY,

Bred by Mr W. S. CRAWFURD, in 1859, got by The Fallow Buck, her dam, sister to Ægis, by Defence, out of Soldier's Daughter, by The Colonel.

1863	ch. f. *Thistle*, by Drumour - - -	Warford Stud

Barren in 1864, and sent to France, covered by Drumour that year.

POLYXENA, by Priam (Vol. IX., p. 290), was shot in 1862; the last two produces should stand thus :—

1860	b. c. *Harleston*, by Cotherstone - -	Lord Spencer
1861	b. c. *Vingt-Sept*, by ditto - -	

POMME DE TERRE, by Slane—Eluina, continued from Vol. VIII., p. 345, First Edition.

1857	b. c. *Torrent*, by Storm - - -	Mr W. Braithwaite
1858	b. c. *Cromaboo*, by ditto - - -	Mr J. T. Rowland
1860	br. f. *Fluke*, by Turnus - - -	
1862	ch. c. *Success*, by ditto - - -	Captain Hawksley

1865 ch. c. *Arran*, by Diophantus - - -
1866 ch. c. (dead) by ditto - - -
1867 ch. f. *Truffle*, by ditto - - - } Mr Goodchild
1868 ch. f. *Ashleaf*, by ditto - - -
1869 ch. c. by ditto - - - -

Slipped foal in 1859, barren in 1861, 63, and 64, and died in 1870.

POMONA,

Bred by Mr R. E. COOPER, in 1854, got by I. Birdcatcher, her dam, Nun Appleton, by Bay Middleton—Miss Milner, by Malek.

1859 b. f. by King of Trumps (died a foal) - } Mr J. Osborne
1861 b. f. by Hospitality (destroyed in 1865) -

Barren in 1860 and 62, and died.

POMPEY MARE, dam by Colwick, continued from Vol. IX., p. 290.

1861 f. by Spoon-stealer - - - Mr H. Lambert

Barren in 1862, and sold.

POMPEY MARE,

Bred by Mr BAXTER, in 1854, her dam, Mystery, by Pantaloon, out of Sarcasm, by Teniers.

1857 b. c. *Hugh Baxter*, by Marley Hill - -
1858 br. c. by ditto - - - - } Mr W. Baxter
1859 c. by Morpeth - - - -

Barren in 1860, not covered in 1860 or 61, and sold for a hack.

POSTAGE,

Bred at Hampton Court, in 1858, got by Orlando, her dam, Stamp, by Emilius, out of Receipt, by Rowton.

1862 b. f. *Love Letter*, by Ethelbert - -
1863 b. f. *Foreign Stamp*, aft. *Morsel*, by Leamington - } Mr Halford
1864 missed to Surplice - - -

Sold to go to France in December, 1864, covered by Leamington.

POSTULANT,

Bred by Mr COOK, in 1850, got by Cowl, her dam, Liberty, by Langar, out of Primrose, by Clinker.

1858 b. f. *Apparition*, by Storm - - - Mr Lediard
1860 ch. f. *Presumption*, by Loup-garou -
1861 br. f. by Wild Dayrell (died 3 days old) - } Mr Rickaby
1862 br. c. *Brown Dayrell*, by ditto - -
1863 b. c. *Bay Dayrell*, by ditto - - -
1864 b. or br. f. *Shelah*, by ditto - -
1865 b. f. by Lord Albemarle - - - } Mr Saxon
1866 b. f. *Nicola*, by Musjid - - -
1867 b. c. by Defender - - - -
1868 b. c. *The Monk*, by ditto - - } Mr Gideon Williams
1869 br. f. *Orphan*, by ditto - - -

Slipped foal in 1857, barren in 1859, and died in 1869.

PRACTICE,

Bred by Mr WEBBER, in 1845, got by Euclid, her dam, Parade, by The Colonel, out of Frederica, by Moses.

1858	ch. c. by Grecian	Mr F. Cooper
1859	b. c. *Bonny Castle*, by Kingston	
1860 and 1861	not covered previous years	Captain W. Cooper
1862	f. *Princess*, by Autocrat	
1863	ch. c. *Cesarewitch* (late *Pantaloon*), by ditto	
1864	ch. f. *The Empress*, by Mentmore	Mr E. Montague
1865	ch. c. by ditto	
1867	ch. c. by Scottish Chief	Mr W. Donald
1868	ch. c. *Claymore*, by ditto (cut)	

Barren in 1866 and 69, and died.

PRAIRIE BIRD (foaled in 1844), by Touchstone, out of Zillah, by Reveller, continued from Vol. VIII., p. 347, First Edition.

1857	br. f. *Bonny Blink*, by The Flying Dutchman	Mr R. Wright
1858	b. c. *Bird of Prey*, by Mildew	
1860	ch. c. *Old Towler*, aft. *Oreli*, by Chanticleer	
1861	b. f. *Prairie Flower* / c. (dead) by Neville	
1862	b. c. *Athens*, by The Cure	
1863	b. f. *Vitula*, by Arthur Wellesley	
1864	b. c. *Uncas*, by Stockwell	
1865	b. f. *Pyrenees*, by Arthur Wellesley	
1866	b. c. *The Royal Rake*, by ditto	
1867	br. or bl. c. *Albuera*, by ditto	

Barren in 1859 and 68, and shot.

PRAIRIE BIRD (foaled in 1845), by Gladiator, out of Valentine, by Voltaire, continued from Vol. VIII., p. 347, First Edition.

1856	br. f. *Florence Nightingale*, aft. *Corinda*, by Jericho	Mr James Robinson
1859	b. f. *Susan*, by Brocket	
1860	b. c. *Goodwood*, by Mr Milner	
1861	b. c. *Tupsy*, by ditto	
1865	ch. c. by Fantastic	Mr T. Jennings

Barren in 1857, 58, 62, and 66, had foals, that died young, in 1863 and 64, and died in 1866.

PRAIRIE HEN,

Bred by Lord SPENCER, in 1856, got by Stockwell, her dam, Wryneck, by Slane, out of Gitana, by Tramp.

1859	ch. f. *Peahen*, by Cotherstone	Lord Spencer
1860	ch. f. *Columbia*, by Woolwich	
1861	b. f. *Pretty Bird*, by Cotherstone	
1862	ch. c. *Hanstead*, by Trumpeter	Mr R. Sutton
1863	ch. f. *Alberta*, by ditto	
1864	ch. f. (dead) by Lord of the Isles	

Shot in 1864.

PREMATURE, by Touchstone (Vol. IX., p. 292), was barren in 1861, and died in 1862.

PRESS FORWARD (late *Velocity*),

Bred by Sir Jos. Hawley, in 1856, got by Pyrrhus the First, her dam, Vibration, by Sir Hercules, out of Echo, by Emilius.

1860	b. f. *Outpost*, by Vedette - - -	Mr B. Ellam
1861	b. f. *Kate Coventry*, by Sportsman (s. of Harkaway) -	
1862	b. c. *Advance*, by Beadsman - -	
1863	b. f. *Hasketon Maid*, by Adamas - -	
1864	b. f. *Bounce-away*, by Zuyder Zee - -	
1865	c. (dead) by Diophantus - - -	

Sent to Prussia in 1866.

PRESTIGE,

Bred by Mr Newton, in 1848, got by Epirus, her dam, Retrospect, by Cetus, or Rowton, out of Pastime, by Partisan.

1855	br. f. by Sir Hercules - - -	Mr E. Phillips
1857	ch. f. *Bridewell*, aft. *Barmaid*, by Kohinoor	
1858	ch. f. by ditto - - - -	
1859	ch. f. by ditto - - - -	
1860	c. (dead) by ditto - - -	
1861	b. f. *Mysterious Lady*, by The Great Unknown -	Mr Bainbrigge
1863	b. f. *Flying Mist*, by ditto - -	
1864	b. f. *Phantasmagoria*, by ditto - -	
1865	b. f. *Diva Fortuna*, by ditto - -	

Barren in 1856 and 62, and died in foaling a f. by Wallace in 1866.

PRETTY GIRL,

A Chesnut Mare (foaled in 1853), got by Idle Boy, her dam by Huntington (s. of Brutandorf), out of Zirza, by Amadis, or Blacklock.

1858	br. c. by Guicowar - - -	Mr R. Goodlass
1859	br. c. by ditto - - - -	
1861	br. f. *Empress of India*, by ditto - -	
1863	br. f. *Begum*, by ditto - - -	
1864	br. c. *Sujah Dowlah*, by ditto - -	
1865	c. *Pretty Boy*, by Musjid - - -	
1868	br. f. *Princess of Oude*, by Guicowar -	
1869	br. f. *Princess of Baroda*, by ditto - -	
1871	ch. f. *Helensburg*, by Broomielaw - -	
1872	br. c. *Handsome Lad*, by Westwick - -	

Not covered in 1859 or 72, barren in 1862, 66, 67, and 70, and sold in 1872.

PRETTY POLL, by Mulatto (Vol. IX., p. 292), produced, in 1861, a b. c. by Freebooter (s. of The Flying Dutchman), was barren in 1862, and died.

PREVENTION,

Bred by Mr A. Johnstone, in 1850, got by Verulam, her dam, Morsel, by Mulatto, out of Linda, by Waterloo.

1856	br. f. *Jeannie Deans*, by Annandale - -	Mr A. Johnstone

1857	b. f. *Bella Donna*, by Launcelot - -	Mr J. Johnstone
1858	b. c. *Reprieve*, aft. *Reception*, by Launcelot, or Annandale -	
1860	br. c. *Safeguard*, by Touchstone - -	
1862	b. f. *Discretion*, by Fazzoletto - -	
1863	br. c. by Lord of the Isles (died in 1864) -	
1864	b. c. *Protector*, by Warlock - - -	
1865	b. f. *Rona*, by Lord of the Isles - -	
1866	ch. f. *Mountain Roe*, by Buccaneer - -	
1867	br. c. *Detective*, by Adventurer - -	
1869	ch. c. by ditto - - - -	

Barren in 1859, 61, and 70, slipped foal in 1868, and shot in 1870.

PRIESTESS,

Bred by Mr M. DAWSON, in 1846, got by The Doctor, her dam, Biddy, by Bran, out of Idalia, by Peruvian.

1852	bl. c. *High Priest*, by Jericho - -	Lord W. Powlett
1853	ch. c. *Druid*, by The Libel - -	
1854	bl. f. *Lily of the Vale*, by Weatherbit - -	
1855	br. f. *Miss Julia*, by Melbourne - -	
1857	bl. f. *Dulcibella*, by Voltigeur - -	
1858	br. c. *Romulus*, by The Flying Dutchman -	
1861	br. c. *Verger*, by Vedette - - - -	
1863	bl. f. *Devotion*, by ditto - - -	
1864	ch. c. by Sedbury - - -	Duke of Cleveland
1865	ch. f. *Electricity*, by Thunderbolt - -	Mr Parker
1866	br. c. (dead) by Old Calabar - -	
1867	b. c. *Pollio*, by Cape Flyaway - -	

She had dead foals in 1856 and 60, was barren in 1859, 62, 68, 69, and 70, and died in 1871.

PRINCESS,

Bred by Mr WYATT, in 1849, got by The Merry Monarch, her dam, Queen Charlotte, by Elis, out of Charlotte West, by Tramp.

1856	c. (dead) by The Fallow Buck - -	Mr J. Wyatt
1857	ch. c. *Nutbourne*, by Nabob - - -	
1858	br. c. *Neighbour*, by ditto (sent to Egypt in 1864) -	
1859	ch. f. *Bertha*, by Stockwell - -	
1861	ch. f. *Boadicea*, by Nabob - - -	
1862	br. c. *Nightwatch*, by Vedette - -	
1863	b. c. by Stockwell (died a foal) - -	
1864	br. c. *Arundel*, by Wild Dayrell (cut) -	
1865	b. c. *Wardour*, by ditto - - -	
Dec. 29, 1865	f. by ditto - - -	
1867	br. f. *Helena*, by ditto - - -	

Sent to France in 1860 to be covered by Nabob, barren in 1855, 60, 68, 69, 70, and 71, and died.

PRINCESS,

Bred by Mr ALLEN, in 1852, got by Iago, her dam, Duchess of Kent, by Belshazzar, out of Pepper, by St Nicholas.

1858	ch. c. *Y. Pyrrhus*, by Pyrrhus the First (sent to East Indies, July, 1861) -	Mr H. R. Phillips
1859	br. c. *Bryn Gwyn*, by Ellington - -	
1860	b. or br. c. *Philip the Second*, by ditto -	
1861	b. or br. c. *Waldegrave*, aft. *Kilburn*, by ditto (sent to Russia in 1864) -	
1862	br. c. by ditto - - - -	
1864	br. f. (dead) by ditto, or Cambondo - -	
1865	slipped foal to Ellington - -	Count Batthyany
1866	ch. f. *Countess*, by Thormanby (dead) - -	
1867	ch. f. *Marchioness*, by Loiterer - -	
1869	ch. c. *Vagabond* (late *Good Friday*), by ditto (cut) -	
1870	ch. f. *Loiteress*, by ditto - - -	
1871	ch. c. *Timekeeper*, by ditto - -	Mr John Peart
1873	b. c. by Knowsley - - - -	Mr Liscombe
1874	not covered last year - - -	
1875	ch. f. *Devonia*, by Make Haste (s. of Tom Bowline) -	Mr C. F. Tanner
1876	ch. f. by Rapid Rhone - - -	

Barren in 1857, 63, 68, 72, and died in 1877.

PRINCESS ALICE,

Bred by Mr MATHER, in 1857, got by Prime Minister, her dam, Happy Queen, by Venison, out of Proserpine, by Helenus.

1861	b. c. *Shooting Box*, by Drumour - -	Mr Pedley
1862	b. c. *Ptarmigan*, by ditto - - -	
1863	b. c. *Herald*, by Trumpeter - -	
1864	b. c. *Challenge*, by ditto (sent to Hungary) -	
1868	b. c. *King William*, by Orest - -	Mr R. Porter
1870	b. c. *Prince John*, by ditto - - -	
*1872	b. f. *Kaiserin*, by ditto - - -	
1875	b. c. (dead) by Flash in the Pan - -	
1876	b. c. *Charge*, by Trumpeter (sent to Portugal)	
1877	b. c. (dead) by Holy Friar - - -	Mr Kruckenberg
1878	b. f. *Wail*, by Y. Trumpeter - -	Mr Greg
1879	b. c. *Darmstadt*, by Queen's Messenger -	Mr C. Jones
1881	b. c. (destroyed) by Munden - -	Mr Howett
1882	b. c. by ditto - - - -	

She was barren in 1865, sold to go to France, foaled there, in 1866, a f. by Drumour; was re-purchased, barren in 1867, 69, 71, 73, 74, and 80, not covered in 1882, and destroyed.

* KAISERIN (Mr R. Porter's) was barren in 1877, not covered, and used as a hack.

PRINCESS CHARLOTTE,

Bred by Mr WYATT, in 1846, got by Sir Hercules, her dam, Queen Charlotte, by Elis—Charlotte West, by Tramp.

1858	br. c. by Foresail (cut) - - -	Captain Joliffe
1859	br. c. by Chasseur d'Afrique - - -	
1860	br. f. by Habershaw (half-bred) - -	Mr Starky

1862 b. f. *Baby Blake*, by Drogheda
1865 f. by Camerino } Mr W. Day

Barren in 1861, 63, and 64, and died in foaling in 1866.

PRIORESS, by Hetman Platoff, out of The Arab's dam, continued from Vol. VIII., p. 350, First Edition.

1857 br. c. by Hermit - Mr S. Cass
1858 f. (dead) by Exile of Erin
1861 ch. c. *Surat*, by Rataplan } Mr S. Ibbetson

Barren in 1859 and 60, and died in 1861 from an accident.

PROBLEM, by Euclid, out of Parthenessa, continued from Vol. VIII., p. 350, First Edition.

1859 b. c. by The Little Known
1861 b. c. by Rataplan } Lord Fitzwilliam

Slipped foal in 1857, barren in 1858 and 60, and sold to Count Waldestein in 1861, covered by Barnton.

PRODUCTION,

Bred by Mr PAYNE, in 1856, got by West Australian, her dam, The Farmer's Daughter, by Muley Moloch, out of Patty, by Camel, or Laurel.

1860 b. c. *Nondescript*, by Alarm
1861 br. f. *Folly*, by Ignoramus
1862 b. f. *Prosperity*, by Ethelbert } Lord Coventry
1868 ch. f. *Summer* (late *Offspring*), by Lifeboat
1870 b. f. *Oceania*, by Distin
1871 b. c. *Distinction*, by ditto
1872 bl. f. (dead) by ditto
1873 br. f. *Product*, by Fairfield Selection (s. of Repulse) } Mr J. G. Watkins

Barren in 1863, 64, 65, 66, 67, and 69, and died after foaling in 1873.

PROMISE,

Bred by Mr STEPHENSON, in 1850, got by Paragone, her dam, Jessy, by Jerry, out of Georgiana, by Partisan.

1854 b. c. by Planet
1857 b. c. by Tadmor
*1858 b. f. *Parole*, by ditto
1860 b. or br. c. by Acrobat
1861 b. f. by Tadmor
1862 b. or br. f. by ditto } Mr Simpson

No produce in 1855, 56, 59, 63, or 64, and died in 1865.

* PAROLE (Mr. T. Hughes's) produced, in 1862, a b. c. by Gemma di Vergy, and was sold for a hack.

PROVISION,

Bred by Mr GREVILLE, in 1857, got by Orlando, her dam, Vivandière, sister to Voltigeur, by Voltaire, out of Martha Lynn.

1861 br. f. *Campana*, by Alarm - Lord Stamford

1862 b. c. *Provisor*, by Yellow Jack - - } Lord Stamford
1863 b. c. by Newcastle (died three months old) - }

Barren in 1864, and died in November, 1864.

PRUDERY, by Lanercost, out of Modesty, continued from Vol. IX., p. 295.

1861 b. f. *Mrs Little*, by Ditto (s. of Orlando) - } Mr R. Menzies
1862 br. f. *Racer Jess*, by Leamington - - }
1863 b. f. *Ridicule*, by ditto - - - } Warford Stud
1864 b. f. by Folkestone - - - - }

Shot in November, 1864.

PSYCHE,

Bred by Mr OSBALDESTON, in 1847, got by Lanercost, her dam, Queen of Beauty, by The Saddler—Partisan—Jessy, by Totteridge.

1855 b. f. *Marion*, by Mentor - - - }
1856 twin fillies by Newminster (dead) - - }
1857 b. f. *Lovebird*, by ditto - - - }
1858 b. c. *Willoughton*, aft. *Rook the Gardener*, by Annandale - }
1859 b. f. *Ophelia*, by The Cure - - - } Mr J. W. Richardson
1860 b. c. *Huguenot*, by Rataplan - - }
1861 b. f. *The Rose of Denmark*, by ditto - - }
1863 b. f. (dead) by ditto - - - }
1865 b. c. *The Returned*, by Lambton - - }

Barren in 1866, 67, and 68, and died in 1869. No account in 1862 or 64.

THE PUPIL, by Malcolm, continued from Vol. IX., p. 295.

1862 c. by Windhound - - - Mr T. Groves

Barren in 1861, covered in 1862 by Windhound, and sold.

PYRRHA, by Pyrrhus the First, continued from Vol. IX., p. 295.

1861 ch. f. *Pirouette*, by Chevalier d'Industrie - Mr Blake

Barren in 1862, and sold to the Austrian Government.

PYRRHUS THE FIRST MARE (Chesnut),

Bred by Sir TATTON SYKES, in 1853, her dam, Odd Trick's dam, by Hampton—Muley Moloch.

1858 ch. f. by Rifleman (sold to Baron Kotze for the Prussian Government, 1863) - }
1859 missed to ditto - - - - }
*1860 b. f. *Battle*, by ditto - - - } Sir T. Sykes
1861 ch. f. by Daniel O'Rourke - - - }
1862 ch. f. by ditto - - - - }

Sold to the King of Italy in 1862, covered by Fandango.

* BATTLE was sold to M. Cavaliero in 1864, covered by Drumour, and sent to Austria.

PYRRHUS THE FIRST MARE (Chesnut),

Bred by Sir T. SYKES, in 1853, her dam by Comus—Oiseau—Anna Maria.

1858	ch. f. by Rifleman - - -	Sir T. Sykes
1859	ch. c. (dead) by Daniel O'Rourke, or Rifleman	
1860	ch. f. *Famine*, by Daniel O'Rourke -	
1861	not covered last year - - -	
1862	b. c. by Fandango - - -	
1863	b. f. by ditto - - - -	

Sold to M. Cavaliero in 1863, covered by Fandango, and sent to Hungary.

PYRRHUS THE FIRST MARE (Bay),

Bred by Sir T. SYKES, in 1853, her dam by Stumps—Comus—Mystery's dam, by Lottery.

1859	ch. f. by Daniel O'Rourke - - -	Sir T. Sykes
1860	b. f. by Rifleman - - -	
1862	b. c. by Colsterdale - - -	
1863	b. f. *Little Ada*, by ditto - -	

Barren in 1858, slipped foal in 1861, and sold in 1863 to the Austrian Government, covered by Colsterdale.

PYRRHUS THE FIRST MARE (*Lucy*, late *Skewball*),

Bred by Sir T. SYKES, in 1853, her dam, Mr Moon's dam, by Hampton—Grey Momus's dam, by Cervantes.

1859	{ b. c. / b. f. } (dead) by The Libel, or Rifleman -	Sir T. Sykes
1860	ch. f. *Europa*, by Rifleman - -	
1861	ch. f. *Welham*, by Colsterdale - -	
1862	ch. c. *Spanish Boy*, by Fandango - -	
1863	ch. f. by ditto - - - -	
1865	ch. c. by King of Trumps - -	Mr T. Holloway
1866	b. c. *Brambridge*, by Dundee - -	Mr H. Willmer
1868	br. f. *Awbridge*, by Caractacus - -	
1869	ch. c. *Kimbridge*, by Dundee (died in 1872) -	
*1870	ch. f. *Beechnut*, by Nutbourne - -	

Barren in 1858, 67, and 71, slipped foal in 1864, and died in 1871.

* BEECHNUT was in Lord Alington's Stud, but died in 1880, having had no produce.

PYRRHUS THE FIRST MARE (Bay),

Bred by Sir T. SYKES, in 1853, her dam by Hetman Platoff—Chateau Margaux—Grey Momus's dam.

1858	slipped twins by Rifleman - -	Sir T. Sykes
1859	missed to The Libel - - -	
1860	b. f. *Fair Lilliard*, by Rifleman - -	
1861	ch. f. *Wensleydale*, by Colsterdale - -	
1862	ch. c. by ditto - - - -	

Sold to the King of Italy, covered by Colsterdale in 1862.

PYRRHUS THE FIRST MARE (Chesnut),

Bred by Sir T. SYKES, in 1853, her dam by Hampton, out of Grey Tommy's dam, by Comus.

1858	br. c. *Bayonet*, by Rifleman - -	Sir T. Sykes

1859 missed to Rifleman - - - - } Sir T. Sykes
1860 ch. f. *Target*, by ditto - - - -
1861 ch. c. *Daniel*, by Daniel O'Rourke (sent to Germany in 1864) -

Sold in 1861 to the King of Italy, covered by Fandango.

PYRRHUS THE FIRST MARE (Chesnut),

Bred by Sir T. SYKES, in 1853, her dam, Donum's dam, by Sleight-of-Hand—Grey Momus's dam.

1858 b. c. by Rifleman - - - } Sir T. Sykes
1859 b. f. by The Libel, or Rifleman - -
1860 missed to Rifleman - - -
1861 ch. c. by Daniel O'Rourke - - -

Sold in 1861 to the King of Italy, covered by Fandango.

PYRRHUS THE FIRST MARE (Bay),

Bred by Sir T. SYKES, in 1853, her dam, Boxhill's dam, by Hampton—Cervantes—Camillus.

1858 b. f. by Rifleman - - - } Sir T. Sykes
1860 b. f. by ditto - - - -
1861 b. c. *Dovedale*, by Colsterdale - -
1862 twin colts by ditto (dead) - - -

Barren in 1859 and 63, and sold to the Austrian Government in 1863, covered by Colsterdale.

PYRRHUS THE FIRST MARE (Chesnut),

Bred by Sir T. SYKES, in 1853, her dam, Wynnstay's dam, sister to Mr Moon (foaled in 1845), by Sleight-of-Hand—Hampton.

1859 ch. c. by Rifleman - - - } Sir T. Sykes
1860 b. f. by ditto - - - -
1861 ch. c. *Perfection*, by Colsterdale - -
1862 b. c. *Pas d'Extase*, by Fandango - -

Barren in 1863, and sold to the Austrian Government in 1863, covered by Colsterdale.

QUADROON,

Bred by Mr E. DONKIN, in 1856, got by Cariboo, her dam, Jamie Falshaw's dam, by Velocipede, grandam by Whisker—Ebor—Swinton's dam.

1860 missed to Y. Melbourne (late Penistone) - } Mr C. G. Smith
1861 b. or br. c. *Fugitive*, by ditto - -
1862 b. c. *Half Caste*, aft. *Fred*, by Drumour -
1863 ch. f. *Mestizia*, by ditto - - -

Not covered in 1863, sold, and trained for steeplechasing.

THE QUEEN,

Bred by Mr ALLEN, in 1850, got by Iago, her dam, The Duchess of Kent, by Belshazzar, out of Pepper, by St Nicholas.

1855 b. f. *Princess Royal*, aft. *Venetia*, by Joe Lovell - } Mr J. Chatterson
1856 b. f. *Archduchess*, by The Cossack -

1857	b. c. *Hetman*, by The Cossack	Mr Hedley
1858	br. c. *Dictator*, by The Cure (sent to China in 1863)	
1859	b. or br. c. *Elector*, by ditto	
1861	br. c. *The Liberator*, by ditto	
1862	b. c. *John Cocks* (late *Viceroy*), by Lambton	
1863	ch. c. *Denmark*, by Rataplan	
1864	ch. f. *Lady de Vere*, by St Albans	
1865	b. c. *Election*, by Lambton	

Barren in 1860, 66, 68, 69, 71, 72, 73, and 74, slipped foal in 1867 and 70, and died in 1875.

QUEEN BEE (foaled in 1849), by Amorino, out of Mayfly, by Emilius, continued from Vol. IX., p. 298.

1858	b. c. *Ligurian*, by The Flying Dutchman (cut)	Rawcliffe Company
1859	br. c. *Alviare*, by ditto	
1860	ch. f. *Cerintha*, by Newminster	
1861	b. c. *Bombus*, by Leamington	
1862	bl. f. *Bête Noire*, by ditto	
1863	b. c. *Chapel Royal*, by Newminster	
1864	b. f. *Cellina*, by ditto	
1865	b. c. *Ligurian*, by ditto	
1866	ch. f. *La Rose*, by Claret	
1867	c. (dead) by ditto	
1868	b. f. *The Bee*, by Lord Clifden	

Barren in 1869, and died in 1870.

QUEEN CHARLOTTE, by Elis, out of Charlotte West, continued from Vol. VIII., p. 354, First Edition.

*1859	b. f. *Summer Breeze*, by Storm	Mr P. Lediard
1861	ch. c. *Young Tom*, by De Ruyter (cut)	Mr H. J. Smith
1862	ch. c. by Punchinello (s. of Touchstone)	Dr Wells

She had no living produce in 1858, 60, 63, or 64, and was destroyed.

* SUMMER BREEZE (Mr Lediard's) slipped foal in 1864 to De Ruyter, was covered by Loup-garou, and sent to Belgium.

QUEEN LILY,

Bred by Mr J. BARNARD, in 1855, got by Sirikol, her dam, Dinah, by Clarion, out of Rebekah, by Sir Hercules.

1860	f. by Tufthunter	Mr Savile
1861	br. c. *Privateer*, by Skirmisher	
1862	b. c. *Pirate*, by ditto	
1863	c. *Corsair*, by ditto	
1864	b. f. *Etta* (late *Primrose*), by Parmesan	
1866	b. c. *Yermak*, by Ivan	
1868	b. c. *Zampa*, by Skirmisher	
1869	b. c. *Sherwood Ranger*, by Ranger (cut)	
1871	br. f. *Pansy*, by D'Estournel	

Barren in 1865 and 67, slipped foal in 1870, sold to Count Lehndorff in 1871, and sent to Prussia, covered by D'Estournel.

QUEEN MARY (Blink Bonny's dam), by Gladiator, dam by Plenipotentiary, continued from Vol. VIII., p. 355, First Edition.

1857	b. f. *Rab at the Bowster*, by Annandale	Mr W. I'Anson
1858	b. c. *Bonnyfield*, by West Australian	
1859	br. f. *Bonny Breast-knot*, by Voltigeur	
1860	b. f. *Bonny Bell*, by ditto	
1861	dead filly by Stockwell	
1862	b. c. *Broomielaw*, by ditto	
1863	b. c. *Bertie*, by Newminster	
1864	b. c. *Blinkhoolie*, by Rataplan	
1865	ch. c. *Blankney*, by Stockwell (dead)	
1866	b. f. *Bertha*, by Y. Melbourne	Mr H. Chaplin
1870	b. f. *Bonnie Doon*, by Rapid Rhone	

Barren in 1867, 68, 69, and 71, and died in 1872.

QUEEN OF EGYPT,

Bred by Mr A. GODDARD, in 1850, got by The Mummy, her dam, Starling, by Redshank, out of Problem, by Merlin.

1857	f. *Aedesia*, by Autocrat	Mr John Gundry
1858	f. by ditto	
1859	ch. f. by Ratan	
1860	b. c. by Baron Trenck	
1861	ch. c. by Surplice	
1862	ch. f. by Sudbury (s. of Bay Middleton)	
1864	b. c. *Claymore*, by Drogheda	
1865	ch. c. *Derry*, by ditto	
1867	b. f. *Miss Evelyn*, by Atherstone	Mrs Gundry
1868	b. f. *Eastern Princess*, by ditto	
1869	f. by Fitz-Roland	
1870	ch. c. *Long Sword*, by Lord of the Isles	
1871	c. (dead) by Man-at-Arms	
1872	b. f. by ditto	Mr T. Lavington
1873	br. c. by The Marquis of Worcester	

Barren in 1863 and 66, and sold in 1873.

QUEEN OF ENGLAND,

Bred by Mr J. SHEPHERD, in 1853, got by Velox, her dam, Mrs Gill, by Viator, out of Lady Fractious, by Comus.

1857	b. c. by Burgundy	Mr John Shepherd
1858	b. f. *Royal Princess*, by De Clare	
1860	b. f. *Miss Jolly*, by ditto	
1861	b. f. by ditto (died two days old)	
1862	b. f. *Club Queen*, by Leamington	
1863	br. f. *Inheritress*, by Guicowar	
1864	b. f. *Queen Ellis*, by Hobbie Noble	Mr C. A. Rodgers
1866	b. f. *Fair Emma*, by Cramond	
1867	b. c. by ditto	Mr Taplin
1869	ch. or ro. c. *King of the Chase*, by Harkforward (s. of Leamington)	
1870	ch. c. *Music Master*, by Costa	

Barren in 1859, 65, 68, and 71, and died in 1872.

QUEEN OF THE GIPSIES, by Camel—Octavius, continued from Vol. VIII., p. 355, First Edition.

1854	br. c. *Firefly*, by Gibraltar - -	Mr G. Ongley
1855	b. f. *The Happy Queen*, by Pyrrhus the First	
1856	bl. c. by Gibraltar - - - -	
1858	b. c. *Malta*, by ditto - - -	
*1859	bl. f. by Rochester - - -	
1861	dead filly by Glenmasson - -	
1862	br. c. *Old Warden*, by Gibraltar - -	
1866	br. c. *Glencoe*, by Glenmasson - -	

Barren in 1857, 63, and 64, not covered in 1859, slipped foal in 1865, and died in 1867.

* This Mare (Mr Naylor's) produced, in 1863, a f. by Turnus, was not covered that year, and sold for a hack.

QUEEN OF THE WEST,

Bred by Mr J. POWNEY, in 1854, got by Orlando, her dam, Velleda, by Venison, out of Folly, by Middleton.

1858	missed to Joe Lovell - - -	Alvediston Stud
1859	c. by Ratan (died a foal) - -	
1860	ch. f. *The False Step*, by ditto - -	
1861	b. f. by ditto - - - -	Mr Simpson
1862	br. f. by Happy Land - - -	
1863	b. c. by Vedette - - -	
1864	br. f. *Ida*, by ditto - - - -	
1865	f. by Promised Land - - -	
1866	f. by Vedette - - - -	

Dead.

QUEEN OF TROY,

Bred by Mr JOHN OSBORNE, in 1850, got by Y. Priam, her dam, Y. Tiffany, by Memnon Junior, out of Tiffany, by Jerry.

1856	ch. c. *The Squirrel*, by Birdcatcher -	Mr J. Osborne
1857	b. f. by Mickey Free - - -	
1859	ch. c. *Tithonius*, by King of Trumps (sent to Mauritius, and thence to the Cape) -	
1860	ch. f. *Hesione*, by ditto - - -	
1861	b. f. by The Cure - - - -	
1863	b. c. *Quaker*, by Lambton (cut) - -	
1866	br. c. *Sovereign*, by Colsterdale - -	Mr W. Roberts
1867	ch. f. *Miss Fife*, by Kettledrum - -	
1868	c. (dead) by Voltigeur - - -	
1869	b. c. *Boliver*, by Breadalbane - -	

Barren in 1855, 58, and 62, slipped foals in 1864 and 65, and died in 1869.

QUEEN OF TYNE (foaled in 1839), by Tomboy—Whisker, continued from Vol. VIII., p. 356, First Edition.

1859	br. f. *Jung Frau*, by The Flying Dutchman -	Mr J. Johnstone
1863	b. f. *Tina*, by Warlock - - -	
1864	b. c. *Tynedale*, by ditto - - -	

Slipped foal in 1857 and 60, barren in 1858, 61, 62, and 65, and was shot in 1866.

QUESTIONABLE,

Bred by Mr J. FOWLER, in 1852, got by Gabbler, or Heron, her dam, Lucy Ashton, by Tory-boy, out of Faith, by Langar.

1858	barren to Magnes - - -	Mr M. Dawson
1859	br. f. *Dux*, by Windhound - - -	
1860	f. by ditto (died four days old) -	
1861	c. *Rob Roy*, by Lord of the Isles - -	Mr J. La Mert
1862	br. c. by Gemma di Vergy - -	
1863	br. f. *Auld Ailie*, by Knight of Kars - -	Mr M. Dawson

Sold to go abroad in 1863, covered by Knight of Kars.

RACHEL,

Bred by Mr MORRIS, in 1855, got by Flatcatcher, her dam, Countess, by Birdcatcher, out of Echidna, by Economist.

1858	br. f. *Pretty Rosa*, aft. *Brown Fanny*, then *The Linnet*, by Kingston, or Turnus -	Mr Copperthwaite
1859	f. by Hobbie Noble - - -	
1860	b. or br. f. by The Trapper - - -	
1861	br. c. *Bar One*, by Ellington - -	Mr Coffy, in Ireland
1862	c. (dead) by Landyfoot - - -	
1863	b. c. *Viscount*, by Sugarplum - -	
1864	f. by Grey Plover - - - - -	
1867	f. by Coroner - - - - -	

Barren in 1865 and 66, and died in 1867.

RACHEL,

Bred by Mr W. JACKSON, in 1856, got by Daniel O'Rourke, her dam, Rebekah, by Pompey, out of Keturah, by Peter Lely.

1861	b. c. *Wharfinger*, by Tunstall - -	Mr Smurthwaite

Barren in 1862, 63, 64, 65, and 66, and not likely to breed again.

RAILLERY (foaled in 1846), by Pantaloon, out of Banter, continued from Vol. VIII., p. 357, First Edition.

1858	br. c. *Junius*, by Barnton (sent to Italy in July, 1861) -	Mr Greville
1859	ch. f. *Repartee*, by Orlando - -	
1860	br. f. by Muscovite - - - -	
1861	b. f. *Persiflage*, by Orlando - -	
1862	b. f. *Tit for Tat*, by ditto - - -	
1863	ch. c. *Lord of the Vale*, by Dundee (sent to Germany) -	
1864	b. c. *Banterer*, by Orlando - -	
1865	b. c. *Mercutio*, by Dundee - - -	
1866	br. f. *Scoff*, by St Albans - -	Mr H. Waring
1868	ch. f. by ditto - - - -	
1869	b. c. *Dapper*, by Orest (cut) - -	

Barren in 1857, 67, and 70, and sold.

RAMBLING KATIE,

Bred by Lord JOHN SCOTT, in 1852, got by Melbourne, her dam, Phryne, by Touchstone, out of Decoy, by Filho da Puta.

1857	br. f. *Rambling Kate*, by I. Birdcatcher	Lord J. Scott
1858	b. c. *The Rambler*, by ditto	Mr Merry
1860	b. f. *Queen of the Gipsies*, by Chanticleer	
1861	br. c. by Saunterer	
1862	b. c. *Pilgrim*, by ditto	
1864	br. f. *Jessie* (late *Jessie Flower*), by Dundee	
1866	br. f. *Dundee's Katie*, by ditto	
1868	b. f. *Queen of the Gipsies*, by Scottish Chief	
1869	b. f. *Chambermaid*, by Thormanby	

She was sent to France and foaled there in 1858, was covered by The Baron, and brought back, but was barren in 1859, 63, 65, 67, and 70, slipped twins in 1871 and 72, and destroyed.

RANEE,

Bred by Lord DERBY, in 1851, got by John O'Gaunt, her dam, Meeanee, by Touchstone, out of Ghuznee, by Pantaloon.

1855	ch. f. *Polly*, by Joe Lovell	Lord Derby
1856	b. c. *Mutineer*, by Slane (cut)	
1858	br. f. *Star of India*, by Longbow	
1860	b. c. *Santhal*, by ditto (cut)	
1861	b. c. (dead) by ditto	
1862	b. f. *Crossbow*, by ditto	
1863	ch. c. *The Earl of Derby*, by Stockwell	
1864	b. f. *Pillbox*, by Van Galen	
1865	br. c. by Cape Flyaway	
1866	ch. c. by ditto	
1867	ch. f. by ditto	
1868	ch. c. by ditto	
1869	b. c. by ditto	
1873	b. c. *Lord Portsmouth*, by Hurstbourne	Mr T. Sutton
1874	b. f. *Araignée*, by ditto	

Barren in 1859, slipped twin fillies to Longbow in 1857, believed to have had no produce in 1870, 71, and 72, and died in 1875.

RASPBERRY,

Bred by THE RAWCLIFFE COMPANY, in 1856, got by The Flying Dutchman, her dam, British Queen, by Coronation, grandam by Laurel, out of Flight.

1862	b. f. *Wild Raspberry*, by Yellow Jack, or Gemma di Vergy	Sir L. Newman
1863	br. c. *Framboisy*, by Gemma di Vergy	

Dead.

RATAFIA, by Bay Middleton, out of Camarine's dam, continued from Vol. VIII., p. 358, First Edition.

1857	ch. c. *Stockton*, by Augur	Mr J. Holiday
1860	ch. f. by Sprig of Shillelagh, or Orpheus	
1861	ch. c. by Augur	
1863	b. f. *Miss Cotton*, by General Williams	

Slipped foal by Augur in 1858, barren in 1859, 62, and 64, and destroyed.

RATAN MARE (foaled in 1848), out of Celeste, continued from Vol. IX., p. 301.

1862 f. by Attorney General (s. of Melbourne) - Mr R. Coverley
Barren in 1861, 63, and 64, and died in 1865.

RATAN MARE,

Bred by Mr METCALFE, in 1848, her dam, Spinster, by Memnon Jun., grandam by Actæon, out of Giglet.

1860 ch. c. *May-day*, by Lord of the Isles - - Mr J. Simpson
Died from an accident, having had no other thorough-bred produce.

The RATAN MARE, sister to Singapore (foaled in 1852), was barren in 1861, and died; her ch. f. by Teddington, of 1860, was called *Marigold*.

RATHER HIGH,

Bred by Mr J. G. DIXON, in 1852, got by Venison, her dam, Kethleen, by Ballinkeele, out of Alliance, by Confederate.

1856	missed to Joe Lovell - - -	Alvediston Stud
1857	bl. or br. c. by ditto - - -	
1858	f. by Surplice - - - -	
1859	br. c. *Catch 'em Alive*, by Flatcatcher -	
1860	f. (dead) by Surplice - - -	
1861	b. c. by Ratan - - - -	Mr Simpson
1862	br. c. *Kill 'em and Eat 'em*, by Vedette -	
1863	b. c. by Promised Land - - -	
1864	bl. c. *Haut Gout*, by Vedette - -	
1865	bl. c. *Hussar*, by ditto - - -	
1866	b. c. *Deer Park*, by ditto - - -	
1867	b. c. by ditto - - - -	
1868	br. c. *High Pressure*, by ditto - -	
1869	f. by Lacydes - - -	
1870	c. by Delight (s. of Ellington) - -	
1871	b. c. *Monument*, by ditto - -	

RATTLECAP (foaled in 1850), by Ramsdan, or Picaroon, out of Darling, continued from Vol. IX., p. 302.

1860 ch. f. by Kingfisher (s. of Queen of Tyne) - Mr Wetherspoon
1863 f. by Houlakin - - - Mr G. H. Johnstone
1864 by The Era - - - - Mr G. H. Johnstone
Barren in 1861 and 62.

REBECCA,

Bred by Captain SKIPWORTH, in 1852, got by Prince Royal (s. of Voltaire), her dam, The Jewess, by Jacques, out of Curl, by Confederate.

1856	b. f. (dead) by Fernhill - - -	Captain Skipworth
1858	br. c. *Recovery*, by The Cure - -	
1860	b. f. *Ruth*, by Colsterdale - - -	
1861	ch. f. *Howsham*, by ditto - - -	

1863 br. f. *Leah*, by Lord Fauconberg - -
1864 br. c. by Magnum (died 3 days old) - -
1865 br. c. *Dr Wilson*, by Paul Clifford, Magnum, or The Cure - } Captain Skipworth
1867 ch. c. by Wamba - - - -
1868 ch. f. by ditto - - - -

Barren in 1857, 59, 62, 66, and 69, and died in 1870.

REDEMPTION,

Bred at Hampton Court, in 1852, got by Orlando, her dam, Stamp, by Emilius, out of Receipt, by Rowton.

1859 ch. c. *Gravesend*, aft. *Land Tax*, by Ethelbert -
1860 b. c. *Attenborough*, by Barnton - -
1861 br. c. *Izaak Walton*, by Fisherman - } Mr Gulliver
1862 ch. f. *Vera Cruz*, by Lord of the Isles -
1863 ch. c. *Stockbridge*, by Stockwell - -
1864 b. c. *Land Tax*, by Big Ben - - -

Destroyed by lightning in 1864.

RED HART MARE, aft, *Mrs Garforth*,

Bred by Mr GARFORTH, in 1851, her dam, Garrick's dam, by Velocipede, grandam by Comus, out of Flora, by Camillus.

1859 b. c. *Lapidist*, by Snowdon Dunhill -
1860 f. *L'Hirondelle*, by ditto - - -
1861 b. f. *Lady Bertha* (late *Ximena*), by Fandango - } Mr W. J. Garforth
1863 ch. c. *Theobald*, by Stockwell - -
1864 f. *Miss Garforth*, by Weatherbit - -
1865 ch. f. by The Marquis (s. of Stockwell) -
1866 b. c. (dead) by ditto - - -
1867 b. or br. c. (dead) by Cramond - -
1869 b. c. *My Own*, by ditto (cut) - - - } Mr W. P'Anson
1870 ch. f. *Shylocks*, by ditto - - -

No produce in 1862, 68, or 71, and died in 1871.

RED ROSE,

Bred by Mr DALEY, in 1851, got by John O'Gaunt, her dam, Arethusa, by Elis, out of Aunt Bliss, by Woful.

1859 b. f. by Prime Minister - - -
1860 br. f. by ditto - - - -
1862 b. f. by Touchwood - - - } Mr Mather
1863 b. c. *Kintbury*, by Prime Minister - -

Barren in 1861, and sold in 1863, covered by Touchwood.

RED TAIL,

Bred by Mr J. EYKE, in 1855, got by The Cossack, or Deputy (s. of Priam), her dam, Cicatrix, by The Doctor, out of Love Charm, by Inheritor.

1858 br. c. *Garlic*, by Sweetmeat - - } Mr Jno. Eyke
1859 ch. c. *Tokay*, by ditto (dead) - -

1860	br. f. *Caramel*, by Sir Tatton Sykes, or Sweetmeat -	Mr Jno. Eyke
1861	br. c. *Scarlet Runner*, by Sweetmeat - -	
1862	b. f. *Lady Knight*, by Knight of Kars -	
1863	b. f. *Firetail*, by Plum Pudding - -	
1864	b. c. by Knight of Kars - - -	
1865	ch. f. *Flirtation*, by Chevalier d'Industrie, or Plum Pudding -	Mr A. Stanley
1866	ch. c. by Knight of Kars - -	Mr Potter

Barren in 1867, 68, and 71, had a dead foal in 1870, covered by a half-bred horse in 1868 and 71, and destroyed.

REFLECTION (foaled in 1845), by Mus, out of Prism, continued from Vol. VIII., p. 361, First Edition.

*1856	b. f. *The Northern Light*, by Pyrrhus the First	Lord H. Thynne
1860	br. c. *Hutenburgh*, by Vandermulin -	Count Batthyany
1861	br. c. *Vanderveldc*, by ditto - - -	
1864	br. c. *The Marquis of Worcester*, by Star of the West (s. of West Australian) -	Mr R. Powell
1865	br. c. *The Emperor*, by Sir John Barleycorn -	Mr T. Hussey

Barren in 1857, 58, 59, 62, 63, 67, and 68, slipped twins in 1866, and sold.

* THE NORTHERN LIGHT (Mr R. H. Phillips') produced, in 1860, b. c. by Vandermulin, was covered by him again, and sold to go to Spain.

RELIC,

Bred by Mr MEIKLAM, in 1854, got by Surplice, her dam, Florence, by Velocipede, out of Margarette, by Actæon.

1857	ch. f. by Knight of Avenel - -	Mr T. Dawson
1858	bl. f. *Keepsake*, by Malcolm - - -	
1859	b. f. *Red Hair*, by Russborough - -	
1860	slipped foal by Raby - - -	
1861	b. c. by Knight of Avenel - -	
1862	ch. c. *Carnbroe*, by ditto (cut) - -	
1863	ch. f. *Jura*, by Tom Bowline - -	
1864	b. c. *Blue Peter* (late *The Admiral*), by The Drake -	
1865	b. f. *Highland Duck*, by ditto - -	
1866	c. (dead) by Hospitality - - -	

Dead.

REMEDY,

Bred by Lord WENLOCK, in 1851, got by The Cure, her dam, Y. Madcap, by Passenger, out of Madcap, by St Nicholas.

1855	b. c. (dead) by Mildew - - -	Mr J. Hutchinson
1856	br. c. *Helwith*, aft. *Remedium*, by Voltigeur -	
1858	br. f. *V.R.*, by ditto - - -	Mr Jaques
1859	b. c. *Kill or Cure*, aft. *Simon Pure*, then *The Nobbler*, by Teddington, or Weatherbit (cut) - - - -	
1860	br. f. *Douche*, by Weatherbit - -	
1861	b. f. *Croft Spa*, by Neasham - - -	

1862 br. f. *Mrs Trigg*, by Weatherbit - -
1863 br. c. *Killiecrankie*, by Dundee - -
1864 b. c. *Dunblane*, by ditto - - -
1866 f. (dead) by High Treason - - -
1868 b. f. *Elma*, by Macaroni - - -
1870 b. c. *Tower Hill*, by High Treason - -
1871 b. f. by Newcastle - - -
1872 br. c. by Mandrake - - - -
} Mr Blenkiron
1873 b. f. *Lily*, by Saunterer - - - Mr A. Wells

Barren in 1857, 65, 67, and 74, slipped foal in 1869, and sold in 1874.

REMINISCENCE, by The Saddler, out of Retrospect, continued from Vol. VIII., p. 362, First Edition.

1857 br. c. by Weatherbit (died a foal) - -
1858 b. c. *Memo*, by Stockwell (dead) - -
*1859 b. f. *Ring*, by Hesperus - - -
} Duke of Bedford

Not covered in 1859, and died in 1861.

* RING was covered in 1864 by Dusk, and sent to Calcutta.

THE RESCUED,

Bred by Lord GLASGOW, in 1852, got by Orlando, her dam, Physalis, by Bay Middleton, out of Baleine, by Whalebone.

1856 b. f. *Miss Flatman*, by Alarm - -
1857 b. c. by ditto (cut) - - - -
1858 b. c. *Shipwreck*, by ditto - -
1859 b. c. *Master Flatman*, by ditto - -
1860 b. c. by ditto - - - -
1861 b. c. *Lifebuoy*, by ditto (sent to Germany)—cut -
} Mr Flatman
1862 br. f. by Y. Melbourne (died in 1866) - -
1863 b. c. by ditto - - - -
1864 b. f. *Safety*, by Toxophilite - - -
1865 b. f. by Y. Melbourne - - -
1866 b. f. *Emerald*, by ditto - - -
} Lord Glasgow
1868 b. f. *Hope*, by Adventurer (sent to Hungary in 1873, with filly foal by Kettledrum, and covered by him again) - -
1869 b. c. *Survivor*, by Lord Clifden - -
1870 ch. f. *Foundling*, by Adventurer - -
} Mr W. Sadler

Barren in 1867, slipped foal in 1871, and destroyed.

RÉVEILLÉE,

Bred by Mr B. H. JONES, in 1851, got by Faugh-a-Ballagh, her dam, Reaction, by Bizarre, grandam by Orville, out of Lacerta, by Zodiac.

1861 ch. f. by Ditto (s. of Orlando) - -
1862 ch. f. by Longbow - - - -
1863 b. c. *Red Jacket*, by Paletôt - -
1864 ch. f. by Heapy (s. of Melbourne) - -
1865 br. f. *Cape of Good Hope*, by Cape Flyaway -
1866 b. c. *Cape Race*, by ditto - - -
1868 br. c. *Tortoise*, by ditto - - -
} Mr B. H. Jones
1870 br. c. *Snail*, by Esca - - - Mr A. Denman

Barren in 1867, 69, 72, and 73, not covered in 1870, and destroyed in 1873.

REVIVAL, by Pantaloon, continued from Vol. IX., p. 306.

1861 b. c. by Teddington - - - Mr Greville

Not covered in 1861, and lost sight of.

RHEDYCINA, by Wintonian, her dam by Laurel, continued from Vol. IX., p. 306.

1858 br. c. *Birdtrapper*, by I. Birdcatcher - -
1859 b. f. *Lydia*, aft. *German Wool*, by Stockwell -
1860 b. f. *Alarm Bell*, by Alarm - - -
1861 br. f. *Water Lily*, by Ellington - -
} Mr G. Hobson

Died in 1862 before foaling.

RIBALDRY (foaled in 1845), by Heron, out of Billingsgate, continued from Vol. IX., p. 306.

1860 b. f. *Tramper*, by Teddington - -
1861 b. f. *Balderdash*, aft. *Lampoon*, by ditto -
} Mr A. Gray

1863 f. (dead) by Black Prince (s. of Magpie) -
1866 c. by Rapid Rhone - - -
} Captain D. Bayley, in Ireland

Barren in 1862 and 65, had a half-bred foal in 1864, and died in Ireland in 1867.

RICHMOND HILL,

Bred by Sir T. SYKES, in 1855, got by Fernhill, her dam by Y. Phantom, out of sister to Barefoot, by Tramp.

1862 b. c. by Daniel O'Rourke - -
1863 b. c. *Hidalgo*, by Fandango - - -
} Sir T. Sykes

1864 missed to Colsterdale - - - Mr B. Lucas

Sent to France in 1864, covered by Drumour.

RIO (late *Cara Fatima*),

Bred by Mr I'ANSON, in 1854, got by Melbourne, her dam, Flemish Girl, by Hetman Platoff, out of Hollandaise, by Gladiator.

1860 deformed foal (dead) by Newminster - -
1861 b. c. *Ben-y-Venie*, by Ben-y-Ghlo - -
} Mr R. Sutton

1862 c. by ditto - - - - Mr W. Day

1864 br. f. *Janeiro*, by Wild Dayrell - -
1866 f. (dead) by Rataplan - - -
1869 ch. f. *Victorine*, by Victorious - -
} Mr Pedley

1870 ch. c. *Eagle Hill*, by Strathconan - -
} Palmerstown Association, in Ireland

1871 ch. f. by Plum Pudding - - - Sir C. Coote

Barren in 1863, 67, 68, 72, 73, slipped foal in 1865, and died in 1873.

The ROBIN HOOD MARE, dam by Humphrey Clinker (Vol. VIII., p. 365, First Edition), had no thorough-bred produce after 1856, and died.

ROBINSON (son of Robin) MARE, out of Carnation, continued from Vol. IX., p. 307.

1861 f. by Guicowar - - - Mr John Catton

Barren in 1862 and 63, and died.

ROBINSON (son of Robin) MARE,

Bred by Mr M. STEPHENSON, in , her dam, Whist, by Camel, out of Odd Trick, by Quiz.

1858 br. f. by Hobbie Noble - - - } Mr Hopper
1859 c. by Caledon (cut) - - - }

Put to a half-bred horse in 1859, to D. O. in 1860, and sold.

ROBINSON (son of Robin) MARE,

Bred by Mr DICKSON, in 1847, her dam, Leda,* by Lottery, out of Harpham Lass, by Camillus.

1854 b. c. by Pontifex - - - - }
1858 br. c. by Sir Charles - - - }
1861 ch. c. by Colsterdale - - - }
1862 ch. f. by Daniel O'Rourke - - }
1864 ch. c. (dead) by D. O. - - - } Mr J. Dickson
1866 b. c. by Piccador - - - }
1868 b. f. by Cathedral - - - - }
1869 br. c. (dead) by Walkington - - }

She was ridden in 1855, 56, and 57, had a dead foal in 1859, was barren in 1860, 63, 65, 67, and 70, and put out of the Stud.

* LEDA's produce in 1847 was erroneously stated in Vol. VI. to be by Sleight-of-Hand, instead of as above.

ROQUELAIRE,

Bred by THE RAWCLIFFE COMPANY, in 1856, got by Chanticleer, her dam, Pelisse, by Spencer—Velocipede—Filho da Puta.

1861 gr. f. by Confidence - - - Mr T. Bell

No produce in 1862, 63, 64, or 65, and sold for a hack.

ROSA (foaled in 1842), by Cain—Muley, continued from Vol. VIII., p. 366, First Edition.

1857 ch. c. *Rameses*, by Pyrrhus the First - - Mr Copeland
1858 br. c. *Géant de Batailles*, by The Ugly Buck }
1859 br. f. *Rose d'Amour*, by Wild Dayrell - - }
1860 b. or br. c. *Mountaineer*, by ditto - - } Mr J. N. Astley
1861 b. f. by ditto - - - - }
1862 b. f. *Roe Deer*, by Mountain Deer - - }

Barren in 1863 and 64, covered by a cart horse in 1864, and sold.

ROSADORETTA (Vol. IX., p. 308) produced, in 1861, a c. by D. O., and is believed to be dead.

ROSALIE,

Bred by Mr A. JOHNSTONE, in 1853, got by Surplice, her dam, Rowena, by Recovery, out of Rebecca, by Lottery.

1857 ch. f. by Stockwell - - - }
1858 ch. c. *Rollcall*, by Rataplan - - - }
1859 ch. c. *Veteran*, by ditto - - - } Mr J. Johnstone
1860 ch. f. *Rosette*, by ditto - - - }
1861 ch. f. *Rosemary*, by Stockwell - - }

1862 ch. c. *Revenge* (late *Castle Dee*, late *Flax*, late *Elastic*), by Fandango (cut) - } Mr J. Johnstone
1863 b. c. *Truant*, by Ignoramus - - -

Broke her leg, and was destroyed before foaling in 1864.

ROSALINDA, by Jereed—Muley, continued from Vol. VIII., p. 367, First Edition.

1857 ch. f. *Harriet*, by Harkaway - -
1858 ch. f. *Mishap*, by Loup-garou - -
1859 ch. f. *Paroquet*, by Papageno - - } Mr E. Parr
1860 ch. c. (dead) by Mountain Deer - -
1861 ch. c. *Rosneath*, by ditto - -
1862 ch. c. *Rosenau*, by Stockwell - - -
1865 ch. f. *Lady Mabel*, by Caterer, or King of Kent - } Mr R. C. Naylor
1867 br. c. *Sir Joseph*, by Sawcutter - - } Mr T. Davies, in Ireland

Barren in 1864 and 66, had dead foals in 1863, 68, and 69, and died in 1869.

ROSALINE,

Bred by Mr C. BRETON, in 1851, got by Orlando, her dam, Switch, by Cain—Manfred—Sunflower, by Castrel.

*1857 b. f. by Autocrat - - - -
1858 b. or br. c. by Barnton - - -
1859 ch. c. *Warragong*, by West Australian - -
1860 b. c. *Abernethy*, by The Cure - -
1861 b. f. *Rosalie*, by Voltigeur - - -
1862 b. c. *Richmond*, by ditto - -
1863 b. c. *William Tell*, by St Albans - - } Her Majesty
†1864 b. f. *Rosse of Arden*, by ditto - -
1866 b. f. *Wild Roe*, by Wild Dayrell - -
1869 b. f. *Success*, by Savernake - -
1871 b. c. *Millionaire*, by Mentmore - -
1872 ch. f. *Ravenswing*, by ditto - -

Barren in 1865, 67, 68, 70, and died in 1872.

* This Mare (Captain Groves') produced, in 1860, a br. f. by Filbert, and has not been bred from since.

† ROSSE OF ARDEN was barren in 1867, and 68, produced, in 1869, a c. by Flash in the Pan (Mr T. Spencer's), and was sold.

ROSATI,

Bred by Mr GREVILLE, in 1853, got by Alarm, her dam, Duvernay, by Emilius, out of Varennes, by Selim.

1860 b. or br. c. *Vindico*, by Vindex - - } Mr Jaques
1861 ch. c. *Apennine*, by Weatherbit - -
1862 c. (dead) by ditto - - -
1863 b. f. *Rosita*, by Lord of the Isles - -
1864 b. f. *Faux Pas*, by Horror (sent to the Cape) -
1866 br. f. *Rosary*, by Weatherbit - - } Mr Blenkiron
1867 ch. c. *London*, by ditto - - -
1868 br. c. by ditto - - - -
1869 ch. c. *Plot*, by Weatherbit, or High Treason -

1870 br. f. by King John - - - } Mr Blenkiron
1872 b. f. by Adventurer - - - }

Barren in 1865 and 71, sold to M. Larios in 1872, covered by Gladiateur, and believed to be sent to Spain.

ROSE, by Pantaloon (Vol. IX., p. 309), died in 1861 before foaling.

ROSEBUD,

Bred by Mr T. A. WILKINSON, in 1853, got by Iago, her dam, Here I go with my eye Out, by Bay Middleton, out of Moss Rose.

1857 b. c. *Engineer*, by Voltigeur - - - } Mr John Kenworthy
1858 c. by De Clare - - - }
1860 f. by ditto - - - - }
1861 ch. f. *Red Rose*, by ditto - - } Mr J. Preston
1862 ch. c. *Sutton*, by ditto (cut) - - - }
1864 ch. f. *Primrose*, by Bonnyfield (died in 1872) - }
1865 ch. f. *Yellow Rose*, by Windhound - - }
1866 b. c. *King of the Roses*, by Bonnyfield (cut) - }
1871 ch. f. *Queen of the Roses*, by ditto - - }
1873 ch. f. by Bonnyfield, or Gemma Junior - Mr C. Collins

Barren in 1859, 63, 68, 69, 70, 75, and 76, had a dead foal in 1872, not covered in 1866 or 74, and sold in 1876, not likely to breed again.

ROSE POMPON, by I. Birdcatcher (Vol. IX., p. 310), is dead; her ch. f. by Magnifier of 1860 was called *Microscope*.

ROSINA,

Bred by Mr HARRIS, in 1851, got by The Emperor (son of Defence), her dam, Phingari, by Beiram—Redgauntlet.

1855 b. c. *Lucca della Robbia*, by Weathergage (sold to go to Vienna in 1859) - } Mr Vansittart
1856 b. c. *Burlington*, by Kingston - - } Mr Gundry
1858 ch. f. *Miss Teddington*, by Teddington - - }
1859 b. c. by Bob Major - - - }
1860 b. c. *Jack o' Newbury*, by Wild Dayrell - - }
1861 ch. c. *Cranbury*, by Surplice - - }
1862 b. c. *Ailesbury*, by Sudbury - - - }
1863 ch. f. *Repay*, by Vengeance - - }
1865 b. c. *Bold Dayrell* (late *Wild Dayrell II.*, late *Spendthrift*), by Wild Dayrell - } Mr Jackson
1866 b. c. *Saturnalia*, by Carnival - - - }
1867 ch. f. by Neptunus - - - }
1868 ch. f. by Colsterdale - - - }

Barren in 1857 and 64, and sent to Prussia in 1868, covered by Marsyas.

ROSINA,

Bred by Mr GREVILLE, in 1856, got by Orlando, her dam, Elopement, by Velocipede—Scandal, by Selim.

1862 ch. f. *Rosalind*, by Nutbourne (dead) - - } Mr J. Wyatt
1863 ch. c. by ditto - - - - }
1864 f. (dead) by ditto - - - }

1866 b. c. *British Lion*, by Nutbourne - -
1868 ch. f. *Lady Sarah* (late *Æmula*), by ditto -
1869 ch. f. by ditto - - - -
1870 ch. c. by ditto - - - -
1873 ch. f. *Little Rose*, by Kingley Vale -
1874 ch. f. *Charm*, by Narbonne - - - } Mr J. Wyatt
1875 f. by Kingley Vale - - - Mr H. Frere

Barren 1861, 65, 67, and 76, slipped foal in 1871 and 72, and died in 1877.

ROSY MORN,

Bred by Mr H. S. THOMPSON, in 1852, got by Chanticleer, her dam by Bay Middleton, out of Apollonia, by Whisker.

1858 b. f. *Flighty*, by Storm - - -
1859 br. c. *Cock Robin*, by Turnus - -
1860 bl. f. *Black-eyed Susan*, by ditto - - } Mr J. T. Rowland
1862 b. c. *Cockcrow*, by Turnus - -
1863 b. or br. f. by Defiance (sent to Egypt in 1864)
1864 foal (dead) by Knight of Gwynne - - } Mr S. Gibbs
1865 b. f. *Magnolia*, by Knight of Gwynne, or Diophantus - } Mr G. Trimmer
1866 f. by Rattle - - -
1868 ch. c. *Moscow*, by Autocrat - - -
1869 b. c. by Caractacus - - -
1870 br. c. *Holdshot*, by Thunderbolt - - } Mr W. Cave

Barren in 1861 and 67, and died in 1871.

ROULETTE (foaled in 1852), by Flatcatcher—Partisan, continued from Vol. IX., p. 310.

1860 ch. c. *Scissors*, aft. *Lord Dundreary*, then *Brother Sam*, by Lord of the Isles (cut) - } Mr J. Whitfield
1865 by The Drake - - - -

She had a half-bred foal in 1863, was barren in 1861, 62, and 64, and sold.

ROWENA, by Recovery—Rebecca, continued from Vol. VIII., p. 369, First Edition.

1857 b. c. *Wamba*, by Touchstone - -
1858 b. f. *Esther*, by ditto - - -
1859 b. c. by ditto (died a foal) - -
1860 b. f. *Witchcraft*, by Fazzoletto (sold to Prince Lichtenstein in 1861) - } Mr A. Johnstone
1861 ch. c. *Ivanhoe*, by Newminster - -
1863 b. c. *Rococo*, by Gemma di Vergy - -
1865 ch. f. *Zingara*, by Warlock - - -
1866 ch. c. *Fitz-Malcolm*, by Malcolm - -

Barren in 1862 and 64, and destroyed in 1867.

ROYALTY, by Bay Middleton—Hoyden (Vol. IX., p. 311), was barren in 1861, and died.

RUBRA,

Bred by Dr HOPPER, in 1849, got by Red Deer, her dam, Emilia, by Y. Emilius, out of Persian, by Whisker.

1859 f. by a half-bred horse - - - Mr T. Anderson

1860	b. f. by De Clare - - -	Mr T. Anderson
1861	ch. c. by ditto - - - -	
1862	ch. c. by Littlecote (s. of Bonnie Bee) -	
1863	by ditto - - - -	
1864	ch. f. *Little Harle*, by Gamester - -	Mr T. Hewett
1865	b. f. *Annie Stewart*, by The Marquis (s. of Stockwell) -	
1866	br. c. *Lord Fitz-Roland*, by Fitz-Roland, or Lord of the Soil -	
1867	c. (dead) by Dollar - - -	

Sent to France in 1867, covered by Camerino.

RUINATION,

Bred by Mr B. H. JONES, in 1853, got by Faugh-a-Ballagh, her dam, Reaction, by Bizarre, grandam by Orville, out of Lacerta.

1860	f. by Rattle - - - -	Captain Alexander
1862	c. by Sweetmeat (died 2 days old) - -	
1863	c. *The Broken Bow*, by Longbow -	Mr Jaques

Barren in 1861, and died in 1863.

RUSHLIGHT,

Bred by Mr T. W. OVERMAN, jun., in 1857, got by Rataplan, her dam, Exchange, by Touchstone, grandam by Discount—Blucher.

1861	br. c. by Prime Minister - - - -	Mr T. W. Overman, jun.
1862	missed to Vortex - - -	
1863	br. f. by Tempest (s. of Melbourne) - -	
1864	b. f. *Cheerful*, by Chanticleer - -	
1865	ch. c. *The Cavalier*, by ditto - - -	

Died in 1866.

RUTH,

Bred by Mr MEESON, in 1854, got by Faugh-a-Ballagh, her dam by Bustard, out of Diversity, by Muley.

1861	missed to Brocket - - - -	Mr Lumley
1862	br. c. *Telegram*, by Bolingbroke - -	Mr Walthew
1863	b. c. by Gunboat - - - -	

Died in March, 1864, from apoplexy, before foaling.

RYBINSKA (foaled in 1847), by Hetman Platoff, out of Maid of Lune, continued from Vol. IX., p. 312.

1863	b. f. by Cavendish - - -	Mr B. Austin
1864	br. f. by First Lord (s. of Lord Fauconberg) -	Warford Stud

She foaled in Hanover in 1864, and was sold there.

SABRA, by Pantaloon, out of Pione, continued from Vol. IX., p. 312.

1861	b. c. *Moulsey*, by Teddington - - -	Mr H. Hargreaves
1862	ch. c. *Spadassin*, by ditto - -	Mr H. Phillips

Sold to the Prussian Government in 1862, covered by Ellington.

SACCHARISSA,

Bred by Mr COOKSON, in 1854, got by Sweetmeat, her dam, Donna, by Hetman Platoff, out of Otisina, sister to Lanercost.

1859	b. c. *Marksman*, by Rifleman	Mr Cookson
1860	ch. c. *Weatherbow*, by Weatherbit	
1861	br. f. *Take it Easy*, by Saunterer	
1862	b. f. *Tocsin*, by Rataplan	
1863	b. c. *Ulphus*, by Newminster	
1864	ch. f. *Saga*, by Thormanby	
1865	ch. c. *Montbar*, by Buccaneer	
1866	b. c. *Sea Robber*, by ditto	

Slipped foal in 1867, and died.

SACRIFICE (foaled in 1847), by Voltaire, out of Virginia, continued from Vol. IX., p. 313.

1859	br. f. *Sappho*, by Kingston	Mr Blenkiron
1860	bl. f. *Alcestis*, by Touchstone	
1861	br. f. *Iphigenia*, by Kingston	
1862	ch. c. *Mœander*, by Marsyas	
1864	b. f. *Jeanie Deans*, by Dundee	
1865	ch. f. *Offspring*, by Newminster	
1866	ch. f. *Suttee*, by Weatherbit	
1867	b. f. *Dido*, by Dundee	
1869	b. c. by Pathfinder (s. of Cordelia)	
1870	br. f. by King John	

Barren in 1863, 68, and 71, and destroyed.

SAFEGUARD MARE, out of Venus, continued from Vol. IX., p. 314.

1861	f. by Hunting Horn (s. of Surplice)	Mr Beddoes
1863	f. by Grimblethorpe	

Barren in 1862, and died in 1864.

SAFEGUARD MARE,

Bred by Mr E. GRIFFITHS, in 1851, her dam, Hopbine, by Sir Hercules, out of Sylph, by Spectre.

1858	br. f. *Lady Laurie*, by Sir Peter Laurie	Colonel Shirley
1859	ch. c. *Saddle*, by ditto (cut)	
1863	c. by Petruchio	Mr E. P. Griffiths
1864	br. f. *Rowena*, by Muscovite (dead)	
1865	b. c. *Purlbrook*, by Knight of Kars	
1867	f. by Tim Whiffler	
1868	br. c. *Elton*, by Ivanhoff	
1869	b. f. *Cailin Oge* (late *Belinda*), by ditto	

Put to a half-bred horse in 1860, and slipped foal in 1862. She had a colt by Strychnine and a colt by Verulam before 1858. Barren in 1860, 66, 70, 71, 72, and 73.

SAFETY VALVE,

Bred by Mr J. K. SMITH, in 1853, got by The Steamer, her dam, Cheque, by Cotherstone, out of Receipt, by Rowton.

1858	ch. f. by Osbaldeston	Mr J. K. Smith
1859	missed to Box (s. of Sleight-of-Hand)	

1860 br. f. by Box - - - -
1861 br. f. by ditto - - - - } Mr J. K. Smith
1862 b. c. by Tartar (s. of Syria) - -

Not covered in 1862, and sold.

SAGACITY,

Bred by Mr HARRISON, in 1844, got by Theon, her dam by Wanton, out of Beatrice, by Blacklock.

1857 c. by Wild Dayrell (killed by his dam) -
1858 br. f. *Savoir Faire*, by ditto - - -
1859 br. f. *Wild Duck*, by ditto - -
1860 br. c. *Almack*, by ditto - - -
1861 br. c. *Churchwarden*, by King Brian -
1863 br. f. *Owlet*, by Wild Dayrell - - } Mr F. L. Popham
1864 br. f. by ditto - - - -
1865 br. f. *Savoir Vivre*, by ditto - - -
1866 br. c. *Sagax*, by ditto - - -
1867 b. f. *O. Sapientia*, by Star of the West - -
1869 br. f. *Peepy Fox*, by Robin Hood (s. of The Chase) -

Barren in 1854, 55, 56, and 68, slipped foal in 1862, not covered in 1869, and shot.

ST ANNE (foaled in 1845), by St Francis, out of Virago, continued from Vol. IX., p. 315.

1860 br. f. *Vindictive*, by Vindex - -
1863 b. f. by Sedbury - - - - } Lord W. Powlett
1864 b. f. *Ingratitude*, by ditto - - Duke of Cleveland

Slipped foal in 1861 and 66, barren in 1862 and 65, not covered in 1866, and sold.

ST HILDA, by Lanercost (Vol. IX., p. 315), was barren in 1861 and 62, and sold.

ST ROSALIA (foaled in 1846), by St Francis, out of Misnomer, continued from Vol. IX., p. 316.

1861 br. f. *Rosa Lee*, by Tadmor - - -
1862 b. c. *Sentinel*, by Vedette - -
1863 f. by ditto - - - - } Mr Farrow
1865 b. f. *The Nun*, by ditto - - -

Barren in 1864 and 66, and not likely to breed again.

SALLY,

Bred by Mr H. STEBBING, in 1849, got by Ithuriel, her dam by Partisan, out of Pomona, by Vespasian.

1857 br. c. *Horror*, by Wild Dayrell - -
1858 bl. f. *Reverie*, by Sweetmeat - -
1860 ch. c. *Xenius*, by Sir Tatton Sykes, or Sweetmeat - } Mr J. Eyke
1861 br. c. *Hyperion*, by Knight of Kars - -
1863 b. c. *War Cloud*, by ditto - -

1864 br. c. *Armourer* (late *O. K.*), by Knight of Kars -
1865 b. c. *Proctor*, by Oxford (cut) -
1866 br. c. *Peckwater*, by ditto -
1867 bl. c. *Bedmaker*, by ditto -
1869 bl. f. *Sally Black*, by Cathedral -
} Mr J. Eyke

Slipped foal in 1856, barren in 1859, 62, and 68, and died in 1870.

SALUTE,

Bred by Mr OSBALDESTON, in 1847, got by Gladiator, her dam by Whalebone, grandam by Frolic, out of Camel's dam.

1855 ch. f. *How d'ye do*, by Harkaway -
1857 ch. c. (dead) by I. Birdcatcher -
1858 b. f. *Joy*, by Magnes -
1860 b. c. *Banqueter*, by Barnton -
1861 ch. c. *Press Forward*, by Ethelbert -
1863 b. c. *The Beau*, by Ruby -
1864 b. f. by ditto -
1866 b. c. *Cloth of Gold* (late *Congratulator*), by Prime Minister -
} Mr T. Stevens

Not covered in 1855, barren in 1859, 62, and 65, slipped twins in 1867, and died.

SANGFROID (a twin),

Bred by Mr J. MORLEY, in 1852, got by Gameboy, her dam, by Muley Moloch, out of Lilla, by Blacklock.

1856 ch. c. *Indifference*, by Birdcatcher -
1858 br. c. by Sweetmeat (died 2 days old) -
1859 br. f. *Emily de Lona*, by Sweetmeat -
1860 br. f. *Altisidorian*, by Backbiter -
1861 br. f. *Belle of the Vale*, by Wild Dayrell -
1862 br. f. by Lambourne -
} Warford Stud

Produced a dead foal in 1855 by a half-bred horse, barren in 1857, and sold to Count Dziedusycki to go to Gallicia, in 1862, covered by Rataplan.

SARAH, by Gladiator, continued from Vol. IX., p. 317.

1861 ch. c. *Random*, by Pitfall - - - Mr John Nisbet

Slipped foal in 1862, barren in 1863, not covered that year, and sold.

SATANELLA,

Bred by THE RAWCLIFFE COMPANY, in 1858, got by Newminster, her dam, Flighty, by The Flying Dutchman, out of Lunacy, by Delirium.

1861 c. by Ditto (s. of Orlando)
1862 br. f. *Spa*, by Leamington (sent to Melbourne in 1863)
} Mr R. H. Jones

1863 b. or br. c. *Marengo*, by Napoleon (s. of Voltigeur) -
} Mr Pedley

1864 b. f. *Esmeralda*, by Leamington -
} Mr B. Lucas

1865 b. c. *Geelong*, by Y. Melbourne -
1866 b. c. *Side Drum*, by Rataplan -
1867 ch. c. *Charnock*, by Oxford -
} Mr T. T. Parker

1868	b. f. (dead) by Knowsley - -	Mr T. T. Parker
1869	b. c. by ditto - - - -	

Barren in 1870, and destroyed.

SCALADE,

Bred by Lord WESTMINSTER, in 1853, got by Touchstone, her dam, Ghuznee, by Pantaloon, out of Lanquish, by Cain.

*1857	b. f. *Banbury Cake*, by Sweetmeat -	Mr T. Stevens
1858	ch. c. *King of Kent*, by Ethelbert (sent to Hanover in 1864) -	
1859	ch. c. *The Saxon*, by ditto - -	Swalcliffe Stud
1860	b. or br. f. *Battaglia*, by Barnton - -	
1861	b. c. *Hengist*, by Ethelbert - -	Lord Portsmouth
1863	b. f. *Pas de Charge*, by Rataplan - -	
1865	br. c. *Albion*, by Vengeance (s. of Chanticleer)	Sir L. Newman
†1866	b. f. by Gemma di Vergy - - -	
1867	b. c. *Royal Exchange*, by Stockwell -	
1868	b. c. (dead) by Crater - - -	
1869	twins (dead) by ditto - - -	

Barren in 1862 and 64, and died in 1869.

* BANBURY CAKE was sent to Turkey in 1859, covered by Barnton.

† This Mare produced foals, that died young, in 1871 and 72, in Mr Jos. Dawson's Stud, and was sold, said to have been sent to the Cape.

SCANDAL,

Bred by Lord W. POWLETT, in 1850, got by The Libel, her dam, Arethusa, by Elis, out of Languid, by Cain.

1856	ch. c. by Footstool - - -	Lord W. Powlett
1858	b. c. *Bavard*, by Tadmor - - -	Mr Simpson
1859	b. f. by ditto - - - -	
1860	b. c. by ditto - - - -	
1863	b. c. by Promised Land - - -	
1864	b. c. by ditto - - - -	
*1865	b. f. *Sneerwell*, by ditto - -	
1868	f. by Lacydes - - - -	

She had foals in 1855 and 57, which died young, was barren in 1861, 62, 66, 67, and 69.

* SNEERWELL (Mr R. Porter's) was barren in 1869, not covered, sold, and trained again.

SCARLET-RUNNER,

Bred by Lord ORFORD, in 1848, got by Arundel, her dam, Camarilla, by Camel, grandam by Granicos, out of Waltonia.

1856	b. c. *Weardale*, by Burndale (cut) -	Mr Dinning
1858	b. f. *Fast-runner*, by Contentment - -	Mr Robert Naylor
1859	br. f. *The Rose of Raby*, by Neville -	
1860	ch. f. *Prairie Flower*, by Hospodar - -	
1861	b. f. *Woodbine*, by Neville - -	
1862	b. f. by ditto - - - -	Mr Reid
1863	c. by Van Galen - - -	
1864	br. c. *Pawton*, by Cavendish - - -	Mr E. G. Simpson

1865 b. or br. c. *Landscape*, by Cavendish - } Mr E. G. Simpson
1866 b. c. *Peabody*, by ditto - - -
1867 b. c. *The Steward*, by ditto - - } Mr A. Harrison
1868 ch. f. *Lady Scarlet*, by Lord Clifden - -
1869 b. f. *Lady Montague*, by ditto - -
1870 br. c. *Beanstalk*, by Lord Lyon (sent to Germany) -
1872 ch. f. *Sweet Pea*, by The Miner - -

Barren in 1857 and 71, and died in December, 1872.

SCOTCH JEANNIE (foaled in 1848), by Charles XII., out of Fury, continued from Vol. IX., p. 319.

1862 ch. f. *Kathleen*, by Knight of Avenel (sent to Moscow in 1867) - } Mr G. Morton

Barren in 1861, 63, 64, and 65, and destroyed.

SCROGGINS MARE,

Bred by Mr R. Bell, in 1849, her dam, Miss Eliza, by Humphrey Clinker, out of Romulus' dam, by Fitz-Teazle.

1854 b. c. *New Zealander*, by The Cure - - Mr Harrison
1857 b. f. *Corona*, by Rataplan - - - } Mr R. Hunt
1859 br. c. *Victor*, by Vindex - - -
1860 foal (dead) by Colsterdale - - -
1861 br. f. by Unoc (s. of Loutherburg) - - } Lord Yarborough
1863 b. c. *Raunds*, by The Cure - - -
1864 b. f. *Victress*, by Lambton - -
1865 b. c. *The Traveller*, by ditto - - - } Palmerstown Association (in Ireland)
1867 b. f. *Armistice*, by Artillery - -
1868 br. f. *Amnesty*, by Rattle - - -
1870 br. f. *Victory* (late *Victim*), by Knight of St Patrick, or Plum Pudding - } Mr John Wardell
1871 br. f. *Phœnix*, by Lord Lyon - -
1873 br. f. *Miss Florence*, by Janitor - -

She had a half-bred foal in 1856, was barren in 1855, 58, 62, 66, 69, 72, and 74, and given away.

SEAL, by Slane, continued from Vol. IX., p. 319.

1862 br. f. *Trotty*, by Loup-garou - - Mr. Lediard

Barren in 1861, and died in 1862 or 63.

Laodamia, by Pyrrhus the First (her foal of 1854), produced, in 1861, a ch. c. *Ziph*, by Turnus (Captain Hawkesley's), and died.

SECRET,

Bred by Mr G. Ongley, in 1853, got by Melbourne, her dam, Mystery, by Jerry, out of Nameless, by Emilius.

1858 br. c. by Alcoran (died 10 days old) - - Mr W. Cookson
1859 slipped foal by Fandango - - } Mr Cookson
1860 br. c. *Fandanguero*, by ditto (died in 1861) -
1861 b. c. *Axminster*, by Newminster (died in 1862) -
1862 b. c. *Bedminster*, by ditto - -

1863	br. c. *Reporter* (late *Tacitus*), by Newminster	Mr Cookson
1864	b. c. *Freemason*, by Thormanby	
1865	b. c. *Banditto*, by Buccaneer	
1867	br. f. *Lady Audley*, by Macaroni	
1869	b. f. (dead) by ditto	
1870	b. f. by Lord Lyon	
1872	b. c. *Confessor*, by The Palmer	
1876	br. f. *Lady Farndon*, by Leybourne	Mr Brockton

Had dead fillies in 1874 and 75, barren in 1866, 68, 71, 73, and 77, and put out of the Stud.

SELINA,

Bred by Mr WATSON, in 1851, got by Orlando, her dam, The Ladye of Silverkeld Well, by Velocipede, out of Emma, by Whisker.

1856	b. f. *Jerusalem*, by Jericho	Mr A. Johnstone
1857	br. f. *Rosalind*, by Stockwell	Mr J. Johnstone
1858	ch. f. *Mrs Careless*, by ditto	
1859	b. c. *Caterer*, by ditto	
1860	b. f. by Rataplan (died young)	
1861	b. or br. c. *Messman*, by ditto	
1862	ch. c. *Strathspey*, by Fandango	
1863	ch. c. *Messmate*, by Stockwell	
1864	b. f. *Lina*, by ditto	
1865	b. c. *Thornoroft*, by Thormanby	
1866	b. c. *Silvermere*, by Warlock	
1867	ch. f. *Effie Deans*, by Blair Athol	
1868	ch. c. *Kettlewell*, by Kettledrum	
1869	b. f. (dead) by Y. Melbourne	

Died in 1869.

SENORITA, by Hetman Platoff (Vol. IX., p. 230), produced, in 1861, a b. c. by Toxophilite, and was shot in February, 1862.

SEQUIDILLE,

Bred by Lord ZETLAND, in 1856, got by Voltigeur, her dam, Castanette, by Don John, out of Nickname, by Ishmael.

1861	b. c. *Deerfoot*, by Mountain Deer (cut)	Lord Zetland
1862	b. c. *St Magnus*, by Newminster	

Sold to Baron Maltzahn in 1862, covered by Newminster.

SERENADE,

Bred by Lord WESTMINSTER, in 1853, got by Springy Jack, her dam, Pasquinade, by Camel, out of Banter.

1857	bl. c. *Steppingstone*, by Fernhill	Mr J. W. Day
1858	b. c. *Globule*, by The Cure (cut)	
1859	b. c. *Speedy*, by ditto (cut)	
1860	ch. c. *Bones*, by Colsterdale	
1861	c. by Lambton	
1862	b. c. *Troubadour*, by ditto	
1863	c. by Lord Fauconberg	
1864	c. (dead) by Colsterdale, or Lambton	
1865	f. *Nora*, by Magnum	

1866	f. by Lambton - - - -	Mr J. W. Day
1867	c. by Hospitality - - -	
1868	f. by Nottingham - - -	
1869	missed to Carbineer - - -	
1870	c. by a son of Hospitality and Why Not -	

Sold.

THE SHADOW,

Bred by Mr C. PECK, in 1856, got by Annandale, her dam, Little Bird (sister to The Saddler), by Waverley, out of Castrellina.

1860	b. f. by Arthur Wellesley - -	Mr T. Groves
1861	and 62 barren - - - -	
1863	c. *Photo*, by The Hadji - -	Mr Jaques
1864	b. c. *Dick Turpin*, by High Treason - -	Mr C. Winteringham
1865	ch. c. *The Fenian*, by ditto - -	Mr Darley

Died after foaling in 1865.

SHAMROCK,

Bred by Mr T. MASTERMAN, in 1850, got by Y. Priam, her dam, Miss Bucktrout, by Perion, or Tomboy, grandam by Figaro.

1856	b. c. *Inniskillin*, by Windischgrätz - -	Mr H. S. Thompson
1857	b. c. *Conrad*, by Arthur Wellesley (cut) -	Rawcliffe Company
1858	b. c. *Kildonan*, by Newminster - -	
1859	b. f. *Elizabeth*, by The Flying Dutchman -	
1860	b. f. *Killarney*, by Newminster - -	
1861	ch. f. *The Colleen Rhue*, by Jordan -	
1862	ch. c. *Kildare*, by Newminster - -	
*1863	ch. f. *Aunt Polly*, by Stockwell - -	
1864	br. f. *Vallambrosa*, by Voltigeur - -	
1865	b. f. *Sister Isle*, by Y. Melbourne - -	
1866	b. or br. f. *Little Bell*, by Voltigeur - -	
1867	b. f. *Spellweaver*, by Newminster - -	
1868	c. *St Julien*, by Claret - - -	
1871	b. f. by Windham - - -	

Barren in 1869, 70, 72, and died in 1873.

* AUNT POLLY (Mr G. Mather's) produced, in 1867, a br. f. by Touchwood, and was sold to the Prussian Government that year, covered by Trumpeter.

SHAMROCKS O'GREEN,

Bred by Mr COPPERTHWAITE, in 1856, got by Mountain Deer, her dam, Thorn, by Harkaway, out of White Rose, by Plenipotentiary.

1860	ch. c. *Robin*, by Teddington (cut) - -	Mr Hargreaves
1861	ch. c. *Turnham Green*, by ditto (cut) -	
1862	ch. f. by ditto - - - -	Mr H. R. Phillips
1863	b. c. (dead) by Ellington - -	
1864	b. c. by ditto - - - -	
1865	b. c. by dito - - - -	
1869	ch. c. *Y. Prince Plausible*, by Prince Plausible	
1870	ch. c. by The Earl of Derby - -	

Barren in 1866 and 71, slipped foals in 1867 and 68, and died in 1872.

SHOOBRA,

Bred by General ANGERSTEIN, in 1851, got by Ascot, her dam by Dromedary, grandam by Slane, out of Bay Bess, by Sultan.

1861	b. f. by Ninus - - - -	General Angerstein
1863	b. c. by Zuyder Zee - - - -	
1865	br. f. by Mirza - - - -	

Barren in 1856, 57, 58, 60, 62, 64, 66, 67, and 68, had a half-bred foal in 1859, and sold for a hack.

SHOT,

Bred by Mr T. WILKINSON, in 1853, got by Birdcatcher, her dam, Wasp, by Muley Moloch—Emilius—Bee in a Bonnet.

1858	ch. f. by Lord of the Isles - - -	Mr T. Wilkinson
1859	ch. f. *Donna del Lago*, by ditto - -	
1860	b. c. *Somerled*, by ditto - - -	
1861	not covered last season - - -	
1862	ch. c. *Shrapnell*, by Weatherbit - -	
1863	ch. f. *Florida*, by Lord of the Isles -	Mr Blenkiron
1864	ch. c. *Marksman*, by Dundee (sent to France in 1871) -	
1865	ch. f. *Cupola*, by Weatherbit (slipped foal in 1869, and died) -	
1866	ch. f. *Crack Shot*, by Dundee - -	
1868	b. c. *Rifleman*, by ditto - - -	
1869	ch. c. *Cartridge*, by ditto - -	

Barren in 1867, and died after foaling in 1869. The colt was reared by hand.

SHOULDER KNOT (foaled in 1857), by West Australian, her dam, Epaulette.

1861	ch. c. *Cockade*, by Drumour - - -	Colonel Towneley

Destroyed in April, 1862.

SHUNTING,

Bred by Mr J. MOORE, in 1851, got by The Ugly Buck, her dam, Teresa, by Langar, out of Lady of the Tees, by Octavian.

1858	b. f. *Maid of Honor*, by Prime Minister -	Mr J. S. Bland
1859	b. c. *Duke of Cambridge*, by ditto - -	
1861	b. f. by Teddington - - -	
1863	b. c. *Royal George*, by Prime Minister -	Mr C. Snewing
1864	b. f. *Princess Mary*, by ditto - -	
1865	b. or br. c. *Prince George*, by ditto - -	
1867	br. c. *Parliamentary*, by ditto - -	
1868	b. c. *Forerunner*, by Trumpeter - -	
1869	b. or br. c. by Dundee - - -	
1870	ch. f. by ditto - - - -	
1871	b. f. by Caractacus - - -	

Barren in 1856, 57, 60, 62, and 66, and sold in 1871 for a hack.

SILK, by St Martin, out of Velveteen, continued from Vol. IX., p. 322.

1861	ch. c. by Fulbeck - - -	Mr J. K. Smith

No produce in 1862, not covered that year, and sold.

SILLICA,

Bred by Mr A. JOHNSTONE, in 1855, got by Mentor, her dam, Jennala, by Touchstone, out of Emma, by Whisker.

1861	slipped foal to Tirailleur	Mr Thirkell
1862	br. c. *Naples*, by Ellington	

Sold and sent to Italy in 1862, in foal to Ellington, but died.

SINGLETON LASS,

Bred by Mr WISE, in 1851, got by St Lawrence (son of Helen), her dam by Gaberlunzie, out of Sola, by Partisan.

1855	f. (dead) by Weathergage	Mr Trimmer
1857	b. c. *The Trimmer*, by Fallow Buck	
1858	b. f. by ditto	
1859	b. c. *Rioter*, by Rattle	Mr Cave
1860	b. f. *Blue Bell*, by ditto	
1861	b. f. *Verbena*, by De Ruyter	
1862	b. f. *Camellia*, by Rattle	
1864	b. f. *Mignonette*, by Marionette	Mr G. Trimmer

Barren in 1856, not covered in 1862, and died in 1865.

SIR HERCULES MARE, out of Electress, British Remedy's dam, continued from Vol. IX., p. 323.

1860	b. c. *Old Tom*, by The Cure	Her Majesty
1862	ch. c. by Rataplan	
1863	ch. f. by St Albans	

Barren in 1861, slipped foal in 1864, and died from old age.

SIR HERCULES MARE, out of Taglioni (Vol. IX., p. 323), died in 1862, having had no further thorough-bred produce.

The SIR HERCULES MARE, out of Lucy Banks (Vol. IX., p. 323), died in November, 1860. Her f. by Kingston, of 1859, produced, in 1862, b. f. *Amulet*, by Frogmore, was not covered, and sold for a hunter.

SIR HERCULES MARE,

Bred by Mr E. PHILLIPS, in 1855, her dam, Prestige, by Epirus, out of Retrospect, by Cetus, or Rowton.

1861	br. f. *Exotic*, by The Great Unknown	Mr Bainbrigge
1862	br. f. *Merevale*, by ditto	
1864	ch. c. *New Calabar*, by ditto	
1865	b. c. *Outlaw*, by ditto (sent to Calcutta)	
1866	ch. f. *Kellogg*, by Wallace	
1868	b. c. *Clifton*, by Lord Clifden	Mr Hilton
1869	b. c. *Cineas*, by Cecrops	
1871	br. f. *Conceit*, by Cecrops, or Flatterer	
1873	f. by King Victor	
1874	ch. c. by Van Amburgh	Captain T. Davison
1876	ch. f. *Heliograph*, by Speculum	

Barren in 1863, 67, 70, 72, 75, 77, and died.

SIR TATTON SYKES MARE,

Bred by Mr E. R. Clark, in 1851, her dam, Lady Liverpool, by Liverpool—St Patrick—Comedy, by Comus.

1859	b. c. by Tadmor - - -	Mr Simpson
1860	c. (dead) by ditto - - -	
1861	b. c. by ditto - - - -	
1862	b. f. by Happy Land - - -	
1863	b. f. by Harry the Great - - -	
1864	barren - - - - -	

Died in 1865.

SIR TATTON SYKES MARE,

Bred by Mr R. Field, in 1851, her dam (foaled in 1846), by Sultan Junior, out of Monimia, by Muley.

1857	ch. f. by Teddington - - -	Mr Painter
1858	ch. c. by ditto - - - -	
1861	b. c. *Forester*, by Mountain Deer - -	Mr Davenport
1862	f. *Speranza*, by ditto - - -	
1864	b. c. by Chevalier d'Industrie - -	

Slipped twins by Mountain Deer in 1860, barren in 1859, 63, 65, and 66, and destroyed.

SISTER OF MERCY,

Bred by Mr Whitaker, in 1851, got by Melbourne, her dam, Frea, by Romulus, out of Selina, by Fitz-Teazle.

1857	br. f. *Mrs Brown*, by Voltigeur - -	Mr Whitaker
1858	b. c. *Cistercian*, by Newminster - -	
1859	ch. f. *Temptation*, by Stockwell - -	
1860	b. c. *Melrose*, by Newminster - -	
1861	b. f. *Melissa*, by Leamington - -	
1862	br. c. by ditto - - - - -	
1863	f. by ditto - - - - -	
1866	b. f. *Miss Chapman* (late *Jeanie Deans*), by Jordan (died in 1870) -	
1868	c. by Claret - - - - -	
1869	b. f. by ditto - - - - -	

Slipped foal in 1865, barren in 1864, 67, and 70, and shot.

SKIT,

Bred by Mr Mostyn, in 1850, got by Orlando, her dam, Princess Alice, by Liverpool, out of Queen of Trumps, by Velocipede.

1857	b. f. *Bonne Bouche*, by Sweetmeat - -	Mr T. Smith
1860	b. c. *Tom Fool*, by King Tom (died in 1864) -	Mr Williamson
1861	ch. f. *Tomfoolery*, by ditto - - -	
1862	ch. c. *Londoner*, by Stockwell - -	
1863	b. f. *May Fair*, by King Tom - -	
1864	ch. f. *Prattler*, by Rataplan - -	
1867	b. c. *Ptarmigan*, by Blair Athol (sent to the Cape) -	
1870	b. or br. f. *Rigmarole*, by Breadalbane -	

Slipped foals in 1858, 59, and 65, barren in 1866, 68, and 69, and died in 1870.

SKULDA (foaled in 1849), by Old England, out of Destiny, continued from Vol. IX., p. 324.

1861	br. f. *Babiole*, by Leamington	Rawcliffe Company
1862	ch. f. *Lady Sefton*, by ditto	
1863	bl. f. by ditto	
1864	br. c. by Van Galen	
1865	br. f. by Leamington	Lord Combermere

Barren in 1866 and 67, and died.

SKYCUTTER,

Bred by Mr JAQUES, in 1854, got by Birdcatcher, her dam, Chisel, by Touchstone, out of Lady Emily, by Muley Moloch.

1858	br. c. *Skyscraper*, by Weatherbit	Mr John Osborne
1860	b. c. *Comet*, by ditto	
1861	ch. c. *Greenland*, by ditto	
1863	b. f. (dead) by Lambton	Lord Yarborough
1864	ch. f. *Skylight*, by Magnum	
1865	ch. c. by ditto	Mr Chirnside
1866	br. c. *Skyscraper*, by Blair Athol	

Barren in 1859, 62, and 67, and sold to the Prussian Government, covered by Loiterer.

SKYLARK,

Bred by Messrs HALL, in 1853, got by Peep o' Day Boy, her dam, Growl, by Bay Middleton, out of Barbiche, by Lapdog.

1858	b. f. *Early Lass*, by The Confessor	Mr A. Gray
1859	b. c. *Traveller*, by The Trapper	
1860	f. *Skybird*, by Teddington (sent to New Zealand in 1862)	
1861	c. by ditto	
1862	b. f. *Skylight*, by ditto	Sir T. B. Lennard
1864	b. c. *Carousal*, by Sir John Barleycorn (cut)	
1865	b. f. *Lady Zetland*, by Voltigeur	
1866	b. f. *Jenny*, by Newminster	

Barren in 1863 and 67, sold, believed to be put out of the Stud.

SLANDER,

Bred by Lord WESTMINSTER, in 1844, got by Pantaloon, her dam, Pasquinade, by Camel, out of Banter.

1850	b. f. *Tittle-tattle*, by Bay Middleton	Lord Clifden
1852	b. c. *Socinian*, by Surplice	
1853	b. c. *Adiantum*, by Bay Middleton (cut)	
1855	b. c. by ditto	
1856	br. c. by ditto	
1858	br. c. *Cynic*, by Pelion	
1859	br. f. *Hippodamia*, by ditto	Lord Falmouth
1860	b. or br. f. *Igerna*, by Kingston	
1861	br. f. *Alcyone*, by Fisherman	
1862	ch. f. *Celerrima*, by Stockwell	
1863	br. f. *Penelope Plotwell*, by ditto	

Barren in 1851, 54, 64, 65, and 66, slipped foal in 1857, and destroyed in 1866.

SLASHING ALICE (foaled in 1849), by Pompey, continued from Vol. IX., p. 326.

1861	c. by Guicowar - - -	Mr J. Barkworth
1862	f. by Augur - - - -	
1865	by Orpheus - - -	Mr M. Simpson

Barren in 1863 and 64.

THE SLAVE,

Bred at Hampton Court, in 1852, got by Melbourne, her dam, Volley, by Voltaire, out of Martha Lynn, by Mulatto.

1856	b. c. *Silverdale*, by Touchstone - -	Mr J. A. Hind
1857	c. by ditto (died 2 days old) - -	
1858	b. f. *Lady Clifden*, by Surplice - -	
1860	b. c. *Lord Clifden*, by Newminster - -	
1868	ch. f. *The Hon. Miss Ellis*, by Loiterer -	
1871	ch. c. (dead) by Folkestone - - -	

Had foals, that died young, in 1857, 59, 65, and 73, and barren in 1861, 62, 63, 64, 66, 67, 69, 70, 72, 74, 75, 76, and 77.

THE SLAYER'S DAUGHTER, by Cain, continued from Vol. IX., p. 326.

1861	br. c. by Spencer - - - -	Mr Manfield
1862	br. c. by ditto - - - -	
1863	f. by Underhand - - -	

Died in 1863.

SLEIGHT-OF-HAND MARE (*Dearie*),

A Chesnut Mare, bred by Sir TATTON SYKES, in 1845, her dam, Darling, by Actæon, out of Jenny Mills, by Whisker.

1852	ch. f. by The Caster (sent to Hungary) -	Sir T. Sykes
1855	b. c. by Fernhill - - -	
1856	ch. f. (dead) by Daniel O'Rourke - -	
1857	b. f. by Andover (broke its leg and put away)	
1858	b. c. (dead) by Rifleman - - -	
1860	b. c. by ditto - - - -	
1861	b. c. *Y. Colsterdale*, by Colsterdale - -	
1862	ch. f. *Polonaise*, by Fandango (sent to Melbourne in 1863) -	
1865	ch. f. by Rapparee - - -	Lord Combermere

Slipped foals in 1851, 54, and 63, barren in 1853, 59, 64, and 66, and destroyed.

SLEIGHT-OF-HAND MARE (Dark Bay), own sister to the preceding (foaled in 1849).

1855	b. c. by Fernhill (died a day old) - -	Sir T. Sykes
1856	ch. c. *Quiet Lad*, by Daniel O'Rourke -	
1859	b. c. *Ross*, by Rifleman - - -	
1860	ch. c. by ditto - - - -	
1861	b. or br. c. *Triumph*, by Colsterdale - -	
1863	b. f. by Fandango - - -	

Barren in 1857, 58, and 62, and sold in 1863 to M. Cavaliero, covered by Fandango, and sent to Austria.

SLEIGHT-OF-HAND MARE (eldest sister to Mr Moon, Wynnstay's dam), foaled in 1845, dam by Hampton, continued from Vol. IX., p. 327.

1860	b. c. *Snarry*, by Rifleman (sent to Bengal in 1863) -	Sir T. Sykes
1861	b. c. *Llangollen*, by Colsterdale - -	
1862	barren or slipped to Fandango - -	
1863	twins { c. (dead) / b. c. *Coquetdale*, } by Colsterdale -	
1864	b. c. *Donato*, by Fandango - - -	Mr B. Lucas

Barren in 1865 and 66, and died in 1867.

SLEIGHT-OF-HAND MARE (second sister to Mr Moon),

A Chesnut Mare, bred by Sir TATTON SYKES, in 1848, her dam (foaled in 1838), by Hampton, out of Grey Momus' dam, by Cervantes.

1856	ch. f. *Eugenie*, by Daniel O'Rourke - -	Sir T. Sykes
1857	ch. c. *George*, by ditto - - -	
1858	b. f. (dead) by Rifleman - - -	
1860	ch. f. *Gunshot*, by ditto (sent to Melbourne in 1863) -	
1862	b. c. by Colsterdale - - -	

Barren in 1859, 61, and 63, and sold to Captain Worsley, covered by Colsterdale.

The (Chesnut) SLEIGHT-OF-HAND MARE (Captain Fortibus' dam), out of Ragged Peticoat's dam (Vol. IX., p. 327), was barren in 1861, 62, and 63, and sold to Mr K. Harman in 1863, covered by Fandango.

SLEIGHT-OF-HAND MARE (Chesnut),

Bred by Sir TATTON SYKES, in 1845, her dam by Tancredi, or Richmond, out of Y. Harriet, by Camillus.

1853	ch. c. by Pyrrhus the First (died in 1854) -	Sir T. Sykes
1854	ch. c. by Womersley (died a foal) - -	
1856	ch. c. by Daniel O'Rourke (cut) - -	
*1857	ch. f. by Andover - - - -	
1859	ch. f. by Daniel O'Rourke - -	
1860	ch. c. by ditto - - - -	
1861	ch. f. *Wake*, by ditto (sent to France) -	
1863	b. c. (dead) by Colsterdale - - -	

Barren in 1852 and 58, not covered in 1854, slipped foals in 1851 and 62, and sold to M. Cavaliero in 1863, covered by Colsterdale.

* This Mare produced foals in 1862 and 63 that died young, and was sold to the Austrian Government in 1863, covered by Fandango.

SLEIGHT-OF-HAND MARE (*Machinery*),

A Brown Mare, bred by Sir TATTON SYKES, in 1845, her dam, Wollaton's dam, by Bay Middleton, grandam by Comus, out of Emma.

1855	b. c. *Ferndale*, by Fernhill - -	Sir T. Sykes
*1856	b. f. by Daniel O'Rourke - - -	
1857	b. c. by ditto - - - -	

1861 br. c. *The Tyke*, by Colsterdale - - } Sir T. Sykes
1863 b. c. *Lumsdale*, by ditto - - }

Barren in 1858, 59, 60, 62, and 64, sold, and re-sold.

* This Mare was sold to Mr Carter in 1863, and sent to France, but died that year.

The SLEIGHT-OF-HAND MARE (Bay Malton's dam), own sister to the preceding (foaled in 1846), was put away, after producing, in 1860, a br. f. *Duty*, by Rifleman.

SLEIGHT-OF-HAND MARE (Brown), sister to Grey Tommy,

Bred by Sir TATTON SYKES, in 1846, her dam by Comus—Smolensko—sister to Orphan, by Camillus.

1855 br. f. by Fernhill (died 3 weeks old) - - }
*1857 b. f. by The Cossack - - - }
1859 ch. c. *Bull's-eye*, by Rifleman - - } Sir T. Sykes
1861 b. f. by Colsterdale - - - }
1863 ch. f. *Lily*, by ditto - - - }
1865 b. c. *Roll Call*, by Trumpeter - - } Mr G.W.Fitzwilliam
1867 b. c. *Commander*, by Blair Athol - - }

Barren in 1856, 58, 60, 64, and 66, slipped foals in 1862 and 68, and shot.

* This Mare (Sir T. Sykes') produced, in 1862, a b. f. *Cowslip*, by Fandango, was barren in 1863, and sold to the Emperor of Austria, covered by Fandango.

SLEIGHT-OF-HAND MARE (Brown),

Bred by Sir TATTON SYKES, in 1847, out of Grey Momus' dam, by Cervantes—Emma, by Don Cossack.

1852 br. c. *Donum*, by Mathematician - - }
1853 ch. f. by Pyrrhus the First - - }
1854 br. f. *Cripple*, by Womersley - - }
1855 br. f. by Fernhill - - - }
1856 ch. f. *Elizabeth*, by Daniel O'Rourke - - }
1858 twins { b. c. / ch. f. } by Rifleman - - } Sir T. Sykes
1859 ch. f. by ditto - - - - }
1861 b. f. by Colsterdale - - - }
1862 br. f. by ditto - - - - }
1863 b. f. *Madame Bosco*, by ditto - - }
1864 ch. c. *Mr Simmonds*, by ditto (cut) - - }
1865 b. f. *My Lady*, by The Marquis (s. of Stockwell) - } Mr Singleton
1867 br. f. *Derou* (late *Fair Eliza*), by Y. Dutchman - }

Barren in 1857, 60, and 66, and died in 1868.

SLEIGHT-OF-HAND MARE (*Greyskin*), sister to Jack Frost,

A Grey Mare, bred by Sir T. SYKES, in 1847, her dam (foaled in 1840) by Hampton, out of Emma, by Don Cossack.

1854 gr. c. *Greyling*, by Womersley (died in 1860) }
*1855 gr. f. by Fernhill - - - - } Sir T. Sykes
1856 ch. c. *Daniel Forester*, by Daniel O'Rourke - }

1857	gr. c. *Welshman*, aft. *The Prince*, by Daniel O'Rourke	Sir T. Sykes
1858	gr. c. by Rifleman (cut)	
1859	ch. f. by ditto	
1860	gr. c. by Daniel O'Rourke	
1861	br. or gr. f. by Colsterdale	
1862	ch. or gr. c. by Fandango	
1863	gr. c. *Timekeeper*, by ditto	

Sold in 1863, but died.

* This Mare (Sir T. Sykes') produced, in 1861, a b. or gr. f. by Daniel O'Rourke, was barren in 1862, produced, in 1863, a b. f. (dead) by Colsterdale, was covered by Colsterdale again, and sold to the Austrian Government.

SLEIGHT-OF-HAND MARE (Grey), own sister to the preceding (foaled in 1849).

1856	ch. f. by Daniel O'Rourke	Sir T. Sykes
1857	ch. c. by Andover	
1858	b. c. *Sharpshooter*, by Rifleman	
1859	gr. f. *Target*, by ditto (sent to Melbourne in 1863)	
1860	ch. c. *The Lord in Waiting*, by ditto	
1861	twins { ch. f. (dead) / b. or br. f. *Iceberg* } by Colsterdale	
1864	ch. c. *Glengarnoch* (late *Courtier*), by Fandango	Mr W. J. Anderton
1865	f. by De Clare	
1866	br. f. *Popinjay*, by Dundee	
1868	ch. f. by Kettledrum	Mr R. L. Williams
1870	f. by Anthracite	Mr S. Robinson
1873	gr. c. by Findon	Mr J. Pound

Slipped foals in 1862 and 63, barren in 1867, and died, having had no other produce.

SLEIGHT-OF-HAND MARE (Dark Chesnut)—*Lady Elcho*,

Bred by Sir T. SYKES, in 1847, her dam, Hamptonia, by Hampton, out of Darling, by Actæon.

1854	ch. c. *Amati*, by Womersley (sent to Hungary in 1857)	Sir T. Sykes
1855	br. c. *Gorsehill*, by Fernhill	
1856	ch. f. by Daniel O'Rourke	
1857	ch. c. *Bogle Hill*, aft. *Marquis of Bowmont*, by ditto (sent to Berlin in 1860)	
1858	br. c. *Elcho*, by Rifleman (died in 1862)	
1859	b. c. *Confidence* (late *Bosh*), by ditto	
1860	ch. c. (dead) by ditto	
1861	b. c. *Ramrod*, by Colsterdale	
1862	b. f. by Fandango	
1863	b. c. *Murillo*, by ditto	
1864	ch. c. *Pyrrhic*, by ditto	Mr Crowther Harrison
1865	b. c. *Angus*, by Newminster	
*1866	b. f. *Home Defence*, by ditto	Mr Blenkiron
1867	br. c. *Woodford*, by Dundee	
1868	b. f. by ditto	

1869 ch. c. by King John - - - Mr Blenkiron

Barren in 1870, and died.

* HOME DEFENCE (Mr W. Day's) produced, in 1870, a br. c. *Napoleon*, by Promised Land, was not covered in 1870, and died in 1871.

SLEIGHT-OF-HAND MARE (Dark Chesnut), own sister to the preceding (foaled in 1850).

1858	ch. f. (dead) by Daniel O'Rourke -	Sir T. Sykes
1859	ch. c. by ditto - - - -	
1860	ch. c. *Daniel O'Connell*, aft. *Father O'Leary*, by ditto (cut) -	
1861	ch. f. by ditto - - - -	
1862	ch. c. *Ladykirk*, by ditto (sent to Melbourne in 1863) -	
1863	b. c. by Fandango - - -	
1864	ch. f. *Darlie*, by ditto - - -	Mr D. Robertson
1865	ch. c. by Knight of Avenel - -	
1867	ch. f. by ditto - - - -	
1868	ch. c. by Storm - - -	

Barren in 1866 and 69, and died in 1870.

SLEIGHT-OF-HAND MARE (Brown), sister to Cardsharper,

Bred by Sir T. SYKES, in 1848, her dam, Grey Hen, by Stumps, out of Resurrection's dam, by Oiseau.

1856	b. c. (dead) by Daniel O'Rourke - -	Sir T. Sykes
1858	b. f. by Augur - - - -	
1859	br. f. *Skittle Sharper*, by Daniel O'Rourke (sent to Melbourne in 1863) -	
1860	br. c. by ditto (put away) - -	
1861	br. f. by ditto - - - -	Sir J. Hanmer

Barren in 1857, and died soon after foaling in 1861.

SLEIGHT-OF-HAND MARE (*The White Lady*), sister to The Little Gentleman,

A light Grey Mare, bred by Sir TATTON SYKES, in 1848, her dam by Stumps—Oiseau—Anna Maria.

*1857	gr. f. by Andover - - -	Sir T. Sykes
1858	gr. c. by Rifleman - - - -	
1859	gr. f. (dead) by ditto - - -	
1860	gr. f. by ditto - - - -	
1861	gr. c. *The Bowler*, by Daniel O'Rourke -	
1862	ch. c. by Snowdon Dunhill - - -	
1863	ch. f. *Fair Lady*, by Fandango - -	
1865	b. c. *Envoy*, by Oulston - - -	Mr W. J. Norman

Barren in 1864 and 66, and died in 1867.

* This Mare missed to Fandango in 1863, and was sold to Mr Crisp, covered again by Fandango, and was sold to go to Prussia.

SLEIGHT-OF-HAND MARE (*Circe*),

A Chesnut Mare, bred by Sir T. SYKES, in 1848, her dam, Centurion's dam, by Comus, grandam by Tancredi, or Richmond.

1858 b. f. (dead) by Rifleman - - - Sir T. Sykes

1859	b. f. by Rifleman (died 14 days old)	Sir T. Sykes
1860	b. c. (dead) by ditto	
1861	b. c. *Good Advice*, aft. *Royal John*, by Colsterdale	
1862	ch. c. *Corporal Trim*, by ditto	
1863	dead colt by ditto	
1864	f. by ditto	Lord Combermere
1865	b. f. by Rapparee	
1866	ch. f. by Carnival (a. of Fazzoletto)	

Barren in 1867 and 68.

SLEIGHT-OF-HAND MARE (*Patch*), sister to Sorceress,

A Chesnut Mare, bred by Sir TATTON SYKES, in 1849, her dam, sister to Grey Momus, by Comus—Cervantes.

1856	ch. c. by Daniel O'Rourke	Sir T. Sykes
1858	ch. f. by Rifleman	
1859	b. c. *Bryanstone*, by ditto, or Daniel O'Rourke	
1860	ch. f. *Rifle Pit*, by Rifleman	
1862	ch. c. by Fandango	
1863	ch. c. *Birkgill*, by Colsterdale	
1864	ch. f. *Maggie*, by ditto	Mr Fobert

She had foals, that died young, in 1855 and 57, slipped foal in 1861, and died in 1864.

SLEIGHT-OF-HAND MARE (Chesnut),

Bred by Sir TATTON SYKES, in 1849, her dam, sister to Hamptonia, by Hampton, out of Darling, by Actæon.

*1855	br. f. by Fernhill	Sir T. Sykes
1856	ch. f. by Daniel O'Rourke	
1857	ch. f. by ditto	
1860	b. c. *Isaac*, by Rifleman (cut)	
1861	ch. c. *Dublin*, by Daniel O'Rourke	
1862	ch. f. by Fandango	

Barren in 1858, 59, and 63, and sold in 1863 to the Austrian Government, covered by Fandango.

* This Mare slipped foal, in 1861, to Daniel O'Rourke, was barren in 1862 and 63, and sold to the Austrian Government in 1863, covered by Fandango.

SLEIGHT-OF-HAND MARE (*Witchcraft*),

A Bay Mare, bred by Sir TATTON SYKES, in 1849, dam (foaled in 1836) by Comus, grandam by Oiseau, out of Anna Maria.

1855	b. c. by Fernhill (sent to Berlin)	Sir T. Sykes
1856	b. c. by Daniel O'Rourke	
1857	b. f. by Andover (died a day old)	
1859	ch. f. *Lily of Killarney*, by Daniel O'Rourke	
1860	br. c. *Big Gun*, by Rifleman	
1861	ch. c. *Daniel the Conjuror*, by Daniel O'Rourke (sent to Melbourne in 1863)	
1863	b. c. *Sorcerer*, by Fandango (sent to India in 1864)	

1864	b. or br. c. *Sorcerer*, by Fandango	Captain Barlow
1865	b. c. *Sorcerer*, by Oulston	Mr Jackson
1867	c. *Agenor*, by Scandal, or Neptunus	Mr Jas. Taylor
1868		
1869	c. *Ignis-fatuus*, by Leadaway	Mr Crossland
1870	c. *Deserter*, by ditto	

Barren in 1858, 62, 66, and 71, and destroyed.

SLEIGHT-OF-HAND MARE (Chesnut), own sister to the preceding (foaled in 1851).

1858	b. c. (dead) by Rifleman	Sir T. Sykes
1860	ch. c. *Charlemagne*, by ditto (cut)	
1862	ch. c. by Daniel O'Rourke	
1863	ch. f. *Schottische*, by Fandango	
1864	ch. c. *Grand March*, by ditto	Mr R. Botterill
1868	ch. c. *Prince Royal*, by Orpheus, or Cramond	

Barren in 1859, 61, 65, 66, 67, 69, 70, and 71, and put out of the Stud.

SLEIGHT-OF-HAND MARE (*Brown Jug*), sister to Juggler,

A dark Bay Mare, bred by Sir TATTON SYKES, in 1849, her dam by Muley Moloch—Chateau Margaux—Grey Momus' dam.

1856	ch. c. by Daniel O'Rourke	Sir T. Sykes
*1857	ch. f. *The Test*, by Andover	
1858	b. f. (dead) by Daniel O'Rourke	
1859	ch. f. by ditto	
1860	br. f. *Plague*, by ditto	
1861	b. or br. c. *Enchanter*, by ditto	
1862	ch. f. *Psyche*, by ditto	
1864	b. c. *Dear Tom*, by Fandango	Mr Singleton
1865	br. f. *Sweet Kate*, by The Marquis (s. of Stockwell)—died in 1868	

Barren in 1863 and 66, and died.

* THE TEST (Sir T. Sykes') produced, in 1863, a ch. f. *Testy*, by Fandango, in 1864 (Captain Barlow's), a ch. c. by Fandango, was covered in 1864 by Weatherden, and sold to Mr H. Jennings to go to France.

SLEIGHT-OF-HAND MARE (*Aline*), sister to Sauter la Coupe,

A Bay Mare, bred by Sir TATTON SYKES, in 1849, her dam by Bay Middleton—Comus—Smolensko.

*1857	b. f. by The Cossack	Sir T. Sykes
1858	b. c. by Rifleman (cut)	
1859	b. c. (dead) by ditto	
1861	ch. c. *Thimblerig*, by Daniel O'Rourke	
1862	ch. f. (dead) by ditto	
1863	b. f. *Ina*, by Fandango	
1864	ch. f. *Bridekirk*, by ditto	Mr J. R. Haig
1866	ch. c. *Little Ben* (late *Chesterton*), by Ben Webster (cut)	
1869	b. f. by Vengeance	Mr Donald

Barren in 1860, 65, and 68, and slipped foal in 1867.

* This Mare produced, in 1862, a ch. c. by Fandango, was barren in 1863, and was sold to the Austrian Government, covered again by Fandango.

SLEIGHT-OF-HAND MARE (*Mrs Snarry*), sister to Sauter la Coupe,

A Brown Mare, bred by Sir TATTON SYKES, in 1854, as the preceding.

1860	b. c. *Clontarf*, by Rifleman	Sir T. Sykes
1861	missed to Colsterdale	
1862	b. f. *Fancy*, by Fandango	
1863	b. f. by ditto	
1864	f. by ditto	Mr S. Gibbs
1865	by Knight of Gwynne	

Sold.

SLEIGHT-OF-HAND MARE (*Beautiful Star*),

A Brown Mare, bred by Sir TATTON SYKES, in 1849, her dam, The Star, Monge's dam, by Bay Middleton, out of Grey Momus' dam, by Cervantes.

1856	b. c. by Daniel O'Rourke	Sir T. Sykes
1857	b. c. by ditto	
1858	b. c. by ditto (cut)	
1859	b. f. *Sledmere Pony*, by Rifleman	
1862	b. c. *Arkenside*, by Colsterdale	
1863	b. f. *Star of the Evening*, by ditto	
1865	b. c. *Orion*, by Cramond	Mr J. R. Haig

Barren in 1860, 61, and 64, and died in 1866.

SLEIGHT-OF-HAND MARE (Bay), own sister to the preceding (foaled in 1850).

1857	b. c. by Daniel O'Rourke	Sir T. Sykes
1859	b. f. by Rifleman	
1860	ch. f. *Pestilence*, by Daniel O'Rourke	
1863	b. c. *Professor Anderson*, by Colsterdale	
1864	b. or br. f. by ditto	Mr D. Robertson
1865	ch. f. by Knight of Avenel	
1866	ch. f. by ditto	
1867	b. c. (dead) by Storm	
1869	f. by ditto	
1870	ch. c. by ditto	
1871	b. f. by Storm, or Y. Colonel	
1872	b. c. by Y. Colonel	

Barren in 1858, 61, 62, and 68, not covered in 1872, and shot.

SLEIGHT-OF-HAND MARE (Grey),

Bred by Sir TATTON SYKES, in 1849, her dam, Blot's dam (foaled in 1837), by Comus—Y. Phantom—Smolensko.

1856	ch. c. by Daniel O'Rourke	Sir T. Sykes
1857	br. c. by Andover (died 4 days old)	
1858	gr. f. by Daniel O'Rourke	
1859	b. c. *Bacchus*, by ditto	
1861	gr. f. by ditto	
1863	gr. f. (dead) by Colsterdale	

Barren in 1860 and 62, and sold to the Austrian Government in 1863, covered by Colsterdale.

SLEIGHT-OF-HAND MARE (*Trinsey*),

A Chesnut Mare, bred by Sir TATTON SYKES, in 1849, her dam, Leo's dam, by Hampton—Phantom—sister to Consul.

1857	ch. c. by Daniel O'Rourke (died 6 weeks old)	Sir T. Sykes
1858	ch. f. by Rifleman (sold to go to Prussia in 1863)	
1859	missed to ditto	
1860	b. c. *Bullet*, by ditto	
1861	ch. c. *Sir Watkin*, by Colsterdale (sold to M. Cavaliero in 1864)	
1862	ch. f. by Fandango	
1863	slipped foal to ditto	
1864	ch. c. *Tertullus*, by Colsterdale	Mr R. C. Lister
1865	b. c. by Underhand	
1866	br. c. by Jordan	
1867	ch. f. by Warlock	
1868	b. c. *Kelburne*, by Knowsley	

Given away to breed half-bred stock.

SLEIGHT-OF-HAND MARE (Andy's dam), see DELUSION.

SLEIGHT-OF-HAND MARE (Chesnut),

Bred by Sir TATTON SYKES, in 1851, her dam by Hetman Platoff—Cervantes—Camillus.

1858	ch. c. by Mickey Free	Mr Welborn
1860	b. f. by Rifleman	
1863	ch. f. by Orpheus	Mr Richard Johnson
1864	ch. f. by Codrington	
1866	c. by Hubert	
1869	b. f. by Y. Solicitor (half-bred)	

Barren in 1859, 61, 65, 67, 68, 70, and 71, sold, and put to a cart-horse in 1861.

SLEIGHT-OF-HAND MARE (Grey),

Bred by Sir TATTON SYKES, in 1852, her dam, Wicket, by Stumps—Phantom—sister to Consul.

1859	gr. c. *Grey Milton*, by Rifleman	Sir T. Sykes
1860	slipped foal by ditto	
1861	gr. c. *Grey Bird*, by Daniel O'Rourke (cut)	
1862	gr. c. *Sisyphus*, by Fandango	
1863	ch. f. by Colsterdale	

Sold to the Austrian Government in 1863, covered by Fandango.

SLEIGHT-OF-HAND MARE (*Thimblerig*),

A Brown Mare, bred by Sir T. SYKES, in 1850, her dam (foaled in 1835) by Comus—Golumpus—Shuttle.

1857	br. f. by Andover (died 6 weeks old)	Sir T. Sykes
1859	ch. c. by Rifleman (died same day)	
1861	b. c. (dead) / b. f. by Colsterdale	

1862	b. f. *Lily Dale*, by Colsterdale - -	Sir T. Sykes
1863	b. c. *Gambler*, by ditto (sent to Russia in 1864) -	
1865	br. c. *The Owl* (late *Veto*), by Oulston -	Captain Barlow
1866	ch. f. *Odd Trick*, by Ace of Clubs - -	
1868	b. or br. c. *Hood*, by Surplice - -	

Barren in 1858, 60, 64, and 67, slipped twins in 1869, and died.

SLEIGHT-OF-HAND MARE (Bay), own sister to the preceding (foaled in 1851).

1860	b. c. by Rifleman (died 15 days old) -	Sir T. Sykes
1861	ch. f. (dead) by Daniel O'Rourke - -	
1862	ch. f. *Slippery Star*, by Fandango -	

Barren in 1863, and sold to the Austrian Government, covered by Fandango.

SLEIGHT-OF-HAND MARE (*Madame Stodare*), sister to Odd Trick,

A Chesnut Mare, bred by Sir T. SYKES, in 1850, her dam, sister to Leaconfield (foaled in 1844), by Hampton—Muley Moloch.

1857	slipped twins by Daniel O'Rourke - -	Sir T. Sykes
1858	b. c. *Colonel Crockett*, by Rifleman -	
1860	ch. f. *Deuce Ace*, by Daniel O'Rourke (sent to Melbourne in 1863) -	
1861	ch. c. *Wheldrake*, by ditto - -	
1862	ch. c. *Chelmsford*, by ditto - - -	
1863	b. c. *The Judge*, by Fandango - -	
1864	b. c. *Fra Diavolo*, by ditto - - -	Mr Crowther Harrison
1865	b. f. *The Sphynx*, by Newminster - -	
1866	b. c. *The Conjuror*, by ditto - - -	Mr Blenkiron
1868	br. f. by Dundee - - -	
1869	b. c. *Montrose*, by ditto - - -	
1871	ch. c. by Waltham (s. of Newminster), or Dundee -	
1872	b. c. *Hubert de Burgh*, by King John -	
1873	br. c. *Burlington* (late *Beezie Weezie*), by Saunterer -	Mr Briggs

Barren in 1859, 67, 70, and 74, and died in 1875.

SLEIGHT-OF-HAND MARE (Brown),

Bred by Sir TATTON SYKES, in 1850, her dam, Gaudy's dam, by Bay Middleton, out of sister to Grey Momus, by Comus.

1858	barren and not covered - - -	Sir T. Sykes
1860	ch. f. by Daniel O'Rourke - - -	
1861	br. f. by ditto - - - -	
1862	b. f. *Mrs Lirriper*, by Colsterdale - -	
1863	br. f. by ditto - - - -	

Sold in 1863 to M. Cavaliero, covered by Fandango, and sent to Austria.

SLEIGHT-OF-HAND MARE (*Perpetual Blister*),

A Bay Mare, bred by Sir TATTON SYKES, in 1851, her dam, Thornhill's dam, by Hetman Platoff—Chateau Margaux.

1857	b. c. by Andover - - -	Sir T. Sykes

1860 b. f. by Rifleman - - -
1861 ch. c, *Diviner*, by Colsterdale - - } Sir T. Sykes
1862 ch. c. by Fandango - - -

Slipped foal in 1859, barren in 1858, 63, and 64, and died in 1865.

SLEIGHT-OF-HAND MARE (Dark Bay), own sister to the preceding (foaled in 1854).

1859 ch. c. *Breech-loader*, by Rifleman - -
1861 b. c. *Little Gun*, by Colsterdale - - } Sir T. Sykes
1863 ch. c. by ditto - - -

Barren in 1860 and 62, and sold to the Austrian Government in 1863, covered by Colsterdale.

SLEIGHT-OF-HAND MARE (Chesnut).

Bred by Sir TATTON SYKES, in 1851, her dam, Galloper's dam, by Hampton—Comus—Camillus.

1858 ch. c. by Daniel O'Rourke - - -
1859 ch. c. *Wimbledon*, by Rifleman (sent to Russia in 1861) - } Sir T. Sykes
1863 b. c. by Fandango - - -

Barren in 1860, not covered in 1860 or 61, and sold in 1863 to Count Renard, covered by Colsterdale.

SLEIGHT-OF-HAND MARE (Chesnut), own sister to the preceding (foaled in 1852).

1859 ch. f. (dead) by Daniel O'Rourke - -
1860 b. f. *Buttress*, by Rifleman - -
1861 missed to Colsterdale - - } Sir T. Sykes
1862 b. f. *Fairdale*, by ditto - - -
1863 ch. c. *Glendale*, by ditto - - -

Sold to the Austrian Government in 1863, covered by Fandango.

SLEIGHT-OF-HAND MARE (Bay),

Bred by Sir TATTON SYKES, in 1851, her dam by Jereed, out of Knight of the Whistle's dam, by Whisker—Tramp's dam.

1858 b. c. *Musketeer*, by Rifleman - -
1860 b. c. (dead) by ditto - - - } Sir T. Sykes
1861 b. c. *Coverdale*, by Colsterdale - -

Barren in 1859 and 62, had a dead foal in 1863, and was sold to the Austrian Government in 1863, covered by Fandango.

SLEIGHT-OF-HAND MARE (Bay)—*Zoe*,

Bred by Sir TATTON SYKES, in 1851, her dam (foaled in 1843) by Hampton, grandam (foaled in 1836) by Comus—Y. Phantom.

1858 b. f. (dead) by Daniel O'Rourke - -
1859 b. f. *Miss Francis*, by Rifleman - -
1860 slipped foal by ditto - - -
1861 b. c. by Colsterdale (cut) - - } Sir T. Sykes
1862 b. c. *Colsterdale Phantom*, by ditto (sent to Melbourne in 1863) -

1863 b. c. *Sledmere*, by Colsterdale - - Sir T. Sykes
1864 b. c. *Emperor*, by Fandango - - Mr T. H. Parker
1872 b. f. *Zina*, by Laughing Stock - - Mr J. Moffat

Barren in 1865, 66, 67, 68, 69, 70, and 71, and has finished breeding.

SLEIGHT-OF-HAND MARE (Dark Bay),

Bred by Sir TATTON SYKES, in 1851, her dam (foaled in 1843) by Recovery, grandam (foaled in 1838) by Hampton, out of Grey Momus' dam.

1859 b. c. *King of Hearts*, by Daniel O'Rourke - } Sir T. Sykes
1861 ch. f. (dead) by ditto - - - }

Barren in 1858, 60, 62, 63, and 64, and destroyed in 1864.

SLEIGHT-OF-HAND MARE (Grey)—*Blanche*,

Bred by Sir TATTON SYKES, in 1851, her dam (foaled in 1843) by Hampton, out of Grey Tommy's dam, by Comus.

1859 b. c. by Daniel O'Rourke (out) - - }
1860 br. f. by Rifleman - - - - }
1862 br. f. *The Kitten*, by Colsterdale (sent to Melbourne in 1863) - } Sir T. Sykes
1864 ro. f. *Amata*, by Fandango - - }
1866 ch. f. *Aura*, by Dutchman (s. of Honeysuckle) - } Mr T. Holme Parker
1867 f. *Alice*, by Sledmere (s. of Zoe) - - }
1868 f. *Athalie*, by ditto - - - }

Barren in 1858, 61, 63, 65, and 69, and sold and re-sold.

SLEIGHT-OF-HAND MARE (Grey), sister to the preceding (foaled in 1854).

1860 br. c. *Sledmere*, by Daniel O'Rourke, or Rifleman (sent to Bengal in 1863) - } Sir T. Sykes

Barren in 1861, 62, and 63, and sold to the Austrian Government in 1863, covered by Colsterdale.

SLEIGHT-OF-HAND MARE (Chesnut),

Bred by Sir TATTON SYKES, in 1854, her dam by Y. Phantom, out of sister to Barefoot, by Tramp.

1859 ch. f. *My Pleasure*, by Daniel O'Rourke - } Sir T. Sykes
1860 ch. f. by ditto - - - - }

Barren in 1861, 62, and 63, and sold to the Austrian Government in 1863, covered by Colsterdale.

SLEIGHT-OF-HAND MARE (*Trick*),

A Chesnut Mare, bred by Sir TATTON SYKES, in 1851, her dam, Emma Middleton, by Bay Middleton, grandam by Comus, out of Emma.

1860 ch. c. by Daniel O'Rourke - - - }
1861 dead filly by Colsterdale - - }
1862 ch. c. by ditto - - - - } Sir T. Sykes
1863 b. f. *Columbine*, by ditto - - - }

Barren in 1864, and sold to Mr H. Jennings, covered by Oulston.

SLEIGHT-OF-HAND MARE (Grey),

Bred by Sir TATTON SYKES, in 1854, her dam by Stumps, grandam by Comus, out of Mystery's dam, by Lottery.

1861	b. or br. c. by Colsterdale (cut)	Sir T. Sykes
1862	barren to ditto	
1863	b. c. by ditto	

Sold to the Austrian Government in 1863, covered by Colsterdale.

SLEIGHT-OF-HAND MARE,

Bred by Mr ALLEN, in 1848, her dam, Ellen, by Starch—Cuirass, by Oiseau.

1852	b. c. by Planet	Mr Simpson
1853	br. c. *Firmament*, by ditto	
1854	b. c. by ditto	
1856	b. c. *Strathern*, by Tadmor	Mr Farrow
*1860	br. f. by Vedette	
1861	br. f. by ditto	
1863	c. *Star-gazer*, by ditto	
1864	b. c. *Foresight*, by ditto (cut)	
1866	br. c. *Lorraine*, by Promised Land (cut)	Mr W. Bate

Barren in 1855, 57, 58, 62, and 65, had a dead foal in 1859, and died in 1867.

* Sold to Mr Sone, and sent to Russia in 1864, covered by St Albans.

SLIPSHOD, by Slane, out of Mrs Malaprop, continued from Vol. VIII., p. 390, First Edition.

1857	b. f. *Slut*, by West Australian	Captain Archdale, in Ireland.
1858	b. f. *Trollop*, by Windischgrätz	
1859	ch. c. *Sloven*, by De Ruyter	
1860	ch. c. *Lazy Boots*, by ditto	
1861	b. c. *Vienna*, by Windischgrätz	

Slipped foal in 1862, and destroyed.

SMUT,

Bred by Sir TATTON SYKES, in 1854, got by Womersley, her dam by Hampton—Comus—Cervantes—Gabriel.

1858	b. f. *Josephine*, by Joe Lovell	Lord Coventry
1859	br. f. *Imogene*, by Alonzo	
1860	bl. or br. f. by Mountain Deer	
1861	b. c. *Bœotian*, by Ignoramus	
1862	br. c. *Chimney Sweep*, by Ethelbert (cut)—dead	
1863	f. *Cinder*, by Chanticleer	
1864	br. f. *Confessional*, by Surplice	
1865	br. c. *Chimney Pot*, by Caractacus (cut)	
1866	bl. c. by Lifeboat	
1867	ch. f. *The Selected*, by Umpire	
1868	br. c. *Ramahoo*, by Tim Whiffler (sent to France in 1872)	Mr Pedley
1869	b. or br. f. by Romulus, or Drumour	Lord Feversham

Barren in 1870, and died in 1871.

SNIFF,

Bred by Mr T. DAWSON, in 1856, got by The Knight of Avenel, her dam, Pinch, by St Martin, out of Margery, by Voltaire.

1861	bl. c. by Russborough (died 2 days old) -	Mr T. Dawson
1862	missed to Stiletto - - -	
1863	br. c. by Tom Bowline - - -	

Sold to M. Cavaliero, in 1863, covered by Stiletto, and sent to Hungary.

SNOWDROP, Gemma di Vergy's dam (foaled in 1843), by Heron, out of Fairy, continued from Vol. VIII., p. 392, First Edition.

1856	b. or ro. c. *Donizetti*, by Chanticleer (sent to Bengal in 1862) -	Mr R. Taylor
1857	b. c. *Verderer*, by Flatcatcher - -	
1858	b. or br. c. by Birdcatcher - - -	
1859	b. c. *Baffler*, by ditto - - -	
1860	b. f. *Datura*, by Newminster - -	
1861	c. by Stockwell (died 2 days old) -	
1862	b. or br. c. *Edwy*, by Ethelbert -	
1863	b. or br. c. by Voivode - - -	
1864	br. f. by ditto - - - -	

Died in 1864.

SNOWDROP,

Bred by Mr V. SURTEES, in 1849, got by Galanthus, her dam by Waverley, out of Swiss' dam, by Shuttle.

1855	b. c. *Satinstone*, by Touchstone - -	Mr V. Surtees
1856	b. f. *Rosedale*, by Colsterdale - -	
1857	ch. c. *Seaton*, by Sweetmeat - -	
1858	f. *The Mayoress*, aft. *Satinette*, by Newminster -	
1859	b. f. *Silkstone*, by Touchstone - -	
*1860	br. f. by Vedette - - -	
1862	br. c. by King of Trumps - - -	Rawcliffe Company
1863	ch. c. *Marco Spada*, aft. *Minster*, by Newminster -	
1864	br. c. *Anak*, by Y. Melbourne - -	
1865	br. f. *Cyclamen*, by ditto - -	
1866	br. f. *Cyclamen*, by Claret - - -	
1869	ch. c. by Camerino - - -	
1870	b. f. by ditto - - - -	
1871	b. f. *Camerlata*, by ditto - -	

Slipped foal in 1861 and 72, twins in 1867, barren in 1868, and destroyed in 1872.

* This Mare (Mr Hewett's) produced, in 1864, a br. c. by Lord of the Soil, and was destroyed by lightning.

SNOWFLAKE, by Retriever, or Theon, out of Snowball, continued from Vol. VII., p. 340.

1855	c. (dead) by Sweetmeat - - -	Mr J. Shepherd

1856 b. c. *Lottery*, by Lord Lieutenant (sent to Piedmont in 1859) -
1858 b. or br. f. *Lady Elizabeth*, by ditto -
1859 bl. or br. f. *Fairy Queen*, by Hermit - -
1861 c. *Buckhound*, by Windhound - -
1862 br. f. *Deerhound*, by ditto - - } Mr E. Thompson
1863 b. c. *White Squall*, by ditto - -
1865 br. f. *Sledge*, by Omen (s. of Comfit) - } Mr E. Temple

Barren in 1857, 60, 64, and 66, and died.

THE SOLE STAR,

Bred by Mr HARRIS, in 1852, got by Planet, her dam by Economist, out of Bangtail, by Phantom—Discord, by Popinjay.

1858 br. f. *Twinkle*, by Turnus - - -
1859 c. *The Julian Star*, by St Bennett (died in 1861) -
1860 f. *The Winking Virgin*, by ditto -
1861 br. f. *Thordisa*, by Lord Fauconberg - -
1862 b. or br. c. by Leamington (died a day old) - } Mr H. Linton
1864 b. f. *Star of the East*, by Bonnyfield (s. of West Australian) -
1865 b. f. *Brunette*, by Cawston - - -
1866 b. f. *Morning Star*, by Ben Webster -
1867 b. or br. f. by ditto - - - -

Barren in 1863, and died in 1868.

SO-NICE (foaled in 1844), by Elis, out of Delightful, continued from Vol. IX., p. 337.

1860 b. f. *Nicety*, by Aleppo - - - Mr W. Sharpe
1861 ch. c. by Defiance - - - -
1862 ch. c. *Surprise*, by Ditto (s. of Orlando) - } Mr Stenhouse
1864 ch. f. *Gaiety*, by Damask - - -

Barren in 1863 and 65, and sold to go in harness.

SONTAG,

Bred by Mr COMBE, in 1846, got by The Nob, her dam, Harmony, by Reveller—Seymour—Gramarie's dam.

1857 b. c. *Nuncio*, by Newminster - -
1858 br. c. by Vindex (died a foal) - -
*1859 b. f. *Salorta*, by ditto - - -
1860 b. or br. c. *Contralto*, by Colsterdale - -
1861 b. f. by Lambton - - -
1862 br. c. *False Alarm* (late *Marie*), by ditto -
1864 b. f. *Evangeline*, by Magnum, or Lambton -
1866 b. f. by Wamba - - - - } Captain Skipworth

Barren in 1856, 67, and 68, slipped foal in 1863 and 65, and died in 1868.

* SALORTA was sent to Lexington, U.S., in 1860.

SOPHISTRY,

Bred by Lord OXFORD, in 1849, got by Theon, her dam, Bettina, by Sultan, out of Goldpin, by Whalebone.

1856 b. c. by Tadmor - - - - Mr Simpson

1858	b. c. by Tadmor	Mr Simpson
1859	b. f. by ditto	
1860	b. or br. f. by Vedette	
1861	f. *Minie*, by ditto	
1862	b. f. (dead) by Tadmor	
1863	br. c. *Happy Medium*, by Acrobat	

Barren in 1857, 64, 65, and 66, and sold.

SORCERESS, by Sleight-of-Hand (Vol. IX., p. 337), was barren in 1862, 63, and 64, and died.

SORTIE,

Bred by Lord STANLEY, in 1851, got by Melbourne, her dam, Escalade, by Touchstone, out of Ghuznee, by Pantaloon.

1856	gr. c. *Birdbolt*, by Chanticleer (cut)	Lord Derby
1857	b. f. *Stockade*, by Stockwell	
1858	br. c. *Garrison*, by The Flying Dutchman (died in 1859)	
1859	ch. c. *Citadel*, by Stockwell	
1860	b. f. *Reconnaissance*, by ditto	
1861	ch. c. *Forager*, by ditto	
1862	b. c. *Out and Outer*, by ditto	
1863	b. f. *Repulse*, by ditto	
1864	b. c. *The Leading Suit*, by King of Trumps	
1865	ch. c. *Chelsea*, by ditto	
1866	b. f. *Flying Sap*, by ditto	

Barren in 1867, and died.

SOUTHDOWN, by Defence (Vol. IX., p. 338), died in 1861.

SPASMS,

Bred by Mr A. JOHNSTONE, in 1853, got by Annandale, her dam, Emotion, by Emilius, out of Y. Maniac, by Tramp.

1858	b. c. *Bourbon*, by Boiardo (cut)	Mr Simpson
1859	b. f. *Antioch*, by Tadmor	
1860	b. or br. c. by Acrobat	
1861	b. c. by ditto	Mr Farrow
1862	bl. or br. c. *Cramp*, by Vedette	Mr Simpson
1863	br. f. by ditto	

Barren in 1864 and 65, and sold.

SPECULATION,

Bred by Mr H. T. THOMPSON, in 1848, got by Galaor, her dam, Stephanie, by Stumps, grandam by Comus—Phantom.

1853	br. c. *Gamester*, by Gameboy	Mr Allison
1855	b. c. *The Eagle*, by Birdcatcher	
1856	br. c. *Layton*, by ditto	
1857	br. c. *Whitehouse*, aft. *Y. Voltigeur*, by Voltigeur	

1859	br. c. *North Star*, by Neville	Mr Robinson
1861	br. f. *Alea*, by ditto	
1862	br. c. *Under Play*, by Cavendish	Mr W. Gulliver
1863	b. or br. f. by Neville	
1864	b. or br. c. by ditto (destroyed by lightning)	
1866	br. c. *Rasselas*, by Big Ben	
1867	br. c. by ditto	
1870	br. f. *Loo*. by Union Jack	

Barren in 1854, 58, 60, 68, 69, 71, and 72, slipped foal in 1865, and destroyed in 1873.

SPIDER BRUSHER (Mr McAdam's), foaled in 1857, by Turnus, out of Barmaid, by The Bard, produced, in 1862, a b. c. *The Right Honourable*, by Lord Fauconberg, was covered by Lambton, and died in 1862.

SPINNET,

Bred at Hampton Court, in 1854, got by Orlando, her dam, Distaffina, by Don John, out of Industry, by Priam.

1862	ch. c. *Sir Lydston*, by Gemma Junior	Mr Eyke
1863	ch. c. *Trebalwin*, by Ancient Briton	

Barren in 1864, and died in 1865.

SPLITVOTE (foaled in 1841), by St Luke, out of Electress, continued from Vol. VIII., p. 397, First Edition.

1857	ch. f. *Plumper*, by Rataplan (died in 1862)	Lord Ailesbury
1859	ch. c. *Freeholder*, by Windhound	
1860	ch. c. *Burgess*, by ditto (cut)	
1863	ch. f. by Leamington	
1864	ch. c. *Compound Householder*, by Lord of the Isles	
1865	ch. f. by ditto	

Barren in 1858, 61, 62, 66, 67, and 68, not covered in 1868, and worn out.

SPOUSE (foaled in 1840), by Confederate, out of Ringlet (Vol. IX., p. 339), was barren in 1861, and died.

SPRIGHTLY,

Bred by Mr KEMP, in 1847, got by Gladiator, her dam, Sprite, by The Mole, out of Amiable, by Orville.

1853	dead colt by Gameboy	Mr John Osborne
1854	b. or br. c. *Apothecary*, by The Flying Dutchman	Mr W. H. Greeves
1855	ch. c. *Physician*, by Chanticleer	
1858	b. f. by Surplice	
1859	b. f. *Gaiety*, by Chanticleer	
1861	b. c. *Deerstalker*, by Mountain Deer	Mr Williamson
1863	b. c. *Tomtit*, by King Tom	
1864	b. c. by Chevalier d'Industrie	
1865	bl. or br. c. *Jim Crow*, by Leamington	

Barren in 1856, 57, 62, 66, and 67, slipped foal in 1860, and died in 1867.

SPURN LIGHT, by Bay Middleton (Vol. IX., p. 340), was barren in 1861, and died.

THE SQUAW, by Robert de Gorham—Mary, continued from Vol. IX., p. 340.

1860	b. or br. f. *Creole*, by Newminster	Mr Gratwicke
1861	b. f. *Prairie Girl*, by Student	
1862	b. f. *Papoose*, by Newminster	

Barren in 1863, and sold to go to France.

THE SQUIRE'S DAUGHTER, by The Squire (Vol. IX., p. 340), died in 1860. Her b. c. by Chanticleer, of 1859, was called *Garibaldi*, aft. *Tautology*.

STAFFORDSHIRE NAN (sometimes *Emily*),

Bred by Mr Meeson, in 1853, got by Faugh-a-Ballagh, her dam by Bustard, out of Diversity, by Muley.

1858	f. (dead) by Kohinoor	Mr E. Phillips
1861	br. c. *The Sluggard*, by Fazzoletto	Mr J. Shelley
1862	b. c. *Stafford*, by Barnton	
1863	br. f. *Weather Clewline*, by Weatherbit	
1864	b. f. *Traitress*, by High Treason	Mr Hemmingway
1866	br. c. *Recovery*, by The Cure (cut)	
1867	c. by Brilliant	Mr Peace
1868		
1869	c. by ditto	
1871	b. c. *Hagden*, by Claret, or Camerino (cut)	Rawcliffe Company
1872	b. f. by Lozenge	Dr Davies
1873	br. c. by Mandrake	
1874	b. c. *Knight of Ellerslie*, by Knight of Kars	Mr J. H. Peart
1877	br. c. *Rapscallion*, by The Spy (s. of Underhand)	

Barren in 1859, 60, 65, 76, and 78, slipped foal in 1870, had a f. (dead) in 1875, and was shot in 1878.

STAMP, by Emilius, out of Receipt, continued from Vol. VIII., p. 398, First Edition.

1856	b. c. *Marwell*, aft. *Old Post*, by Bay Middleton (cut)	Her Majesty
1857	b. f. (dead) by Orlando	
1858	b. f. *Postage*, by ditto	
1859	ch. c. *Exchequer*, by Stockwell	
1860	b. c. *Stampede*, by Orlando	
1861	ch. c. *Dispute*, by Newminster	
1862	b. f. *Effigy*, by Orlando (dead)	
1863	ch. c. *Sir Rowland*, by Rataplan	

Barren in 1864, 65, 66, and 67, and not covered in 1867 or 68, being worn out.

STARLIGHT,

Bred by Baron Rothschild, in 1848, got by Kremlin, her dam, Evening Star, by Touchstone, out of Bertha, by Rubens.

1855	br. f. *Mimosa*, by Mentor or Humphrey	Captain Skipworth
1857	br. f. *Isabel*, by Fernhill	
1858	br. c. *Sportsman* (late *Zodiac*), by The Cure	

*1859	b. or br. f. *Zone*, by The Cure	Captain Skipworth
1860	b. f. *Equinox*, by Colsterdale	
1861	br. c. *Planet*, by Lambton	
1862	b. c. *Kaupai* (late *Herschel*), by ditto	
1863	br. c. *Lucifer*, by The Cure, or Lord Fauconberg	
1865	b. c. *Mercury*, by Lambton (sent to Austria)	
1866	b. c. *Wanderer*, by Wamba	
1867	b. c. *Satellite*, by ditto (dead)	
1868	b. f. *Midnight*, by King Tom	
1869	b. c. (dead) by Wamba	
1870	br. c. by Broomielaw (died in 1872)	
1871	br. f. *Polestar*, by ditto	
1872	br. c. *Zoroaster*, by ditto	

Barren in 1856, 73, and 74, slipped foal in 1864, and destroyed in 1875.

* ZONE was sent to Lexington, U.S., in 1869.

STARLING (foaled in 1844), by Redshank—Problem, continued from Vol. VIII., p. 399, First Edition.

1857	ch. c. by Storm	Mr T. Parr
1858	b. f. *Missel Thrush*, by ditto	Mr Starky
1862	b. c. *Guildhall*, by Sir Peter Laurie	Mr S. L. Evans
1864	b. c. *Esparto*, by ditto	

Barren in 1859, 60, 61, 63, 65, and 66, and died.

STAR OF THE VALE.

Bred by Mr T. COOK, in 1856, got by Leopold, her dam, The Mersey, by Birkenhead, grandam by Elis, out of Coral.

1860	f. by Vindex	Mr T. Cook
1861	b. c. *Winslow*, by King Tom	
1862	ch. c. *Harkaway*, by ditto	
1863	c. (dead) by King Tom, or North Lincoln	
1864	missed to King Tom	
1865	b. f. *Splendour*, by King of Diamonds (sent to Hungary in 1867)	

Sent to Germany in 1865, covered by North Lincoln.

THE STEAMER MARE (foaled in 1841), out of Motley, continued from Vol. IX., p. 341.

1861	br. f. by Burolic	Mr Foulkes
1862	b. f. by Jermak	Mr Lloyd
1864	ch. c. by ditto	

Died in 1865 in foaling twins to Ignoramus.

STELLA MIRA.

Bred by Lord ORFORD, in 1853, got by Footsteel, her dam, Adelgund, by Bay Middleton, out of Angelica, by Babena.

1860	b. or br. c. by Freetrader (s. of Miss Cobden)	Mr W. B. Caldwell
1861	b. or br. f. by Sir Peter Laurie	

Destroyed.

STEPHANIE (foaled in 1842), by Stumps—Comus, continued from Vol. VIII., p. 400, First Edition.

1857	b. f. *Alice Cameron*, by Strychnine	Mr A. Dalzell
1858	f. by ditto	
1860	c. by Potentate (s. of Jack Robinson)	
1862	c. by Orford	

Barren in 1859, 61, 63, 64, 65, and 66, and died.

STITCH (foaled in 1842), by Hornsea, out of Industry, continued from Vol. VIII., p. 400, First Edition.

1858	b. f. *Cross-stitch*, by Kingston	Mr W. S. Crawfurd
1859	c. (dead) by West Australian	
	c. (dead) by King Tom, foaled Dec. 1859	
1861	f. by Skirmisher (died in 1862)	Lord Chesterfield
1864	ch. f. *Hatty*, by Buccaneer	
1866	ch. f. by Gilbert de Gaunt	Lord Wilton

Slipped foal in 1862, barren in 1863 and 65, and died in 1866.

STITCHED-UP,

Bred by Mr S. HERBERT, in 1849, got by Sir Hercules, her dam, Pet, by Gainsborough—Topsy-turvy—Agnes, by Shuttle.

1856	c. (dead) by Safeguard	Mr W. Etwall
1857	dead foal	
1859	ch. c. *Bandage*, by Midas	Lord Exeter
1860	b. f. *Seamstress*, by Nutwith	
1861	ch. c. *Tailor*, by Midas	
1862	ch. f. *Threadbare*, by ditto	
1863	b. f. *Seam*, by Nutwith	
1864	b. f. *Nightshade*, by Knight of St Patrick (died in 1866)	
1866	ch. f. *Ada*, by Midas	Mr John Watson
1867	ch. c. *Durus*, by Claret	
1868	ch. c. by ditto	
1869	ch. f. *Little Wanzer*, by Rataplan	
1871	b. f. by Liddington	

Barren in 1858, 65, and 70, and sold.

The STOCKPORT MARE (Shadow's dam)—Vol. IX., p. 342—died in 1859.

STOCKWELL MARE,

Bred by Mr J. JOHNSTONE, in 1857, her dam, Rosalie, by Surplice, out of Rowena, by Recovery.

1861	ch. c. *Plaything*, by Rattle	Mr Gosden
1862	not covered last year	
1863	ch. c. by Rattle	
1865	ch. c. *Gilbert Hannam*, by ditto	
1867	ch. c. *Rattlepate*, by ditto	

Barren in 1864 and 66, and died in 1868.

STOLEN MOMENTS,

Bred by Mr W. Hudson, in 1852, got by Melbourne, her dam, Lady Elizabeth, by Sleight-of-Hand—Margrave.

1856	ch. f. *Secret Treasure*, by Daniel O'Rourke	Mr W. Hudson
1857	ch. f. *Lady Trespass*, by I. Birdcatcher	
1858	b. c. by Rifleman (died 6 weeks old)	
1859	br. c. *The Daring Ranger*, by ditto	
1860	ch. c. *Golden Pledge*, by Daniel O'Rourke	
1861	ch. c. *Cathedral*, by Newminster	
1862	bl. c. *Night Stroller*, by Saunterer	
1863	ch. f. (dead) by Lord of the Isles	
1865	b. f. *Narrow Escape*, by King of Trumps, or Van Galen	
1867	b. c. *Torreador*, by Piccador	
1868	br. f. (dead) by The Marquis	
1869	br. c. *Vanderdecken*, by Saccharometer	
1873	b. c. *Strike*, by The Miner	
1876	br. c. *Haphazard*, by Moulsey, or Landmark	

Barren in 1864, 66, 70, 71, 72, 74, 75, 77, and 78, and destroyed.

STOMACHER, by Elis, out of Cestus, continued from Vol. VIII., p. 401, First Edition.

1857	ch. f. *Highden*, by Nabob	Mr J. Mitchell
1859	b. f. *Girdle*, by Student	
1861	b. f. *Corset*, by Chevalier d'Industrie	Mr Betser

Barren in 1858 and 60, and died in 1862.

STRAWBERRY,

Bred by The Rawcliffe Company, in 1854, got by The Flying Dutchman, her dam, British Queen, by Coronation—Laurel—Flight.

1859	ch. c. *Strawberry Leaf*, by Pyrrhus the First	Lord H. Thynne
1861	br. f. *Mulberry*, by Beadsman	Sir J. Hawley
1863	ch. f. by Acrobat	Mr Simpson
1864	br. f. by Vedette	
1866	f. by Promised Land	
1867	br. f. *British Queen*, by Vedette	
1868	c. by Lacydes	
1869	c. by ditto	

Barren in 1860, 62, and 65.

STRAYAWAY,

Bred by Lord Jersey, in 1850, got by Orlando, her dam, Joanna, by Sultan, out of Filagree, by Soothsayer.

*1856	br. f. *Alacrity*, by Archy	Mr Gulliver
1858	b. c. by Ethelbert	The Swalcliffe Stud
1860	b. f. by Barnton	
1861	br. c. *Loose Fish*, by Fisherman (died in 1863)	Mr Head
1862	b. c. *Wanderer*, by Gemma di Vergy (dead)	
1863	c. by ditto	Mr R. C. Naylor
1864	br. c. *Prodigal*, by Stockwell	
1865	b. f. *Traviata*, by ditto	
1868	f. *Wanderer* (late *Waif*), by Thormanby	

She had no produce in 1854, 55, 57, 59, 66, and 67, and died in 1869.

* Alacrity was sent to Turkey in 1859, covered by Barnton.

STRIFE, by Contest (Vol. IX., p. 343), produced a colt by Teddington, in 1861, and we have no further account of her.

STUFF AND NONSENSE,

Bred by Lord ORFORD, in 1853, got by The Libel, her dam, Mangosteen, by Emilius, out of Mustard, by Merlin.

1857	br. c. *Gilgal*, by Jericho	Colonel Lowther
1858	b. f. *Hoax*, by Alarm (destroyed)	
1859	br. or bl. c. *St Januarius*, by Knight of St George	
1860	b. f. *Twinkling Star*, by Cannobie	
1861	b. or br. f. *Wisdom*, by Loup-garou	
1862	c. (dead) by Charleston	
1863	bl. c. *Blackband*, by Footstool	Mr Jaques
1864	br. f. *Funny*, aft. *Canard*, by Weatherbit (barren in 1869, not covered, and sold)	Mr H. Darley
1865	br. c. *Sea Serpent*, by Neptunus	
1866	br. c. *Buffoon*, by Ben Webster	
1867	f. by Skirmisher	
1868	b. f. by The Marquis	Mr T. E. Walker
1869	br. f. *Humbug*, by Oxford	
1870	b. f. (dead) by The Duke	
1871	missed to ditto	
1872	b. c. by Vespasian	
*1873	b. f. *Lucretia*, by ditto	Captain G. Edwardes
1874	b. f. *Miss Jessie*, by Typhœus	
1875	b. f. *Allie Slade*, by ditto	Mr W. Blenkiron

Sold, not in foal.

* LUCRETIA, sent to Spain in 1878, having had no produce to live in this country, covered by Henry.

STUMPS MARE (Panmure's dam), continued from Vol. IX., p. 344.

1861	b. f. *Lady Dalhousie*, by Colsterdale (sent to Melbourne in 1863)	Sir T. Sykes
1862	b. c. (dead) by Snowdon Dunhill	
1864	b. c. *Dandelion*, by Fandango	Messrs Coulson

Barren in 1863, 65, and 66, not covered in 1866 or 67, and believed to be dead.

STUMPS MARE (Grey),

Bred by Sir TATTON SYKES, in 1844, her dam, Mystery's dam, by Lottery—sister to Claudius, by Camillus.

1854	gr. c. (dead) by Womersley	Sir T. Sykes
1855	gr. f. by Wollaton	
1857	gr. c. by Andover	
1858	gr. f. *Lady Tatton*, by Daniel O'Rourke	
1860	gr. c. *Fernando*, by ditto	
1861	gr. c. by ditto	
1863	gr. f. *Sœur de Lionne*, by Fandango	

Barren in 1856, 59, 62, 64, 65, and 66, and believed to be shot.

STYRIA,

Bred by Sir R. W. BULKELEY, in 1858, got by Stockwell, her dam by Picaroon, out of Bonny Bonnet, by Muley Moloch.

1862	b. c. *Don Basilio*, by Adamas	Sir R. Bulkeley
1863	ch. f. *Duet*, by Trumpeter	

Sent to France in 1863, covered by Trumpeter.

SUBTILITY,

Bred by Mr FAWCETT, in 1855, got by Flatcatcher, her dam, Chemise, by Slane, out of Size, by Starch.

1860	ch. c. *Blackdown*, by Rattle	Mr Gosden
1861	ch. f. *Rodomantade*, by ditto	
1862	br. c. *Lubydown*, by ditto (sent to Russia)	
1863	ch. c. *Greyfoot*, by ditto	
1866	ch. f. *Clatter*, by ditto	
1867	c. (dead) by ditto	

Barren in 1864, 69, 70, 71, 72, 73, and 74, slipped twins in 1865, not covered in 1867, and died in 1874.

SUDBURY, by Elis (Vol. IX., p. 344), died in 1861, before foaling.

SUGARPLUM, by Sweetmeat (Vol. IX., p. 345), died, having had no further produce.

SULPITIA,

Bred by Mr G. WENTWORTH, in 1853, got by Surplice, her dam, Charlotte, by Perion, out of Smollett's dam, by Abjer.

1859	br. f. *Caustic*, by The Cure	Mr J. Milner
1860	b. f. *Princess Louisa*, by General Williams	
1861	ch. f. *Orphene*, by Orpheus	
1862	ch. f. *Fan*, by Fandango	
1863	ch. c. *Prince of Wales*, by General Williams	
1864	dead foal by Codrington	

Died in 1865.

The SULTAN MARE, out of Salute (Vol. IX., p. 345), had no produce after 1857, and is dead.

SULTANA,

Bred by Mr J. B. SLATER, in 1850, got by Hetman Platoff, her dam by Humphrey Clinker, out of Loo, by Waxy.

1857	bl. or br. c. by Fernhill	Mr John Green
1858	b. c. by The Cure	
1859	b. f. by ditto (died of lockjaw in April, 1862)	
1860	b. f. by Lambton	
1861	b. f. by ditto (died in 1863)	
1863	f. (dead) by Lord Fauconberg	

Barren in 1862 and 64, covered by a half-bred horse, but died in 1864.

SUPERSTITION,

Bred by Mr KING, in 1853, got by Birdcatcher, her dam, Idolatry, by Muley Moloch, out of Lunatic, by Prime Minister.

1860	bl. c. *Devotee*, by Mountain Deer (cut)	Messrs Painter
*1861	ch. f. *Bigotry*, by ditto	
1862	br. c. *Dagon*, by ditto (sent to France)	
1864	ch. c. *Strathclyde*, by Chevalier d'Industrie	
1865	ch. f. *Fortune Teller*, by ditto	
1866	ch. c. *Mercury*, by ditto	Mr T. Parker
1868	br. c. by Macaroni	
1869	ch. c. *Ravenna*, by ditto	
1871	ch. f. *Idolatress* (late *The Wren*), by ditto	
1873	b. f. by Carbineer	Mr L. C. Wood

Barren in 1863, 67, 70, and 72, and died in September, 1873.

* BIGOTRY produced, in 1866, a ch. f. by Chevalier d'Industrie, was covered by him again, and sent to the Cape.

SURGE,

Bred by the Duke of BEDFORD, in 1849, got by Envoy, her dam, Billow, by Taurus, out of Leeway, by Aladdin.

1855	ch. c. *Chitterne*, by Bowstring	Mr T. Carlile
1856	ch. f. *Tibbi*, by Teddington	
1858	ch. c. *Jack Steadfast*, by Storm	Mr Thomas Talley
1859	ch. c. by Alonzo (not f. as in last Vol.)	
1860	bl. f. *Hypermnestra*, by Sweetmeat	Mr Andrews
1861	c. (dead) / b. c. *Cressus*, by Ignoramus	Lord Coventry
1862	ch. f. *Stockings* (late *Styche*), by Stockwell	
1865	ch. c. *Penrose*, by Petruchio	Mr Clifford Butler
1867	ch. c. *Not Out*, by Umpire	Mr J. Winnall
1869	c. by ditto	

Barren in 1857, 63, 64, 70, 71, and 72, slipped foal in 1866 and 68, and died before foaling in 1873.

SURPLICE MARE,

Bred by Mr W. SADLER, in 1858, her dam, Lady Milton, by Mulatto, out of Bohemienne, by Confederate.

1863	c. by Promised Land	Mr C. Farrow
1864	barren	

SUSAN, by Elis, out of Tesane (Vol. IX., p. 347), died after producing, in 1861, br. f. *Nell*, by Gameboy.

SUSAN, by St Martin, out of Ganymede, continued from Vol. IX., p. 347.

1861	b. f. by Surplice	Mr G. Stokes

Barren in 1862 and 63, not covered in 1863, and now Mr Dunscombe's.

SUSAN LOVELL,

Bred by Mr J. SCOTT, in 1846, got by Velocipede, her dam, Cyprian, by Partisan, out of Frailty, by Filho da Puta.

1852	b. f. *The Peri*, by St Lawrence	Mr Drinkald

1853	b. f. *The Heart*, by Mathematician	Mr Drinkald
1854	bl. f. *Impatience*, by I. Birdcatcher	Mr Drinkald
1855	f. by Mathematician	Mr Drinkald
1857	ch. f. by Grey Tommy	Mr Drinkald
1859	br. f. *Laura Lovell*, by St Lawrence	Baron Rothschild
1860	b. c. *The Lord Warden*, by King Tom	Baron Rothschild
1862	b. f. by ditto (died a foal)	Baron Rothschild

No produce in 1856 and 58, slipped foal in 1861, and died in 1862.

SUSANNAH (late *America*),

Bred by Mr NEWTON, in 1849, got by Charles XII., her dam, Adriana, by Comus—Y. Petuaria, by Rainbow.

1859	br. f. *Susie*, by Van Galen	Mr R. Whitfield
1862	b. or br. c. by Knight of Avenel	Mr T. Hogg
1863	b. f. by Knight of Avenel, or Van Galen	Mr T. Hogg
1864	b. c. *Captain Hogg*, by Knight of Avenel	Mr T. Hogg

Barren in 1858, 60, 61, 65, 66, 67, and died.

SUSANNAH,

Bred by Mr J. V. SHELLEY, in 1851, got by John O'Gaunt, her dam, Blanchie, by Sir Hercules—The Drama, by Emilius—Farce, by Swiss.

1857	bl. c. by Tadmor	Mr Simpson
1858	b. c. *Corfu*, aft. *Y. Daniel O'Connell*, by ditto	Mr Simpson
1859	b. f. *Lady Meaux*, by ditto	Mr Simpson
1860	b. or br. f. by Vedette	Mr Simpson
1863	b. f. by Acrobat	Mr Simpson
1867	f. by Promised Land	Mr Simpson

Barren in 1861, 62, 64, 65, 66, and 68.

SWALLOW,

Bred by Lord SPENCER, in 1855, got by Cotherstone, her dam, The Wryneck, by Slane, out of Gitana, by Tramp.

1858	ch. f. by Newcourt	Lord Spencer
1859	b. f. by ditto	Lord Spencer
1860	b. c. *Debden*, by Barnton	Lord Spencer
1861	b. f. *Whitebait*, by Fisherman	Lord Spencer
1863	gr. f. by Rattlebone	Lord Spencer
1864	ch. f. *Lady Bugle Eye*, by Trumpeter	Lord Falmouth
1866	b. f. *Nightjar*, by Wild Dayrell	Lord Falmouth
1867	b. f. *Wheat-ear*, by Y. Melbourne	Lord Falmouth
1868	ch. f. *Ortolan*, by Saunterer	Lord Falmouth
1869	b. f. *Germania*, by Wild Dayrell	Mr R. Bell
1870	ch. c. *Merlin*, by St Albans	Mr R. Bell
1872	b. f. by Gladiateur	Mr Blenkiron

She had a dead colt in 1865, was barren in 1862 and 71, and died before foaling in 1873.

SWEETMEAT MARE,

Bred at THE OSWALDKIRK STUD, in 1855, her dam, Venturesome, by Assault, out of Tabitha Bramble, by Humphrey Clinker.

1858	ch. c. *Red Lion*, by Amalgamation	Mr J. H. Wells

SWEETHEART, by The Doctor (Vol. VIII., p. 407, First Edition), had no produce after 1855, and died.

SWITCH, by Ratan, out of Cossack Maid (Vol. IX., p. 349), produced, in 1861, a b. c. *Bellasius*, by Lord Fauconberg (dead), was covered by Drumour, and sold to go to Austria.

SYBIL, Tim Whiffler's dam, by The Ugly Buck (Vol. IX., p. 349), produced, in 1861, a br. f. *Syren*, by The Cure, broke her leg in July, 1861, and was destroyed.

SYLLABUS (foaled in 1855), by Surplice, out of The Hipped Mare, by Picaroon, produced, in 1860, f. *Syllogism*, by Arthur Wellesley (Mr C. Peck's), was covered in 1860 by Leamington, and sold to go to Italy.

SYLPHINE,

Bred by Mr OSBALDESTON, in 1850, got by Touchstone, her dam, Mountain Sylph, by Belshazzar, out of Stays, by Whalebone.

1856	br. c. *St Clarence*, by West Australian	Mr Osbaldeston
*1858	b. c. *Camerino*, by Stockwell	Mr Osbaldeston
1862	f. *Silvia*, by Vedette	Mr W. Day
1863	c. *Sylvanus*, by Wild Dayrell	Mr Naylor
1865	br. c. *The Purser*, by Caterer	Mr Naylor

Dead twins in 1857, slipped foal in 1859, barren in 1860, 61, 64, and 66, and died.

* CAMERINO was erroneously stated in the last Volume to have been got by West Australian.

SYREN,

Bred by Mr W. T. PARKS, in 1850, got by St Leon, her dam, Thalia, by The Bard, out of Aspen, by Abbas Mirza.

1857	b. c. *Harwood Lee*, by Dear Me	Mr Bates
1858	ch. f. *My Dear*, aft. *Miss Lee*, by ditto	Mr Bates
1859	c. by ditto	Mr Bates
1860	br. f. *Medæa*, by ditto	Mr Bates
1861	ch. c. *Warwick*, by Leamington	Mr C. Peck
1862	b. f. *Nutgrove*, by Nutbourne	Mr C. Peck
1864	ch. f. by Autocrat	Mr W. Nelson
1865	br. c. *Countryman*, by Joskin	Mr S. Haughton
1867	br. c. *West Stratton*, by Spite	Mr Richards

Barren in 1863, 66, 69, and 71, slipped foal in 1868 and 70, and sold.

TABBY, aft. *Laundress* (foaled in 1855), got by Joe Lovell, out of Spinster, by Memnon Junior, was barren in 1860, produced, in 1861, bl. f. *Miss Shepherd*, by Vandermulin (sent to France in 1864), and was afterwards used as a hunter.

TAMARIND (foaled in 1845), by Touchstone, out of Olive, continued from Vol. VIII., p. 411, First Edition.

1857	b. f. *Gratitude*, by Grecian	Mr T. W. Overman
1858	b. c. by Cannobie (died in 1859)	Mr T. W. Overman
1859	b. c. by ditto	Mr T. W. Overman

1860	b. c. by Oulston	Mr T. W. Overman
1862	b. f. *Texane*, by Prime Minister	
1863	b. f. by Solferino (s. of De Clare)	
1865	gr. f. *Lady Fly*, by Chanticleer	
1866	b. c. *Turret*, by Citadel	Mr D. Morley
1868	b. c. by ditto	Lord Stamford
1869	b. f. *Trotty*, by ditto	
1870	b. f. *Wall Fruit*, by ditto (sent to Mecklenburg in 1872)	

Barren in 1861 and 67, slipped foal in 1864, broke her leg in March, 1871, and destroyed.

TAMBOURINE (foaled in 1851), by Bay Middleton, continued from Vol. IX., p. 351.

1861	b. c. (dead) by Little David	Mr M. Hutchinson
1862, 63, and 64, no produce		Mr James Williams

TARELLA, by Emilius, out of Tarantella, continued from Vol. IX., p. 351.

1858	b. f. *Stella*, aft. *Adamant*, by Barnton	Her Majesty
1859	ch c. *Duke Rollo*, aft. *Pizarro*, by Orlando	
1861	b. f. *Nathalie*, by Voltigeur	
1862	br. f. *Lady Rollo*, by Windhound	
1863	b. f. *Matilda*, by Orlando	

Barren in 1860, and died barren in January, 1864.

TAURINA, by Taurus (Vol. IX., p. 351), produced, in 1861, a c. by Muscovite, and was sold to Count Henckel, covered by Beadsman.

TEDDINGTON MARE,

Bred by Mr G. CHICHESTER, in 1856, her dam, Canary, by Birdcatcher, out of Nanny, by Drone, or Bags.

1860	f. *Quickstep*, by Vandyke (s. of The Flying Dutchman)—sent to New Zealand in 1862	Sir L. Newman
1861	br. f. *Quick March*, by Gemma di Vergy	

Sent to Egypt in 1862, in foal to Gemma di Vergy.

TEDDINGTON MARE,

Bred by Lord GLASGOW, in 1857, her dam, Senorita, by Hetman Platoff, out of Barcelona, by Cervantes.

1861	b. f. *Alice Lee*, by Arthur Wellesley, or Post Tempore	Mr Peace
1862	ch. f. by Leamington	

The TEDDINGTON MARE (foaled in 1857), out of Lady Fanny, by St Nicholas, produced, in 1861, a filly by Mountain Deer (Mr Saxton's), and is dead.

TEETOTUM, by Touchstone—Versatility, continued from Vol. VIII., p. 412, First Edition.

1857	bl. c. *Vicar of Bray*, by Rochester	Duke of Bedford
1858	b. c. *Asteroid*, by Stockwell	

1859	b. c. *Dogvane*, by Windhound (cut)	Duke of Bedford
1860	b. c. *Atlas*, by Hesperus	
1861	b. c. *Galileo*, by ditto	Lord Strafford
1862	b. f. *Moscowa*, by Muscovite	

Died in 1863, before foaling.

TEMPEST (foaled in 1857), by Storm, dam by Cowl, out of Walfruna, produced, in 1863, a b. c. by Nutbourne (Mr Fuller's), and was sold for a hack.

TERESA,

Bred by Mr SINGLETON, in 1841, got by Physician, her dam, Sally Snobs, by Sandbeck—Deceiver.

1854	b. f. by Foxberry	Mr Field
1855	b. f. *Bella Donna*, by Strychnine	
1856	b. c. *Leveret*, by Sirikol (cut)	
1858	br. f. *Sweet*, by Sweetmeat	Mr W. H. Cooke
1859	b. f. *Mayfield Grape*, by Sir Peter Laurie	
1862	b. c. *Stanford*, by Ethelbert	
1863	br. c. *Bosworth*, by Lifeboat	

Slipped twin fillies (dead) in 1861, barren in 1857, 60, and 64, and shot.

TERMAGANT, by Turcoman, out of Urganda, continued from Vol. IX., p. 352.

1859	b. c. *Telegraph*, aft. *Tadworth*, by Lord of the Isles	Mr W. Robinson
1861	b. f. *Ruby*, by Homœpathist, or Neville (died in 1864)	
1862	br. f. *Remnant*, by Neville	

Barren in 1860, and is dead.

TERPSICHORE,

Bred by Mr P. GODWIN, in 1848, got by Epirus, her dam, Celeste, by Camel, out of Clara, by Filho da Puta.

1855	b. f. by Joe Lovell	Mr J. Parker
1856	ch. c. *Joey Grimaldi*, by ditto	Mr Upton
1857	b. c. *Rigadoon*, by ditto	
1858	b. f. *Louise Leclercq*, by Touchstone	
1860	b. f. *Belle of the Ball*, by Hobbie Noble	
1862	b. f. *Mildred*, by Mountain Deer	
1863	b. f. *Gundrede*, by Gunboat	
1864	c. by Grosvenor	
1865	f. by Gunboat	

Barren in 1859 and 61, and died in 1866. It was erroneously stated in the earlier edition that the mare was not covered in 1864.

TERRONA,

Bred by Mr PLUMMER, in 1851, got by Touchstone, her dam, Alice Hawthorn, by Muley Moloch, out of Rebecca, by Lottery.

1856	b. f. *The Thane*, by Stockwell	Mr A. Johnstone
1857	b. c. by ditto	Mr J. Johnstone
1858	b. c. by ditto (died in 1859)	

1859	b. f. *Cantinière*, by Stockwell	Mr J. Johnstone
1860	b. c. *Buckmaster*, by Fallow Buck	
1861	br. c. *Practitioner*, by The Cure	
1863	b. f. *Gretna*, by Stockwell	
1864	b. c. *Ettrick*, by Warlock	
1866	b. c. *Thurlestane*, by Y. Melbourne	
1867	b. c. *The Saxon*, by St Albans (sent to Germany in 1870)	
1870	br. f. by The Earl	

Barren in 1862, 68, 69, 71, and 72, slipped foal in 1865, and shot in 1872.

TESTATRIX, by Touchstone (Vol. IX., p. 353), was sold in 1863, not covered; she had had no produce to live since 1858.

TESTED,

Bred by Mr WHITWORTH, in 1849, got by Touchstone, her dam by Colwick, out of Gamelass, by Tramp.

1856	b. c. by Kingston	Mr Blenkiron
1857	c. by ditto	
1858	c. (dead) by ditto	
1859	b. c. *Proof*, by ditto	
1860	b. f. *All Right*, by ditto	
1861	b. c. *Vauxhall*, by ditto	
1862	b. c. *Lysander*, by Rataplan	
1863	b. c. *Rally* (late *The Opposition*), by Prime Minister	
1865	br. c. *Lord Derby*, by ditto	
1866	br. c. by Weatherbit	
1867	b. c. *Cousin Joe*, by Stockwell	
1868	br. f. *Time Test*, by Saunterer	
1869	b. f. *Fidget*, by Ely (sent to Canada in 1872, covered by Saunterer)	
1870	bl. c. by Saunterer	
1871	br. f. by ditto	

Barren in 1864 and 72, and sold.

TESTY (foaled in 1840), by Venison, out of Temper, continued from Vol. VIII., p. 414, First Edition.

1856	ch. f. *Snap*, aft. *Gift*, by Windhound (died in 1859)	Alvediston Stud
1857	ch. c. *Joe Testy*, by Joe Lovell	
1859	ch. f. *Phyllis*, by ditto	
1860	f. by Ratan	
1861	b. c. by Happy Land	Mr Simpson
1863	b. c. by Promised Land	
1864	br. c. *Jack of Clubs*, by Vedette	

Barren in 1858 and 62, and died.

TEXANA,

Bred by THE RAWCLIFFE COMPANY, in 1855, got by Chanticleer, her dam, Pergama, by Priam, out of Eliza Leeds, by Comus.

1858	ch. c. *Podarces*, by Little Brownie (cut)	Mr Reed
1860	f. by Vandyke (s. of The Flying Dutchman)	

1861 br. c. *Buckland*, by Lascelles (cut) - -
1862 b. f. *Endsleigh*, by Gemma di Vergy -
1863 b. c. *Without Reserve*, by The Dupe - -
1864 b. f. *Milkmaid* (late *Marion*), by Brocket -
1865 b. c. *Tavistock*, by The Dupe - - } Mr Reed
1867 ch. c. *Gnome King*, by Crater - -
1869 f. by Lascelles, or Kohinoor - -
1871 b. f. by Lascelles - - - -
1872 b. f. *Tavistock Lass*, by ditto - -
1873 b. f. *Flower of Devon*, by ditto - -
1874 ch. c. *Maristow*, by Eastley - } Mr J. Ward
1877 f. (dead) by Outfit - - -

Barren in 1859, 66, 68, 70, 75, 76, and 78, and died.

THALIA, by The Bard, out of Aspen, continued from Vol. VIII., p. 415, First Edition.

1855 br. f. *Leukothea*, by Goliah - -
1857 b. c. *Brilliant*, by Blight (s. of Slane)—cut -
1858 c. by Grimston - - - } Mr W. T. Parks
*1859 ch. f. *Gipsy Queen*, by ditto - -
1860 b. c. *Gammon*, by ditto (cut) - -

Barren in 1856 and 61, and died, in 1862, in foaling a colt (dead) by Grimston.

* GIPSY QUEEN (Mr Parks') was barren in 1864, and covered by a half-bred horse, barren in 1866, and sold.

THEMIS (foaled in 1844), by Touchstone, out of Rectitude, continued from Vol. VIII., p. 415, First Edition.

1857 br. c. *Von Stroom*, by The Flying Dutchman (sold to go to Poland) -
1858 b. c. *Deucalion*, by Voltigeur - -
1859 b. f. *Irene*, by The Cure - - -
1860 b. f. *Double Pas*, by Fandango (dead) -
1861 b. f. *Curative*, by The Cure - - - } Mr J. Newton
1862 b. f. *Astræa*, by Neville - - -
1863 b. c. *Prince of Wales*, by Lambton - -
1864 slipped foal at Thormanby - -
1865 b. f. (dead) by Buccaneer - - -
1866 ch. c. *Adullamite*, by Thormanby (cut) -

Barren in 1867 and 68, and destroyed.

THEMIS,

Bred by Mr R. HARRISON, in 1843, got by Theon, her dam by Wanton, out of Beatrice, by Blacklock.

1863 b. f. *Dagmar*, by Lancewood - - - } Mr R. Fenwick
1864 b. c. *Cælus*, by Rapparee - -
1866 ch. c. (dead) by King of Hearts (s. of Ellen) Mr T. Hobson

Barren in 1865, 67, and 68, she had also a foal which died, and a filly, in 1861 or 62, by Lancewood.

THEON MARE, out of Lady Love, continued from Vol. IX., p. 354.

1859 bl. f. by Tadmor (sent to New Zealand in 1862)
1860 br. c. *Vet*, by Vedette - - - } Mr Farrow
1861 br. c. by ditto - - - -

Barren in 1862, and died.

THEOREM,

Bred by Lord FITZWILLIAM, in 1847, got by Mulatto, her dam, Problem, by Euclid, out of Parthenessa, by Cervantes.

1859	b. f. (dead) by The Little Known	Lord Fitzwilliam
1860	b. c. by ditto	
1861	b. f. *Cherry Hill*, by Barnton	
1864	b. f. by Croton Oil	Mr C. A. Parker
1866	ch. c. *John Bright*, by Pax (died in March, 1872)	Mr E. Crawshaw
1867	b. or br. c. by Brother to Bird on the Wing (foaled in 1853)	

Barren in 1862 and 68, not covered in 1862, 64, or 68.

THRUSH (once called *Isabella*),

Bred at Oswaldkirk, in 1849, got by Birdcatcher, her dam, Celeste, by Muley Moloch, grandam by Velocipede—Comus.

1863	b. c. by Wild Huntsman	Mr G. A. Chichester
1864	b. f. by Sir Colin	
1865	not covered last year	

TICKLISH TIMES,

Bred by Captain CLERK, in 1854, got by Turnus, her dam, Durbar, by The Colonel, out of Delhi, by Plenipotentiary.

1859	ch. f. *Pam's Mixture*, by Heir of Linne	Mr W. Sharpe
1860	br. f. *Crisis*, by Aleppo	Mr Campbell Bedford
1862	bl. c. *Malvern*, by Mountain Deer	
1863	b. f. *Windermere*, by Lifeboat	Mr Swidenbank
1864	bl. or br. f. *Lady Aubrey*, by Francatelli (s. of Sweetmeat)—died in 1867	
1865	b. f. *Sweet Pie*, by ditto	
1869	b. f. (dead) by Merry Hart	Mr Ion

Barren in 1861, 66, 68, and 70, had a half-bred foal in 1867, and was sold in 1870 to a gipsy.

TIFF,

Bred by Sir J. HAWLEY, in 1847, got by Slane, her dam, Temper, by Defence, out of Tears, by Woful.

1855	b. c. *Convert*, by Cowl (cut)	Mr Pybus
1857	b. c. *Wrangler*, by ditto	
1859	b. f. *Flower of Kent*, by Kingston	
1860	ch. c. *Clerical*, by Surplice	
1867	ch. f. by Rinaldo (s. of Kingston)	Mr Goodchild

She had foals, that died young, in 1856, 58, and 61, was barren in 1862, 63, 65, 66, 68, and 69, and slipped foal in 1864.

TINGLE,

Bred by Sir J. HAWLEY, in 1847, got by Slane, her dam, Vibration, by Sir Hercules, out of Echo, by Emilius.

1853	b. c. *Smack*, by John O'Gaunt	Sir J. Hawley

1855	b. c. *Scourge*, by Cowl	Sir J. Hawley
1857	bl. c. *Twang*, by Longbow	
1858	b. f. *Archeress*, by ditto	
1859	b. c. *The Broad Arrow*, by ditto	
1862	b. f. *Hervela*, by Fitz-Roland	
1863	b. c. *The Muffin Man*, by Beadsman	
	b. c. by ditto (foaled December 30, 1863, and shot in February, 1864)	
1866	br. f. *Chimes*, by Loiterer	Count Batthyany
1867	br. c. *Gong*, by ditto	
1868	br. c. *Cautious* (late *Cunctator*, late *Fabius*), by ditto	
1869	b. f. *Iris*, by ditto	
1870	b. or br. f. by ditto	

Barren in 1852, 54, 56, 60, and 65, slipped foal in 1861 and 71, and died in 1872.

TINY,

Bred by Mr W. E. Hobson, in 1856, got by The Cure, her dam, Claribel, by Touchstone, out of Isabel, by Pantaloon.

1861	b. c. *Wellams*, by Orest	Mr W. E. Hobson
1863	b. f. *Her Ladyship*, by Lord Fauconberg	
1864	br. f. *Tidy*, by Orest	
1865	ch. f. *Generosity*, by Magnum	
1866	br. f. *The Mar*, by Cramond (dead)	
*1868	b. f. *Sabina*, by Colsterdale	
1869	ch. f. *Lady Cassandra*, by The Miner	Lord Yarborough
1870	b. f. *Dot*, by Accident	
1871	b. c. *Tyne*, by The Miner (sent to Denmark in 1876)	
1872	b. c. *Colonel Hutchinson*, by Nottingham	Sir J. D. Astley
1874	ch. c. *Kino*, by Broomielaw (cut)	
1875	b. f. *Polish Jewess*, by ditto	
1876	b. f. by ditto	
1878	b. c. by Vulcan	
1880	b. c. by Highborn	

Barren in 1862, 67, 73, 77, and 79, and not covered in 1880. Dead.

* Sabina (Mr Everitt's) produced, in 1874, a b. or br. f. by Paul Jones (Mr Cresswell's), she had no other produce to live up to 1877, and was sold for a hack.

TIPPET,

Bred by Lord Exeter, in 1845, got by Beiram, her dam, Mantle, by Reveller, out of Green Mantle, by Sultan.

1856	ch. c. *Bernous*, by Stockwell	Lord Exeter
1857	ch. c. *Crocus*, aft. *Mazeppa*, by Nutwith	
1859	bl. c. *Knight of St Michael*, by Knight of St George	
1860	br. f. *Chemisette*, by Ambrose	
1861	ch. c. *Furrier*, by Nutwith (cut)	
1862	ch. f. *Curve*, by ditto	
1863	bl. f. *Amulet*, by Ambrose	
1864	b. c. *Knight Templar*, by Knight of St Patrick	

1866	ch. f. *Taffeta*, by Knight of the Thistle -	Lord Exeter
1867	b. f. by Knight of St Patrick - - -	
1868	br. f. *Collerette*, by ditto - -	Mr J. Bird, junior

Slipped foal in 1858 and 65, and destroyed in the Autumn of 1868.

TIRANA,

A Grey Mare, bred by THE VERVIERS SOCIETY, in Belgium, in 1847, got by Inheritor, her dam, Eloisa, by Emilius, out of Camilla, by Camillus.

1855	br. f. by The Libel - - -	Messrs Hall
1857	b. c. *Tyro*, by Pitsford - - -	Mr Whitmore
1862	f. by Cavendish - - -	Mr C. N. Newdegate
1863	br. f. by The Great Unknown - -	
1865	b. f. by Cannobie - - -	
1866	br. f. by Y. Barnton (s. of Mrs Haydon) -	

She had foals by Arabs in 1860 and 64, was barren in 1856 and 61, and we have no account of her for 1858 and 59. Dead.

TISIPHONE (foaled in 1845), by Gladiator, out of Toga, continued from Vol. IX., p. 356.

1860	b. f. *Jenny Wren*, by Phlegon - -	Mr Boon
1861	b. c. *Baktitchi Serai*, aft. *The Tartar*, by Neville -	
1862	ch. c. *Moldavia*, by Hospodar - -	Mr W. Porter
1863	b. f. by Arthur Wellesley - -	
1865	b. f. *Miss Gladiateur*, by Donateur - -	Mr R. Wright
1866	b. c. *Iron Duke*, by Arthur Wellesley -	

Barren in 1864 and 67, and shot.

TITÆA (foaled in 1846), got by Ion, out of Titania, continued from Vol. IX., p. 357.

1860	b. c. *Hugh Lupus*, by Volunteer (s. of Ithuriel)	Mr Barber
1861	br. f. *Cutaway*, by Commotion - -	
1862	ch. ro. c. *Grinder*, by Volunteer - -	

Died in 1863 in foaling.

TITANIA (foaled in 1840), by Emilius—Emineh, continued from Vol. VIII., p. 418, First Edition.

1858	ch. c. *East Stanley*, by West Australian -	Colonel Towneley
1860	b. f. (dead) by The Fallow Buck - -	
1861	b. c. *Oberon*, by De Clare - -	
1862	ch. c. *Puck*, by Rataplan - - -	
1863	b. f. *Hermia*, by Knight of Kars - -	
1864	ch. c. *Goodfellow*, by Kettledrum - -	
1865	ch. f. *Goodlass*, by ditto - - -	

Barren in 1857 and 66, slipped foal in 1859, and died in 1866.

TOBOLSKI,

Bred by Sir G. HEATHCOTE, in 1850, got by Sirikol, her dam, Amata, by Velocipede, out of Jane Shore, by Woful.

1857	br. f. *Queen of the Storm*, by Storm -	Mr Lediard
1858	b. f. *Turbulent*, by ditto - - -	

1860 ch. f. by Storm - - - Mr H. Little
1861 b. f. *Polonaise*, by Ellington (sent to Germany)
1862 b. c. *Barley Bree*, by Sir John Barleycorn -
1863 b. f. *Miss Hawthorn*, by Turnus - -
1864 b. c. *The Exile*, by The Hadji - -
1865 ch. f. *Grand Duchess*, by Stockwell - - } Mr R. C. Naylor
1866 b. f. *Diana* (late *Lena*), by Macaroni -
1867 f. (dead) by Stockwell - - -
1869 c. by Caterer - - -

Barren in 1859, 68, and 70, and destroyed.

TODDY,

Bred by Mr E. PHILLIPS, in 1851, got by California, her dam, Miss Kitty Cockle, by Cadland, out of Maid of Mansfield, by Filho da Puta.

1862 br. f. by Gemma Junior - - -
1863 ch. c. (dead) by Plum Pudding - - } Mr Mannix
1864 b. or br. c. by Knight of Kars - -

Dead.

TOMBOY MARE, out of Mac Orvillina, continued from Vol. VIII., p. 419, First Edition.

*1857 gr. f. *Sunlight*, by Chanticleer - -
1859 gr. c. by ditto (died 2 days old) - -
1860 ch. f. *Unfashionable Beauty*, by Lord of the Isles - } Mr C. Atwood
1861 br. c. by Nameless (her own foal of 1855) -

Slipped foal in 1858, barren in 1862, and died in 1863, before foaling.

* SUNLIGHT (Mr Hanks') slipped foal in 1862, produced, in 1863, a c. (dead) by Kingstown, was not covered that year, and sold to go in a cab.

TOMYRIS,

Bred by Mr TOMLINSON, in 1851, got by Sesostris, her dam by Glaucus, out of Io, by Taurus—Arethissa, by Quiz.

1858 ch. f. *Eastern Princess*, by Surplice - -
1860 b. c. *The Avenger*, by Vindex - -
1861 ch. c. *Gownsman*, by Surplice - -
1862 br. c. *His Royal Highness*, by Commotion -
1863 ch. f. *The Danish Rose*, by Surplice - -
1864 ch. f. *Princess Thyra*, by Newcastle -
1865 ch. c. *Lord Royston*, by Commotion - - } Mr Henry Jones
1867 b. f. *Hester*, by Thormanby - -
1868 br. c *Lydon*, by Gladiateur - - -
1870 b. f. *Eleanor*, by ditto - - -
1871 ch. f. *Scythian Princess*, by Thormanby -
1872 ch. c. *Prince Harry*, by Blair Athol -
1875 b. c. *Earl Douglas*, by King o' Scots - -

Barren in 1859, 66, 69, 73, and 74, and died in 1876.

TOPSY,

Bred by Mr BROWNE, in 1851, got by Orlando, her dam by Humphrey Clinker, out of Celeste, by Lottery.

1862 b. f. *Pleasure Boat*, by Gunboat - - Mr James Lea

Destroyed in 1866. She only had this one foal to live.

TORMENT,

Bred by Mr GREVILLE, in 1850, got by Alarm, her dam by Glencoe, out of Alea, by Whalebone—Harmless, by Haphazard.

1855	b. f. by Orlando (died a yearling)	Mr Greville
1857	b. c. *Nana Sahib*, by ditto	
1858	ch. f. *Adrasta*, by ditto	
1859	b. f. *Tisiphone*, by ditto	
1860	b. f. *Laura*, by ditto	
1862	f. (dead) by Trumpeter	
1863	b. f. *Tormentor*, by King Tom	
1864	*b. f. *F Sharp* / †b. f. *B Flat* by Orlando	
1866	ch. c. (dead) by St Albans	
1867	b. c. by ditto	Mr H. Waring
1868	ch. f. *Inquisition*, by ditto	
1871	b. f. *Inquietude*, by King Tom	
1872	ch. f. *Peine de Cœur*, by Friponnier	

Barren in 1854, 56, 61, 65, 69, 70, 73, 74, and 75, and destroyed.

* F SHARP (Mr Gulliver's) barren in 1868, produced, in 1869, a br. f. by Neville, covered by him again, and sold to go to Brunswick.

† B FLAT (Mr Gulliver's)—this Mare has a scar on her chest, and on the near side of her mouth—produced, in 1868, a ch. c. by Granboro', in 1869, a b. f. by Neville, covered by him again, and sold to go to Brunswick with her foal.

TOUCHSTONE MARE, Comedy's dam—Pet, continued from Vol. VIII., p. 420, First Edition.

1857	b. f. *Brocketina*, by Brocket	Mr B. Way
1859	b. f. *Gitanella*, by Acrobat	
1860	br. f. by Brocket	Mr Blenkiron
1862	br. c. by Neasham	

Barren in 1858 and 61, and sold to go to Prussia in 1862, covered by Horror.

TOUCHSTONE MARE,

Bred by Mr MARE, in 1849, her dam, Event, by Toss Up, out of Earring, by Merchant—Harwig, by Emilius.

1856	br. c. *The Eastern King*, by Tadmor	Mr Simpson
1857	b. c. by ditto	
1858	b. f. by ditto	
1860	b. or br. c. by Acrobat	
1861	f. by Vedette	
1862	br. c. *Tom Ashworth*, aft. *Lansdown*, by ditto	
1863	b. c. *Venturous*, by Promised Land	
1865	c. by ditto	
1866	f. *Celia*, by ditto	

Barren in 1859, 64, and 67, and shot.

Y. TOUCHSTONE MARE,

Bred by , in 1854, got by Y. Touchstone (s. of Discount Mare), her dam (foaled in 1845), by The Steamer—Discount—Blucher—Mervinia.

1859	f. *Bonbon*, by Sweetmeat	Mr J. Booth

*1860 f. by Dear Me - - - Mr J. Booth
Dead.

* This Mare was barren in 1864, and sold for a hack.

TOUR DE FORCE (foaled in 1843), by Sir Hercules, out of Duvernay, continued from Vol. VIII., p. 421, First Edition.

1857 b. c. *Benicia Boy*, by West Australian -
1858 ch. c. *Mountebank*, by ditto -
1859 br. f. (dead) by ditto - - -
1860 br. c. *Leotard*, by Fazzoletto -
1861 c. (dead) by De Clare - -
1862 br. f. *Isabel*, by ditto - - -
1863 ch. c. *Donato*, by ditto - - -
1865 b. c. by ditto - - - -
1866 b. f. by ditto - - - -
1867 ch. c. *Finisterre*, by Cape Flyaway -
} Lord Derby

Barren in 1864 and 68, and shot.

TOY, by Liverpool, out of Plaything, continued from Vol. VI., p. 328, First Edition.

1855 b. c. by Master Robin - - -
1857 b. f. *Mountain Ash*, by ditto - - -
1858 b. c. by ditto - - - -
1859 b. f. (dead) by ditto - - -
1861 br. f. *Jessie*, by Cortes (s. of Alarm)—sent to France -
} Lord Strathmore

Barren in 1856 and 60, not covered in 1861 or 62, and died.

TRAVIATA,

Bred by Mr H. R. PHILLIPS, in 1856, got by The Libel, her dam, Fernande, by Slane, out of Elf, by Shakspeare.

1860 b. c. *Ferdinand*, by Bolingbroke - -
1862 bl. f. *La Méchante*, by Turnus - -
1863 ch. f. by Rataplan - - - -
} Mr Hawksley

Barren in 1861, and sold in 1863 to Count Henckel.

TREACHEROUS, by Pantaloon (Vol. IX., p. 360), was barren in 1861, produced, in 1862, a ch. c. *False Alarm*, by Trumpeter, and died.

TREACHERY,

Bred by Mr WATSON, in 1852, got by Melbourne, her dam, Treacherous, by Pantaloon, out of Shiraz, by Camel—Medina, by Shebdeez (an Arab).

1859 b. f. *Real Jam*, by Kingston - -
1860 b. c. *The Reserve*, by ditto - - -
1862 ch. c. by Yellow Jack - - -
} Mr T. Hughes

Barren in 1861 and 63, and died.

TRIANGLE (sister to Pyrrhus the First),

Bred by Lord CALEDON, in 1849, got by Epirus, her dam, Fortress, by Defence, out of Jewess, by Moses.

1853 b. c. *The Roman*, by Pompey - -
1854 b. f. *Tricolor*, by Touchstone - -
} Mr Waters

1856	b. f. *Marsellaise*, by Bay Middleton	Mr Blenkiron
1857	b. c. *Alchymist*, aft. *Perjury*, by Touchstone	
1858	b. f. *Touch me not*, by ditto	
1860	b. f. *Tease me not*, by Kingston	
1863	b. f. *Proserpine*, by Marsyas	
1864	b. f. *Problem*, by Newminster (covered by Blair Athol in 1871, and sent to Prussia)	
1865	br. c. *Midshipman Easy*, by Weatherbit	
1866	b. f. *Ænope*, by ditto	
1869	b. f. by Saunterer	

Barren in 1855, 59, 61, 62, 67, 68, 70, 71, 72, and sold and re-sold.

TRIBUTE,

Bred by Messrs TATTERSALL, in 1851, got by Touchstone, her dam, Jet, by Velocipede, out of Lucetta, by Reveller.

1856	b. c. *Timon*, by Weathergage	Mr Simpson
1857	b. f. by Planet	
1858	br. c. *Dartmoor*, by Tadmor	
1860	b. or br. f. by Acrobat	
1861	br. f. by Vedette	
1862	f. *Miss Vivian*, by ditto	
1864	br. f. *Funchette*, by Promised Land	
1865	c. by Lacydes	
1866	f. by Promised Land	
1867	b. c. *Weathercock* (late *Hush Money*), by Vedette (died in 1873)	
1868	c. by Lacydes	
1870	br. f. by Vedette	Mr W. T. Sharpe
1871	b. f. by ditto	
1872	b. or br. c. by Suffolk	Mr Ambery
1874	ch. c. *Fulsham*, by Wakefield, or Monitor	Mr E. Hatton
1875	br. f. by Kidderminster	

Barren in 1859, 63, 69, 73, and 76, and died.

TRICKSTRESS,

Bred by Mr ALLEN, in 1848, got by Sleight-of-Hand, her dam, Duchess of Kent, by Belshazzar, out of Pepper, by St Nicholas.

1854	f. *Tricksey*, by Faugh-a-Ballagh	Mr W. Palmer
1856	b. c. *Conjuror*, by Touchstone	Her Majesty
1857	ch. c. *Pedlar*, aft. *Bradfield*, then *Captain Knight*, by Orlando (cut)	
1858	b. f. by Barnton	
1859	b. c. *The Knave*, by Orlando	
1860	ch. f. *Deception*, by ditto	
1861	br. c. *Marabout*, by Voltigeur	
1862	b. or br. f. *Trapeze*, by ditto	
1863	b. c. *Flatcatcher*, by King Tom	
1864	b. c. *Trickster*, by Orlando	
1865	b. c. *Kelvin Grove* (late *Ritualist*), by Newminster (cut)	
1866	ch. c. *Wamba*, by Orlando	

1867	br. f. by Wild Dayrell	Her Majesty
1868	br. f. by ditto	
1870	b. f. by Mentmore	

Barren in 1855 and 69, and died in 1870.

TRICOLOR,

Bred by Mr WATERS, in 1854, got by Touchstone, her dam, Triangle, by Epirus, out of Fortress, by Defence.

1860	c. by Ratan	Alvediston Stud
1861	br. c. *Sugarcane*, by ditto	Mr Simpson
1862	br. c. by Vedette	
1863	barren	
1864	b. f. by Promised Land	
1865	c. by ditto	
1866	b. c. *Red White and Blue*, by ditto	
1867	b. f. *First Love*, by Lacydes	
1868	br. f. *Madeline*, by Vedette	
1869	f. by ditto	
1870	c. by ditto	
1871	b. f. *Frolic*, by The Knave	

TRIREME,

Bred by Lord WENLOCK, in 1851, got by Iago, out of The Warwick Mare, by Merman—Ardrossan—Shepherdess, by Shuttle.

1856	ch. c. *Magician*, by Augur	Captain Smith
1858	b. f. by Orestes	Mr W. E. Hobson
1859	br. c. *Pilot*, by Lambton	
1862	b. c. *Commodore*, by ditto	
1863	br. f. *Devil's Deed*, by ditto	
1864	br. c. *Admiral*, by ditto	Lord Yarborough
1865	ch. f. *Galley*, by Magnum	Palmerstown Association, in Ireland
1866	f. by Lambton	
1868	b. f. *Trieste*, by Plum Pudding	
1869	br. f. by ditto	Lord Warwick
1871	b. f. by Saccharometer	
1872	br. f. by Brown Bread	
1873	br. f. by ditto	

Barren in 1857, 60, 61, 67, 70, and 74, and died in 1875 in England.

TROCHEE (foaled in 1848), by Venison, out of Iliona, continued from Vol. IX., p. 361.

1861	b. f. *Twin* / f. (dead) by Wild Dayrell	Lord Palmerston
1862	barren	Sir T. B. Lennard
1863	b. f. *Spondee*, by Mainstone	
1864	br. c. (dead) by Van Galen	
1865	b. c. (dead) by Y. Melbourne	

Sold.

TROICA (foaled in 1845), by Lanercost, out of Siberia, continued from Vol. VIII., p. 425, First Edition.

1857	b. f. *Grand Mistress*, by The Cossack	Mr Cookson
1858	b. f. *Carbine*, by Rifleman	

1859 b. f. *Cartouch*, aft. *Misfire*, by Rifleman (sent to France, and died there in 1864) } Mr Cookson
1860 b. c. *Trojanus*, by Fandango
1861 br. c. *Flaneur*, by Saunterer
1862 br. f. by Saunterer
1863 br. c. *Hector*, by Gunboat } Mr Stevenson
1864 br. f. *Andromache*, by ditto
1865 br. c. *Ilium*, by ditto
1866 br. f. *Ocean Wave*, by ditto
1867 b. c. (dead) by Lifeboat } Mr E. Phillips

Not covered in 1867, and died.

TRUANDE,

Bred by the Duke of BEDFORD, in 1850, got by John O'Gaunt, or Garry Owen, her dam, Esmeralda, by Zinganee—Pastille, by Rubens.

1856 b. f. by Tadmor
1857 b. f. by ditto
1858 b. f. by ditto
1859 b. f. *Ballet Girl*, by Flatcatcher (sold to Count Renard) } Mr Simpson
1860 b. or br. f. by Vedette
1861 b. c. *Royston*, by Acrobat
1862 missed to Tadmor
b. f. by Promised Land (foaled in Dec., 1862)
1864 b. f. by ditto
1867 b. c. *Step-off*, by Camperdown } Mr W. A. Bignold

Believed to have had no produce in 1865 or 66, barren in 1868, and sold.

TRUE BLUE,

Bred by Mr G. HARRISON, in 1851, got by Trueboy, her dam, The Mystery, by Lottery, out of Miss Fanny, by Walton.

1855 b. f. *Mayflower*, by Maroon } Mr R. Goodlass
1858 bl. f. by Marley Hill (died in 1860)
1860 c. by ditto
1863 b. c. *British Tar*, by Orest } Mr W. E. Hobson
1864 b. c. *The Skipper* (late *Zest*), by ditto
1865 br. c. *Epworth*, by ditto

Barren in 1856, 57, 59, and 61, not covered in 1861, 66, 67, 68, and 69, and shot.

TRUTH,

Bred by Mr E. PHILLIPS, in 1848, got by The Libel, her dam, Miss Kitty Cockle, by Cadland, out of Maid of Mansfield, by Filho da Puta.

1856 ch. c. *Sir Hercules*, by Sir Hercules (cut) } Mr E. Phillips.
1857 ch. c. by California (died in September, 1859)
1859 ch. c. *Bey of Tunis*, by Vengeance (Barb)
1860 br. c. *True Heart*, by Mountain Deer
1861 b. f. *Untrue*, by Leamington
1862 b. c. *Arkansas*, by Gunboat
1863 b. c. *Life Guardsman*, by Lifeboat
*1865 b. or br. f. *Lifetime*, by ditto
1866 br. c. *Whinyard*, by ditto
1867 b. f. *Salvage*, by ditto

1870 b. f. by Chevalier d'Industrie - Mr Gulliver

She had foals, that died young, in 1855, 58, and 68, and was barren in 1864, 69, and 71, ruptured herself in 1872, and was destroyed.

* LIFETIME (Mr J. Gretton's) produced, in 1869, a b. f. by Kettledrum, and died.

TURNUS MARE,

Bred by Mr W. SHARPE, in 1854, her dam, Little Fish, by Advance, out of Thinnima, by Master Henry.

1860	ch. c. by General Williams (cut)	Mr G. P. Harrison
1861	ch. c. by ditto	
1862	b. c. by ditto	
1863	ch. f. by ditto	
1864	ch. f. by Leamington	
1866	b. f. by Piccador	
1870	ch. c. by Morocco	
1871	b. c. by ditto	
1873	b. c. *Peacock*, by ditto (cut)	
1874	f. *Maraquin*, by ditto	

Barren in 1865, 67, 68, 69, 72, 75, and 76, and died in 1877.

TWELFTH NIGHT,

A Brown Mare, bred by Mr FAWCETT, in 1858, got by Voltigeur, her dam, Chemise, by Slane, out of Size, by Starch.

1863	b. c. by Arthur Wellesley (destroyed)	Mr Spence
1864	br. f. *Lady Melbourne* (late *Pea Blossom*), by Y. Melbourne	
1865	by The Marquis (s. of Stockwell)	

Barren in 1866, covered by Chevalier d'Industrie in 1866, and sent to the Cape in 1867.

TWINKLE,

Bred by Baron L. ROTHSCHILD, in 1851, got by Harkaway, her dam, Daughter of the Star, by Kremlin, out of Evening Star, by Touchstone.

1857	b. f. by Kingston	Baron Rothschild
* 1858	ch. f. *Sparkle*, by Stockwell	
1859	ch. c. *Spark*, by Surplice	
1864	b. f. by North Lincoln	
1866	b. f. by ditto	
1868	ch. f. by Thormanby	

Barren in 1860, 61, 62, 65, 67, and 70, and slipped foal in 1863, not covered in 1868, and destroyed in 1871.

* SPARKLE (Baron Rothschild's) produced, in 1864, a b. f. by North Lincoln, and was afterwards destroyed.

TWITTER,

Bred by Mr GREVILLE, in 1852, got by Alarm, her dam, Little Finch, by Hornsea, out of Hinda, by Sultan.

1856	b. f. *Bounce*, by Orlando	Mr Greville
1857	b. c. *Chirp*, by ditto	

1858	ch. c. *Canto*, by Orlando	Mr Greville
1859	b. c. *Chatterer*, by ditto	
1860	ch. f. *Firefly*, by ditto	
1861	b. c. *Flutter*, by ditto (cut)	
1862	f. by Bolingbroke (born without a tail)	
1863	ch. f. *Surprise*, by St Albans (sent to America)	
1864	b. f. *Tell-tale*, by Mentmore	
1865	ch. f. *Chanson*, by St Albans	
1866	b. f. *Jew's Harp*, by Mentmore	Duke of Newcastle
1867	bl. f. *Leucosia*, by Lord of the Isles	
	b. c. *Christmas Eve*, by Wingrave (foaled December 24, 1867)	Mr Holmes
1869	b. c. by ditto	Mr Moren

She had a dead foal in 1870, and died that year.

THE UGLY DOE (foaled in 1847), by Venison, out of Monstrosity, continued from Vol. VIII., p. 427, First Edition.

1864	b. f. *Phenomena*, by Scandal	Mr P. Bennison

Slipped twins in 1858, barren in 57, 59, 60, 61, 62, 63, and 65, and died.

UNITY,

Bred by Mr HESSELTINE, in 1848, got by Anti-Repealer, her dam, Tabitha Bramble, by Humphrey Clinker, out of Arinette.

1856	f. *Pelia*, by Pelion	Mr S. Hawke
1857	f. by Towton	
1858	f. *Resurgam* (late *Sunnyside*), by ditto	
1860	f. *Teresa*, by Cyclops	Mr R. Nisbet
1861	b. f. *Flora Temple*, by Careless (dead)	
1862	f. by Auchinleck	
1863	f. (dead) by Hercules	
1864	f. by Ebony (s. of Robert de Gorham)	
1867	ch. f. by Knight of Avenel	

Slipped twins in 1854, foal in 1866, no produce in 1855, 59, or 65, put to a half-bred horse in 1867, and sold.

URANIA,

Bred by Mr WILKIN, in 1849, got by Idle Boy (son of Satan), her dam, Venus, by Langar, out of Vesta, by Governor.

1855	b. c. *Amsterdam*, by The Flying Dutchman	The Rawcliffe Co.
1856	br. f. *Harlot*, by ditto	
1857	br. c. *Idler*, by ditto	
1858	br. c. *Antwerp*, by ditto	
1860	b. c. *Newsmonger*, by Newminster	
1862	ch. c. *The Scheldt*, by ditto	
1863	ch. f. *Thalia*, by ditto	
1864	b. f. *Southern Cross*, by Y. Melbourne	
1865	b. f. by ditto	
1866	br. f. *Nectarine*, by Claret	
1868	b. f. *The Coleroon*, by Skirmisher	

Barren in 1854, 59, 61, 67, 69, and 70, and destroyed in 1871.

URSULINE,

Bred by Lord LONDESBOROUGH, in 1853, got by Surplice, her dam, Treacherous, by Harkaway, out of Miss Twickenham, by Rockingham.

1857	br. c. *Botheration*, by Mickey Free (sent to Bengal) -	Mr Williamson
1858	ch. c. *Sweetbread*, by Sweetmeat - -	
1860	b. c. *Fois de Gras*, by ditto - - -	
1861	br. c. *Coup d'Etat*, by Leamington -	
1862	ch. c. *Littleton*, by Ethelbert - -	
1865	ch. f. *Coup d'Eclat*, by Leamington -	
1866	bl. f. *Coup de Grace*, by ditto - -	
1868	ch. c. by Thormanby - - -	
1869	ch. c. *Lord Weik*, by Breadalbane - -	
1870	ch. f. *Devotee*, by ditto - - -	
1871	br. f. *Minnehaha*, by Broomielaw - -	
1873	f. (dead) by Blinkhoolie - -	Mr J. Watson
1874	b. f. by ditto - - - -	Mr Cameron

Barren in 1859, 63, 64, 67, and 72, and sent to New York in 1874, covered by Blinkhoolie.

UTOPIA, by Jerry (Vol. IX., p. 364), was barren in 1861, and died.

VALENTINE'S DAY,

Bred by Mr WATERHOUSE, in 1849, got by Faugh-a-Ballagh, her dam, Miss Flareaway, by Mulatto, out of Mrs Bang-up, by Whalebone.

1859	b. c. (dead) by Hampden - - - -	Mr Bell
1861	ch. f. (dead) by Abron - - -	
1863	b. c. by Achilles (s. of Barnton) - -	Mr Welfitt
1865	br. c. *Triplex* (late *Maltby*), by ditto (cut) -	
1868	b. f. *Marianka*, by North Lincoln - -	Mr Oldaker

VALOUR,

Bred by Mr R. STEPHENSON, in 1850, got by I. Birdcatcher, her dam, Victress, by Voltaire, out of Virginia, by Rowton.

1857	b. or ro. c. by Hotspur (half-bred) - -	Mr T. Hibberd
1858	c. (dead) by Wild Dayrell - -	
1859	b. f. *Discretion*, by ditto (sent to Germany in 1862) -	
1860	br. c. *Gladstone*, by ditto (sent to Egypt) -	
1861	b. f. *Victorine*, by ditto - - -	
1862	br. c. *Tame Dayrell*, by ditto - -	
1863	c. (dead) by ditto - - -	

Dead.

VALERIA (foaled in 1842), by Carew, out of La Valière, continued from Vol. IX., p. 365.

1861	b. c. *Tommy Dickons*, by Stiletto - -	Mr T. Foreman
1862	dead foal by Lord Fauconberg - -	

Sold to Mr Wakefield.

VAN TROMP MARE,

Bred by Mr J. ROPER, in 1852, her dam by Bay Middleton, out of Nitocris, by Whisker.

1858	b. f. by Strychnine - - - -	Major Green Thompson
1862	b. f. *Justice*, by The Judge - -	
1863	br. c. *Fiat*, by ditto (sent to Canada) - -	
1865	ch. c. *Philosopher*, by Laughing Stock (dead)	
1866	b. f. *Philippic*, by ditto - - -	
1869	b. c. *Misanthrope*, by ditto - -	

Not covered in 1858, slipped foal in 1857, 60, and 68, barren in 1861, 64, and 67, and died in 1870.

VAPOR,

Bred by Mr W. ROBINSON, in 1858, got by Weatherbit, her dam, Vie, by Voltigeur, out of Golconda, by Birdcatcher.

1863	b. or br. c. by Charleston - - -	Mr E. Phillips
1864	br. c. by Gunboat - - -	
1865	bl. or br. f. *Breakwater*, by ditto - -	

Barren in 1866, and shot.

VARNA,

Bred by Mr SIDNEY HERBERT, in 1852, got by Venison, her dam, Odessa, by Sultan, out of sister to Cobweb, by Phantom.

1859	ch. f. *Vagary*, by Ratan - - -	Alvediston Stud
1862	b. f. *Vixen*, by Vedette - - -	Mr Simpson
1863	ch c. *Venturer*, by Acrobat - - -	
1864	b. c. *Veni*, by Promised Land (cut) -	
1865	c. by Vedette - - - -	
1866	br. f. *Burgas*, by ditto - - -	
1868	f. by The Knave - - -	
1869	f. by Lacydes - - -	
1870	- - -	
1871	ch. c. *Taganrog*, by The Knave - -	Mr W. T. Sharpe
1872	b. f. *Aladyn*, by Suffolk (sent to Russia in 1876) -	
1873	b. f. *Devna*, by ditto - - -	Lord Rosslyn
1875	b. f. *Balaclava*, by Grouse - - -	
1876	b. c. by Suffolk - - -	

Barren in 1856, 57, 58, 60, 61, 67, and 74, and shot in 1876.

VELLEDA, by Venison, out of Folly, continued from Vol. VIII., p. 431, First Edition.

1857	ch. c. *Sea King*, by Safeguard - -	Lord Portsmouth
1858	b. c. *Vinegar Hill*, by Kingstown (sent to Austria in 1863) -	
1859	b. f. *Villette*, by Voltigeur - -	
1860	b. f. *Vendetta*, by Vengeance (s. of Chanticleer)	
1862	b. c. *Valour*, by ditto - - -	
1864	b. f. *The Miller's Maid*, by Buccaneer - -	Mr Bailey

Barren in 1861 and 63, and died in 1865.

The VELOCIPEDE MARE (foaled in 1843), out of The Wasp (Vol. IX., p. 367), was barren in 1861 and 62, and sold for a hack.

VENETIA,

Bred by Baron ROTHSCHILD, in 1855, got by Harkaway, her dam, Daughter of the Star, by Kremlin, out of Evening Star, by Touchstone.

1859	ch. c. by Hungerford	Baron L. de Rothschild
1861	ch. f. *Lady Hungerford*, by ditto	
1862	ch. f. *Silverlocks*, by North Lincoln	
1863	b. c. by Baroncino	
1864	b. or br. f. *Chignon*, by North Lincoln	
1866	ch. f. *Verona*, by ditto	
1868	ch. f. by ditto	
1872	ch. f. by Lecturer	
1873	ch. f. by ditto	

Barren in 1860, 65, 69, 70, and 71, not covered in 1866, and died in 1874.

VENICE,

Bred by Mr BATSON, in 1848, got by Venison, her dam, Lady Sale, by Muley Muloch, out of Miss Clifton, by Partisan.

1854	c. by John O'Gaunt (born deformed, and destroyed)	Mr C. Weatherby
1856	br. c. by King Caradoc	Mr H. Strickland
1859	br. f. by Orpheus (died in 1864)	Sir G. Strickland
1860	br. f. by ditto	
1861	br. c. *Newburgh* (late *Durando*), by ditto (cut)	
1862	b. f. *Vio*, by ditto (dead)	
1864	br. c. *Vernon*, by Codrington	
1867	br. f. *Verona*, by Hubert	Sir G. Cholmley
1868	br. c. (dead) by ditto	

Barren in 1855, 57, 58, 63, 65, and 66, and died in 1869. Her colt of 1864 was erroneously described in the First Edition as by Orpheus.

VENISON MARE (foaled in 1844), out of Mantua, continued from Vol. VIII., p. 433, First Edition.

1857	br. f. *Solitude*, by Hermit	Oswaldkirk Stud
1858	b. c. *Lancaster*, by Hermit, or John O'Gaunt	
1860	b. c. *The Sharper*, by Flatcatcher	
1861	b. f. *Whitefield*, by ditto	Mr Williamson
1863	b. f. *Haphazard*, by Fazzoletto	
1864	b. f. by Van Galen	
1867	b. c. *Honfleur*, by Cape Flyaway	

Barren in 1859, 62, 65, 66, and 68, and lost sight of.

VENISON MARE,

Bred by Mr WREFORD, in 1849, her dam, Wedding-day, by Camel, out of Margellina, by Whisker.

1856	b. or br. f. by Portobello	Lord Portsmouth
1858	br. f. *Castletown*, by Kingstown (died in 1860)	Mr T. Conolly, in Ireland

1860	ch. c. *Falcon*, by Birdcatcher - -	Mr G. Bryan
1861	b. f. *Woodcraft*, by Voltigeur - -	
1862	b. c. *Ostreger*, by Stockwell (sent to Austria)	
1863	ch. c. *Lancret*, by Newminster (sent to Austria after season 1871) -	
1864	b. c. (dead) by Wild Dayrell - - -	
1865	br. f. *Marlyon*, by Ivan - - -	
1866	b. c. *Royal Head*, by Stockwell - -	

No produce in 1857 or 59, and died in 1867.

VENISON MARE (*Kistuke*),

Bred by Mr C. Holloway, in 1850, her dam, Peggotty's dam, by The Saddler, grandam by Smolensko, out of Miss Cannon, by Orville.

1855	f. by The Flying Dutchman (died a day old)	The Rawcliffe Stud
1856	b. f. *Little Peggotty*, by ditto - -	
1857	b. f. *Peadown*, by Connaught Ranger -	
1858	br. f. *Vinca*, by The Flying Dutchman - -	
1859	bl. f. by ditto - - - -	Mr T. Redhead
1860	c. by Dear Me - - - -	Mr P. Martin
1861	bl. c. *The Crow*, by Leamington (cut) -	
1864	f. by ditto - - - -	
1866	ch. f. by Sir Colin - - -	
1868	ch. f. *Kistukina*, by Le Maréchal - -	Mr T. T. Parker
1869	br. f. *Little Elk*, by ditto - -	

Barren in 1854, 62, 65, 67, and 70, had a half-bred foal in 1863, and destroyed in 1870.

VENOM,

Bred by Mr S. Scott, in 1855, got by Harkaway, her dam, The Fawn, by Venison, out of Cecilia, by Comus.

1859	b. c. *Spite*, by De Clare - - -	Mr Pedley
1860	b. f. *Spitfire*, by Drumour - -	
1862	b. c. (dead) by Knight of Kars - -	
1863	b. f. *Cobra*, by De Clare (sent to France) -	
1865	b. f. *Asp*, by ditto - - - -	
1867	b. f. *Nightshade*, by Knight of Kars -	
1868	b. c. *Viper*, by Ely - - - -	
1869	b. c. *Tabac*, by Cavendish - -	Mr H. R. Ray
1871	ch. f. by Blair Athol (died in 1872) - -	
1872	b. c. (dead) by Gladiateur - -	

Slipped foal in 1861, barren in 1864, 66, and 70, and died in 1872.

VENTRE-A-TERRE,

Bred by Mr Stone, in 1848, got by Pantaloon, her dam, Eluina, by Emilius, out of Mangel-Wurzel, by Merlin.

1855	ch. f. by Harkaway - - -	Lord Portsmouth
1857	br. f. by Sweetmeat - - -	
1858	br. c. (dead) by Kingstown - -	
1860	b. c. *The Pony*, by Vengeance (s. of Chanticleer) -	Mr H. Churchill

1861	ch. f. *Retaliation*, by Vengeance - -	Sir L. Newman
1862	b. c. *Lopear*, by Gemma di Vergy (sent to Belgium) -	
1863	b. f. by ditto (died 2 days old) - -	
1865	b. f. by Wild Dayrell - - -	
1866	b. f. by Crater (sold to Count Szapary in 1868)	
1868	ch. c. *Phosphorous*, by ditto - -	
1869	br. f. *Falcula* (late *Black Bess*), by Crater, or Sundeelah -	
1870	b. f. *Brimstone*, by Crater - -	
1871	b. f. *Explosion*, by Sundeelah - -	Mr Gibbon

Slipped twins in 1856, not covered in 1858 or 63, barren in 1867, and died in 1872.

VERA,

Bred by Mr OSBALDESTON, in 1851, got by Touchstone, her dam, Muscovite's dam, by Camel, out of Lady Elizabeth, by Lottery.

1858	ch. c. *Don Giovanni*, by Joe Lovell - -	Mr Osbaldeston
1859	bl. f. *Rosabella*, by Autocrat (sent to Russia in 1863) -	
1860	b. f. *Rosa*, by ditto - - -	
1861	b. c. *Argus the Exile*, by ditto - -	Mr W. Day
1862	f. *Vesta*, by Vedette - - -	Mr Simpson
1863	br. f. *Verity*, by ditto - - -	
1864	bl. f. by Tadmor - - -	
1865	f. *Princess*, by Promised Land - -	
1866	f. by Vedette - - -	
1868	c. by The Knave - - -	

Barren in 1856, 57, 67, 69, and 71, and died that year.

VERBENA,

Bred by Mr J. E. GRIFFITHS, in 1854, got by Sir Tatton Sykes, her dam, Lady Claremont, by Marvel, out of Venilia, by Velocipede.

1858	f. *Evelyn*, by Kingston - - -	Mr J. E. Griffiths
1859	b. c. by The Trapper - - -	
1860	f. by Vandermulin (died a foal) - -	
1861	br. c. *The Perfumer*, by Wild Dayrell -	Mr S. Gibbs
1862	c. *Seymour*, by The Trapper - -	
1863	br. c. by Defiance - - -	
1864	br. f. *May Bell*, by Knight of Gwynne (sent to Calcutta) -	
1865	bl. or br. f. *All Hot* (late *Shamrook*), by ditto	Captain Upton
1866	b. c. *Athelstane* (late *Philibeg*), by Blair Athol	Mr Pedley
1867	b. f. *Vervain*, by Ely - - -	
1869	ch. c. *Speculation*, by Adventurer - -	
1870	ch. f. *Sweet Briar*, by Strathconan - -	Palmerstown Association, in Ireland

Barren in 1868, and shot in 1871.

VERMICELLI (foaled in 1845), by Melbourne—Whisker (Vol. IX., p. 370), had no produce to live after 1860, and died in 1865.

VERONICA,

Bred by THE RAWCLIFFE COMPANY, in 1857, got by Cruizer, her dam, Speedwell, by Physician, grandam by Wanton, or Don Juan—sister to Benedict.

1861	ch. f. by Sweetmeat - - -	Sir J. Hanmer
1862	b. f. by Hurworth - - -	
1863	b. c. by Jordan, or Plum Pudding - -	
1864	b. c. by Windhound, or Jordan - -	
1865	b. f. by Ignoramus - - -	
1866	b. f. by Old Calabar - - -	

Sent to New York in December, 1866, with her foal, but both died on the passage.

VESPER BELL,

Bred by Mr WAY, in 1854, got by Surplice, her dam, Miss Slick, by Muley Moloch—Whisker—Sam.

1858	br. c. *Ding-dong*, by Acrobat - -	Mr B. Way
1859	b. f. *Clapper*, by ditto - - -	
1860	b. or br. c. by Vedette - - -	Mr Simpson
1861	and 62 barren - - - -	
1863	br. c. by Promised Land - -	
1864	br. c. by ditto - - - -	
1865	f. by Vedette - - -	

Sold, not likely to breed again.

VEST, by Cotherstone—Cloak, continued from Vol. IX., p. 371.

1862 b. c. by Oulston - - - Mr Merry

Barren in 1861, and died in 1862.

VEXATION (foaled in 1845), by Touchstone, out of Vat, continued from Vol. IX., p. 371.

1862 ch. f. *Validé*, by Musjid - - - Sir J. Hawley

Barren in 1861, 63, 64, 65, and 66, and shot.

VIBRATION, by Sir Hercules (Vol. IX., p. 372), is dead.

VICTORIA (sister to West Australian),

Bred by Mr BOWES, in 1853, got by Melbourne, her dam, Mowerina, by Touchstone, out of Emma, by Whisker—Gibside Fairy.

1859	c. by Chanticleer (died 2 days old) -	Mr Bowes
1861	b. c. *War Dance*, by Fandango - -	
1862	b. f. by ditto (died in 1863) - -	
1863	b. c. *War*, by Warlock - - -	
1864	b. f. *Corybantica*, by Fandango - -	
1865	b. c. *The Spy*, by Underhand - -	
1866	b. c. *Fecialis*, by Warlock - -	
1868	b. c. *The Traitor*, by Underhand - -	

Barren in 1860, not covered in 1866, had no produce after 1868, and died in 1875.

VICTRESS (late *Infringe*),

Bred by Mr MANGLE, in 1844, got by The Provost, her dam, Misfortune, by Voltaire, out of sister to Enville, by Ebor.

1857	f. (dead) by Hobbie Noble - -	Mr T. Sismey
1858	b. f. *Miss Barbara*, by Boiardo - -	
1859	b. c. by Flatcatcher - - -	
1860	br. f. by Planet (died in 1862) - -	
1862	br. c. by Touchwood - - -	
1863	b. c. by Big Ben - - - -	
1864	br. f. by Touchwood - - -	
1866	br. f. *Ironclad*, by Gunboat - - -	
1867	br. f. by The Lawyer (half-bred) - -	

Barren in 1861 and 65, not covered in 1867, and died in 1869.

VIE,

Bred by Mr JAY, in 1854, got by Voltigeur, her dam, Golconda, by Birdcatcher, out of Coheiress, by Inheritor.

1858	br. f. *Vapor*, by Weatherbit - - -	Mr W. Robinson
1860	b. c. by Lord of the Isles (died in 1861) -	
1861	ch. c. *Limerick* (late *Random*), by Neville (cut) -	
1862	b. f. *Miss Pickles*, aft. *Amy*, by ditto -	
1863	b. or br. f. *Duchess of Wellington* (late *Resolute*), by Arthur Wellesley -	
1864	ch. f. *Rust*, by Mildew - - -	
1865	br. f. (dead) by ditto - - -	
1866	br. c. *Wellington*, by Arthur Wellesley - -	
1867	ch. f. (dead) by Mildew - - -	
1868	twin colts (dead) by Caterer, or Arthur Wellesley -	
1870	b. c. *Rosebery*, by Arthury Wellesley - -	
1871	br. f. *Annie Louise*, by Adamas (died in 1881) -	
1872	br. c. (dead) by ditto - - -	
1873	b. c. *Cleveland*, by ditto - - -	
1875	br. f. by ditto (died in 1876) - - -	

Barren in 1859, 69, 74, and 76, and shot in 1876.

The VIGO MARE (Lateef's dam)—Vol. IX., p. 372—was barren in 1861, and shot. Her filly by Kurruud, of 1857, was sold in 1864, having had no produce.

VILLAGE LASS,

Bred by Mr H. STEPHENSON, in 1851, got by Pyrrhus the First, her dam, Maid of Hart, by The Provost, out of Martha Lynn, by Mulatto.

1857	ch. f. *Queen of May*, by Ethelbert - -	Mr Gulliver
1858	b. f. *Veracity*, by Magnes - -	
1859	ch. c. *Villager*, by Ethelbert - - -	Swalcliffe Stud
1860	b. c. *Village Lad*, by Barnton - -	
1861	br. f. *Bittern*, by Fisherman - - -	Mr R. Sutton
1863	ch. c. *Rustic*, by Stockwell (sent to Russia) -	
1864	b. c. *Cantyre*, by Lord of the Isles - -	
1865	b. c. *The Laird*, by ditto - -	

1866	b. c. *Islam*, by Musjid - - -	Mr R. Sutton
1867	ch. c. *Countryman*, by Stockwell - -	
1868	br. c. *Tam O' Shanter*, by Blair Athol - -	
1870	b. f. by Lord Lyon - - -	
1871	b. c. *Boxer*, by Elland - - -	
1872	b. or br. c. by ditto - - -	Mr R. H. Combe
1873	ch. c. *The Clown*, by Breadalbane - -	
1874	b. f. by Macaroni - - -	

Barren in 1856, 69, and 75, and died in 1876. Had a dead foal by Stockwell in 1862.

VINGT'UN,

Bred at Hampton Court, in 1851, got by Alarm, her dam by Elis, out of Antler's dam, by Selim—Euryone, by Witchcraft.

1857	b. c. by Prime Minister - -	Mr G. Mather
1858	b. c. *Charles Fox*, aft. *Charles*, by ditto -	
1859	b. c. *Charles Fox*, by ditto - - -	
1860	b. f. by ditto - - - -	
1862	b. c. *Pam be Civil*, by Touchwood, or Prime Minister (cut) -	
1863	ch. f. by Touchwood - - -	
1864	f. (dead) by ditto - - -	
1867	b. c. (dead) by ditto - - -	

Barren in 1861 and 66, had a dead foal in 1865, and sold in 1867.

VIOLANTE,

Bred by Mr C. PECK, in 1850, got by Melbourne, her dam, Stitch, by Hornsea, out of Industry, by Priam.

1856	c. by Staplefield - - -	Mr W. Wyatt
1857	b. c. *King Charles*, by Merry Monarch - -	Mrs Wyatt
1859	ch. f. *Myrtle*, by Robert de Gorham -	
1861	ch. c. *Rattler*, by Rattle - - -	Mr E. Duke
1863	ch. c. *Hazeldean*, by Nutbourne - -	
1864	bl. or gr. f. *Prima Donna*, by Master Bagot-	
1866	gr. f. *Violetta*, by ditto - - -	
1867	bl. or gr. c. *Broadlea*, by ditto - -	
1870	b. c. *Thunder*, by Thunderbolt - -	Mr C. Alexander

Barren in 1855, 58, 60, 62, 65, 68, 69, and died in 1871 in foaling a dead foal.

VIOLET, by Melbourne, out of Snowdrop, continued from Vol. IX., p. 373.

1863 br. c. *Ion*, by Drogheda, or Lupellus - - Mr W. Day

Barren in 1861, 62, and 64, and sold to the Duc de Morny.

VIRAGO,

Bred by Mr R. STEPHENSON, in 1851, got by Pyrrhus the First, her dam, Virginia, by Rowton, out of Pucelle, by Muley.

1857	ch. c. *Petruchio*, by Orlando - -	Lord Stradbroke
1858	b. c. *Vir*, aft. *Dutchman*, by The Flying Dutchman (sent to the Cape) -	

1859	b. c. *Camberwell*, by Stockwell - -	Lord Stradbroke
1860	b. f. *Thalestris*, by Kingston - -	
1861	not covered last year - - -	
1862	ch. c. by Fandango (died in 1865) - -	
1864	ch. c. *Stradbroke*, by Thormanby - -	

Barren in 1863, 65, 66, and 67, slipped foal in 1868, and died in 1869.

VIVA,

Bred by Mr J. BOWE, in 1856, got by Voltigeur, her dam, Marten Cat, by Muley Moloch—Comus—Swiss's dam.

1860	c. (dead) by Lord of the Isles - -	Warford Stud
1861	br. c. *Brown Gladiator*, by Backbiter - -	
1862	ch. f. by Leamington - - -	
1863	ch. f. (dead) by Lord of the Isles - -	
1864	br. c. (dead) by Indifference - -	

Died in 1865.

VIVACE,

Bred by Mr CHILTON, in 1856, got by Voltigeur, her dam, Lucy Dashwood, by Sheet Anchor, out of Patty, by Whisker.

1860	b. c. *Picco*, by Neville - - -	Mr R. Chilton
1861	br. c. *Havelock* (late *Claxton*), by Saunterer -	

Covered in 1861 by Saunterer, and sold to M. Schickler.

VIVANDIERE (sister to Voltigeur)—Vol. IX., p. 374—died in 1863; her two last produces were :—

1860	br. c. *Onesander*, by Newminster - -	Mr Greville
1861	b. c. *Guardsman*, by Orlando (sent to Belgium) -	

VIVID (once called *Lady's Hack*),

Bred by Mr A. PHILLIPS, in 1851, got by Gameboy, her dam, Maid of Monton, by Recovery, out of Cinderella, by Walton.

1861	c. *Warrior*, by Assault - -	Mr W. Ashton
1863	b. c. by First Lord - - - -	Mr G. F. Ashton
1864	ch. f. by King of Trumps - -	

She was sent from Jersey to Normandy to be covered in 1860, barren in 1862 and 65, and covered by a half-bred horse in 1865.

VIXEN, by Y. Priam (Vol. IX., p. 374), died in 1864, having had no produce since 1860, except :—

1862	b. f. by Waterford (s. of Seahorse) - -	Mr Baxter

VIXEN,

Bred by Sir J. HAWLEY, in 1851, got by The Tartar (son of Kremlin), her dam, Cavatina, by Redshank, out of Oxygen, by Emilius.

1855	ro. b. c. by Archy - - -	Mr Simpson
1857	b. f. by Tadmor - - - -	
1858	b. c. by Boiardo - - -	

1860	ch. f. *Star and Garter*, by Acrobat	Mr Simpson
1861	b. f. by Vedette	
1862	br. f. *La Pique*, by ditto	
1863	b. f. by Promised Land	
1864	b. c. *Dog Fox*, by Vedette (cut)	
1865	b. f. *Rosebud*, by ditto	
1866	b. c. *Reynard*, by Promised Land	
1867	b. f. by ditto	
1868	br. f. *Miss Fanny*, by Vedette	
1869	c. by ditto	
1870	b. c. *The Cub*, by Lacydes (cut)	

Barren in 1856, 59, 71, 72, and 73, not covered in 1873, and died in 1875.

VOLTAIRE MARE, out of Lady Fanny, continued from Vol. IX., p. 376.

1859	br. c. *Incitatus*, by Weatherbit	Mr John Wood
1861	b. f. by ditto	

Barren in 1860 and 62, and died.

VOUCHER,

Bred by Mr FREEMAN, in 1850, got by Beverlac, her dam, Stamp, by Emilius, out of Receipt, by Rowton.

1857	b. c. by Prime Minister	Mr G. Mather
1858	b. c. *Mervyn*, by ditto	
1859	b. f. by ditto (sent to Oporto to Mr Allen in 1860)	Mr Farrow
1861	b. c. *Countersign*, by Vedette	Mr Simpson
1862	b. c. *Auditor*, by ditto	
1863	b. c. *Accountant*, by ditto	
1864	b. c. *Warcop*, by ditto	
1865	b. c. *Examiner*, by ditto (cut)	
1866	br. c. *Alerte*, by ditto	
1867	ch. c. *Paymaster*, by Lacydes	
1868	c. by Vedette	
1869	c. by ditto	
1870	ch. c. by Lacydes	

Barren in 1860 and 71, and sold.

WAIT-AWHILE, by Sir Isaac, out of Rebecca, by Ishmael, continued from Vol. IX., p. 376.

1860	b. c. *Come-along*, by Cannobie	Colonel Lowther
1861	br. f. *Goose-step*, by Footstool	
1862	br. f. *Janet*, by ditto	

Died after foaling in 1862, the foal brought up by hand.

WANONA,

Bred by Sir TATTON SYKES, in 1854, got by Womersley, her dam by Hampton—Cervantes—Camillus—Gabriel.

1858	ch. f. by Joe Lovell	Alvediston Stud
1859	ch. f. *Katie*, by Harry the Great	
1861	ch. f. by ditto	Mr Simpson

1865	c. by Promised Land - - -	Mr Simpson
1866	br. f. *Cast-off*, by ditto - - -	
1868	b. f. *Perquisite*, by Lacydes - -	
1869	c. by ditto - - - -	
1870	- - - -	
1871	ch. c. *Van Dieman*, by Vedette - -	Mr W. T. Sharpe

Barren in 1860, 62, 63, 64, 67, 72, 73, and 74, and sold, not likely to breed again.

WASP (foaled in 1839), by Muley Moloch—Emilius (Vol. IX., p. 377), had no produce after 1860, and died in 1866.

WATER LILY,

Bred by Sir J. HAWLEY, in 1849, got by Touchstone, her dam, Cheshire Witch, by Pantaloon, out of Hooton's dam, by Catton.

1854	ch. c. *Dewdrop*, by Slane (died in 1857) -	Lord Wenlock
1857	b. c. *Water Elf*, by Kingston - -	Mr Barne
1858	b. c. *Oberon*, by Tadmor - - -	
1862	ch. f. by Oulston - - -	
1864	b. c. by ditto - - - -	
1866	b. or br. f. (dead) by ditto - -	
1867	b. c. (dead) by Old Calabar - - -	

She had foals, that died young, in 1853, 56, and 61, and was barren in 1855, 59, 60, 63, and 65, and died in foaling in 1867.

WEATHERBIT MARE,

Bred by Lord W. POWLETT, in 1856, her dam, St Anne, by St Francis, out of Virago, by Velocipede.

1860	c. by Mahommet Mirza Hamed Allee -	Lord W. Powlett
1862	b. f. *Lady Valentine*, by Sedbury - -	
1863	b. f. by ditto - - - -	

Slipped foal in 1861, barren in 1864, and sold to Mr H. Jennings to go to France, covered by Muscovite.

WEATHERGLASS,

Bred by Lord SPENCER, in 1854, got by Weatherbit, her dam, Lady Betty, by Slane, out of Miss Betsy, by Plenipotentiary.

1858	b. c. *Mercury*, by Tadmor - - -	Mr Simpson
1859	b. f. *Miss Rosa*, by ditto - -	
*1860	b. or br. f. by Vedette - - -	
1861	br. f. by ditto - - - -	
1862	br. f. by Tadmor - - - -	
1867	b. c. *Chef d' Œuvre*, by Vedette (cut) -	
1868	c. by Lacydes - - - -	
1870	b. f. by horse unknown - - -	

Barren in 1863, 64, 65, 66, 69, and 71, and sold.

* This mare (Mr Gates') produced, in 1864, a c. by Rocket, and died in 1866.

WEE PET, by Sheet Anchor—Miss Letty (Vol. IX., p. 379), died in 1860.

WENSLEY,

Bred by Mr RIDLEY, in 1851, got by Barnton, her dam by Inheritor, out of Gin, by Juniper—Princess Jemima.

1857	br. f. *Profusion*, by Malcolm	Mr John Ridley
1858	b. f. by Knight of Avenel	
1859	b. f. by ditto	
1860	br. c. *West Burton*, by Hospitality	
1861	br. c. by ditto	
1862	b. f. by ditto	
1863	b. c. *Landlord* (late *Penhill*), by ditto	
1864	c. (dead) by ditto	
1868	br. c. *Witton*, by Van Galen	Mr T. Dawson
1869	br. f. *Miss Fryer*, by Strafford	
1871	b. c. *Willy Fryer*, by Rococo	

Slipped twins in 1866, barren in 1865, 67, and 70, not covered in 1871, and died in November, 1872.

WESTMANIA, by Liverpool—Westeria, continued from Vol. VIII., p. 445, First Edition.

1854	b. f. *West End*, by The Hero	Mr Delmé
1855	b. f. *Boundaway*, by The Fallow Buck	
1857	b. c. *British Grenadier*, by The Hero	
1859	f. *East End*, by ditto	
1860	b. c. *Poland*, by Autocrat	
1861	b. c. *North End*, by ditto	
1862	b. f. *Supreme*, by ditto	
1864	b. f. *Southend*, by ditto	
1867	b. c. *British Workman* (late *Westward Ho*), by ditto (cut)	

Not covered in 1855, 57, 62, or 68, barren in 1865, 66, and 68, and died in 1870.

WHIMSICAL,

Bred by Mr R. STEPHENSON, in 1852, got by Launcelot, her dam, Whim, by Voltaire, out of Fancy, by Osmond.

1855	b. f. *Tack-about*, by Collingwood	Mr R. M. Jaques
1856	br. or bl. f. *Whimpering Sally*, aft. *Whimsey*, by Birdcatcher	Mr T. W. Overman, jun.
1857	b. c. *Jack Sprat*, aft. *Otho*, by Grecian	
1858	b. f. *Caprice*, by Oulston	
1859	br. f. by Rochester (died a foal)	
1860	b. c. *Fantastic*, by Hesperus	
1861	br. c. *Bonnie Glen*, by Glenmasson (cut)	
1862	b. f. *Fanciful*, by Prime Minister (foaled with one eye)	
*1863	b. f. *The Orphan* (late *Capricious*), by Cannobie	
1864	br. or gr. f. by Chanticleer	
1865	bl. c. *Cock of the Walk*, by ditto	Mr Blenkiron
1866	b. f. *Fun*, by Stockwell (covered by Victorious in 1869, and sent to Germany)	
1867	b. f. by King John	
1868	b. f. *Kate* (late *Brag*), by Blair Athol	
1870	b. c. *Fanciful*, by ditto	

Barren in 1869, and died in October, 1871.

* THE ORPHAN produced, in 1871, a c. by Hobgoblin (Mr Newbegin's).

WHIST,

Bred by Lord FITZWILLIAM, in 1850, got by Melbourne, her dam, Revoke, by Camel, out of The Odd Trick, by Quiz.

1854	ch. c. by Ratcatcher	Lord Fitzwilliam
1856	b. c. by The Hero	
1857	b. c. by Swinton	
1859	b. f. *My Partner*, by The Little Known	Mr Eyke
1860	ch. f. *Lady Stafford*, by Sweetmeat, or Mountain Deer (died in 1863)	
1862	b. c. *Knight Templar*, by Knight of Kars	
1864	b. f. *Silence*, by ditto (sent to New York in December, 1866, but died on the voyage)	
1866	b. f. *Alma Mater*, by Oxford	
1867	br. f. *Fair Rosamond*, by ditto	

Barren in 1855, 58, 61, 63, 65, 68, and died in 1869.

WHITEFOOT (foaled in 1859), by The Don (son of Hetman Platoff), out of Miss Gilmour (Mr Joseph Winter's), was barren in 1863, produced, in 1864, a f. (dead) by Pontifex, and was not covered again, and died in 1865.

WHITELEG,

Bred by Sir TATTON SYKES, in 1854, got by Womersley, her dam, Hamptonia, by Hampton, out of Darling, by Actæon.

1859	ch. c *Blackleg*, by Alonzo	Lord Coventry
1860	not covered last year	
1861	br. c. *King of Clubs*, by Ignoramus	
1862	ch. f. *Rustic Beauty*, by Alonzo	Mr G. D. Pennant
1863	ch. c. *Steamboat*, by Lifeboat	
1864	ch. c. *The Rescue*, by ditto	
1865	b. f. by Prime Minister	
1866	ch. c. *Salvage*, by Lifeboat	
1867	br. c. *Footman*, by Tim Whiffler (cut)	
1868	br. f. by ditto	
1871	ch. f. by Macaroni	
1875	b. c. *Luckless*, by Knight of the Garter (cut)	
1876	b. or br. f. by Musket	
1878	br. c. by Prosper	

Barren in 1869, 70, 72, 74, and 77, slipped twins in 1873, foal in 1879, and shot that year.

THE WHITE ROSE OF YORK,

Bred by THE RAWCLIFFE COMPANY, in 1857, got by Connaught Ranger, her dam, Dame Cosser, by Voltaire, grandam by Whisker—Matilda, by Comus.

1861	br. c. by Sweetmeat	Sir John Hanmer
1862	b. f. by Knight of Kars	
1863	b. c. (dead) by Newminster	
1864	missed to Knight of Kars	
1865	b. f. by Ignoramus	
1866	br. f. by Knight of Kars	

Sent to America in December, 1866, with her foal, but they both died on the voyage.

WHIZGIG, by Wintonian (Vol. IX., p. 380), died in 1861 in foaling a colt (dead) by Wild Huntsman.

WICKET, by Stumps (Vol. IX., p. 381), died in 1861, after producing in :—

1861 b. f. *Lucy*, by Storm - - - Mr Wasborough

WILD DUCK, by Pompey, out of Legacy, continued from Vol. IX., p. 381.

1860	b. c. *Anaticulus*, by Neville - -	Mr Carter
1861	br. f. *Alexandra*, by ditto - - -	
1862	b. c. *Manhattan*, by Mildew - -	
1863	f. (dead) by Donateur - - -	

Died in 1863.

WILDFIRE, by Jerry, out of Firefly, continued from Vol. VIII., p. 448, First Edition.

1857	br. f. *Heartburn*, by The Ugly Buck -	Sir W. Fitzherbert
1858	br. c. *Baily's Beads*, by Hurworth (cut) -	
1860	br. f. by Tufthunter - - -	
1862	b. c. *Phœnix*, by ditto - - -	

Barren in 1859 and 61, and died.

WINDFALL (foaled in 1856), by Windhound, out of Countess of Lichfield, produced, in 1862, b. f. *Dunstonia*, by The Great Unknown (Mr Keeling's), was not covered that year, and died in 1863.

WINIFRED,

Bred by Sir TATTON SYKES, in 1854, got by Womersley, her dam by Hampton—Y. Phantom—sister to Barefoot.

1859	f. by a Birdcatcher horse (supposed to be Honest Ned) -	Lord Suffield
1860	b. c. (dead) by Acrobat - - -	
1861	bl. c. by Tadmor - - - -	
1862	ch. f. *Tibia*, by Trumpeter - -	
1864	b. c. *Ophicleide*, by ditto - - -	Duke of Beaufort
1867	b. c. *Victory*, by Prime Minister - -	
1868	br. f. by Birdhill - - - -	
1870	b. f. *Christine*, by Ceylon - -	Lord Feversham
1871	b. f. *Mildred*, by ditto - - -	
1872	ch. f. by Cape Flyaway - - -	
1873	br. f. (dead) by ditto - - - -	Mr W. B. Van Haansbergen

Barren in 1858, 63, 65, 66, 69, and 74, and sold.

THE WISE WOMAN, by Voltaire, out of La Femme Sage, continued from Vol. IX., p. 382.

1860	b. f. *Lady Holberson*, by Chanticleer -	Mr G. Milne
1861	b. f. *Wisdom*, by Neville - - -	
1862	br. c. *Y. Saunterer*, by Saunterer - -	

1863 b. c. *Wiseman*, by Oxford (cut) - - Mr T. Winteringham

Destroyed in October, 1863.

It was erroneously stated in the First Edition that her foal of 1862 was a filly.

WOMERSLEY MARE (Grey),

Bred by Sir TATTON SYKES, in 1854, her dam, Jack Frost's dam, by Hampton—Emma, by Don Cossack.

1859 gr. f. *Danceaway*, by Fandango (sent to Melbourne in 1863) -
1862 gr. c. by ditto - - - -
1863 gr. f. *Polka*, by ditto - - - } Sir T. Sykes

Barren in 1860 and 61, and sold to the Austrian Government in 1863, covered by Fandango.

WOODBINE,

Bred by Mr STEPHENSON, in 1852, got by Paragone, her dam, Jessy, by Jerry, out of Georgiana, by Partisan.

1858 b. f. *Clematis*, by Tadmor - - -
1859 b. c. by Flatcatcher - - -
1863 bl. f. by Vedette - - - - } Mr Simpson

Barren in 1860, 61, 62, 64, and 65, and sold.

WOODNYMPH,

Bred by Mr JNO. SHEPHERD, in 1855, got by Longbow, her dam, Mrs Gill, by Viator, out of Lady Fractious, by Comus.

1860 b. f. by Kingston - - -
1861 gr. c. *The Warrior*, by King Tom - -
1862 ch. c. *Forester*, by Stockwell - -
1863 b. f. by Sabreur, or Underhand - -
1864 br. f. *Winifred*, by Knight of Kars -
1865 ch. c. *Capsicum*, by Cape Flyaway - -
1866 ch. f. *Dryad*, by ditto - - -
1867 gr. c. by ditto - - - -
1868 b. f. *Peasant Girl*, by ditto - -
1869 gr. f. by ditto - - - - } Lord Derby
1870 gr. c. by ditto - - - -
1871 gr. f. *Una*, by Breadalbane - - -
1872 not covered last year - - -
1873 f. by Blinkhoolie - - - - } Mr F. A. Williamson

Died in 1873.

WORCESTERSHIRE LASS,

Bred by Mr J. MOORE, in 1849, got by The Ugly Buck, her dam, Helena, by Turcoman, out of Red Rose, by Seymour.

1856 br. f. by Cardinal (s. of Crucifix)—died a foal
1858 br. c. by Vanderdecken (cut) - -
1860 b. f. by Voivode, or Cardinal (not a colt as stated in last Vol.) -
1861 ch. c. by Voivode - - - } Mr J. H. Whitehouse

Barren in 1857 and 59, not covered in 1861, and put out of the Stud.

WORTHLESS,

Bred by Mr SIMPSON, in 1851, got by Paragone, her dam, Satire, by Don John, out of Lampoon, by Camel.

1858	br. c. *Deserter*, aft. *Teddy*, by Tadmor	Mr Simpson
1859	b. f. *Court-Martial*, by ditto	
1860	br. c. by ditto	
1861	br. c. *Black Friar*, by Vedette	
1862	b. c. by Tadmor	
1863	bl. c. by Vedette	
1864	barren	
1865	ro. f. *Refuse*, by Vedette	
1866	c. by Lacydes	
1867	br. f. *Desert*, by Promised Land	
1868	f. by The Knave	
1869	f. by Vedette	

THE WREN (foaled in 1847), by Cotherstone, out of The Wryneck, continued from Vol. IX., p. 384.

1859	ch. f. *Cariboo*, by Sweetmeat	Lord Portsmouth
	c. by Vengeance (foaled in December, 1859)	Major Hay Boyd
1862	f. (dead) by Rataplan	
1863	b. c. by Lifeboat	

Put to a half-bred horse in 1860 and 63, barren in 1864, and died in 1865.

YAFA,

Bred by Colonel ANGERSTEIN, in 1851, got by Dromedary, her dam, Apricot, by Sir Hercules, out of Preserve, by Emilius.

1855	br. c. *Old Bob*, aft. *Scraggins*, by Sir Isaac (cut)	Mr S. Smith
1856	br. f. *Marmalade*, by Sweetmeat	
1858	ch. f. *Maid of Rose*, by Loup-garou	Mr Halford
1859	c. by Alonzo	
1860	ch. c. by Mountain Deer	
1861	ch. c. *Maharajah*, by Mildew	General Angerstein
1862	b. c. by Ninus	
1863	br. c. by Mirza	

Barren in 1857, and sold in January, 1864, covered by Ninus.

ZETA,

Bred by Mr H. GREEN, in 1853, got by Van Tromp, her dam, Maid of Newton, by Sir John, out of Lapwing, by Bustard.

1858	br. or bl. f. *Zoe Mou*, by Voltigeur	Lord Zetland
1860	b. c. *Zapateado*, by Fandango	

Barren in 1859, and sold to go to France in 1860, covered by Voltigeur.

ZOE,

Bred by Mr DOWNES, in 1853, got by Flatcatcher, her dam, Miss Matthews, by Waverley—Madame Vestris, by Comus.

1861	b. f. *Alice Fauconberg*, by Lord Fauconberg	Colonel H. Van Straubenzee
1863	c. *The Lurcher*, by Windhound	
1865	f. by Gamester	
1866	f. by ditto (shot in 1871)	

1868 b. c. *Spennithorne*, by The Count - - Mr James Watson

Slipped foal in 1858, 62, and 64, was ridden between 1858 and 61, barren in 1867, and destroyed in 1868.

ZOE MOU,

Bred by Lord ZETLAND, in 1858, got by Voltigeur, out of Zeta.

1863 br. c. *Podargus*, by Newminster - - } Lord Zetland
1864 b. f. *Graziosa*, by Rataplan - - }

Barren in 1862, and sold to go to France in 1864, covered by Newminster.

ZULEIKA, by Muley Moloch, out of Corumba, continued from Vol. IX., p. 387.

1861 br. f. *Caroline*, by Mountain Deer - - } Mr J. Davidson
1862 b. c. *Fiz* (late *Radcliffe*), by North Lincoln - }

She had a half-bred foal in 1863, and was shot.

IRISH MARES.

THE ABBESS (foaled in 1847), by Y. Augustus, out of Malaga, continued from Vol. IX., p. 388.

*1859	f. *Huntsman's Sister*, by M.D. - -	Mr Gustavus Lambart
1860	f. by ditto - - - -	

Barren in 1861, 62, 63, 64, 65, 66, and 67.

* HUNTSMAN'S SISTER (Mr Lambart's) was barren in 1863, 64, and 65, and put to work again.

ALARMIST,

Bred by Mr QUIN, in 1855, got by Bandy, her dam, Attraction, by Touchstone, out of Ildegarda, by Bob Booty.

1863 ch. f. *White Feather*, by Hospodar - - Mr Quin

Not covered in 1863, and had a half-bred foal in 1865, and died.

ALHAMBRA (sister to Saraband),

Bred by Lord SPENCER, in 1849, got by Cotherstone, her dam, Sequidilla, by Sheet Anchor, out of Katherine, by Soothsayer.

1853	c. by Charles XII. - - -	Mr P. Bass
1857	br. f. by Uncle Tom (s. of Conyngham) -	Mr Bernal Osborne
1863	br. f. by Janus (s. of King Tom) - -	
1865	br. f. by ditto - - - -	

She had no other thorough-bred produce, and was given away.

ALICE GRAY,

Bred by Mr SHERLOCK, in 1847, got by Mercury, her dam, Cleopatra, by Roller, grandam by Gauntlet, out of Polly Peachum.

1853	c. (dead) by Horn of Chase - -	Mr W. Orford
1855	b. c. *Sam Spode*, by King Dan - -	
1856	gr. f. *Mrs Spode*, aft. *Lady Grey*, by Faugh-a-Ballagh -	
*1857	gr. f. *Miss Spode*, by Bryan O'Linn - -	
1859	gr. c. *Con Cregan*, by King Dan - -	
1860	b. c. *The Plover*, by Grey Plover - -	
1861	b. c. *Peewit*, by ditto - - -	
1862	b. f. *Millie*, by ditto (dead) - - -	

1863	gr. c. *Son of a Gun*, by Artillery - -	Mr Mozley
1864	b. c. *Golden Plover*, by Grey Plover - -	
1865	c. by Nutbourne - - -	
1866	b. c. by Dundee - - - -	Sir L. Newman, in England
1867	b. f. *Alice Maud*, by Crater - -	
1868	b. f. by Gemma di Vergy - - -	
1869	by ditto - - - -	

Barren in 1854 and 58, and sold.

* MISS SPODE (Mr Mangan's) produced, in 1861, a f. by King Dan, or The Marquis, was barren in 1862, covered by Black Prince, and sold.

ALLEGRETTE, by St Luke, out of Alba, continued from Vol. VIII., p. 457, First Edition.

1859	ch. f. *Vivandière*, by Lord George - -	Lord Waterford
1860	c. *Brian Boru*, by Gemma di Vergy -	Mr Coham, in England
1862	c. *Clontarf*, by ditto - - -	
1863	c. *Magician*, by ditto - - -	

Barren in 1857, 58, and 61, and is dead.

ALL'S WELL, by Recovery, out of Manes, continued from Vol. IX., p. 389.

1860	ch. c. *Sweet William*, by Rataplan - -	Mr J. Willington
1861	f. by Artillery - - -	

Barren in 1862, 63, and 64, and sold.

AMULET (foaled in 1852), got by Tearaway, out of Caroline, by Economist, was in Mr Falkiner's stud; she had no thorough-bred produce until 1864, when she had a colt by Fright which died; she was barren in 1865 and 66, and died.

ANNOT LYLE,

Bred by Mr BATTERSBY, in 1828, got by Milesius, out of Miss Bomford, by Antagonist.

1834	f. *What Not*, by Welcome - - -	Mr W. Battersby
1839	f. *Young Sister*, by ditto - -	Mr J. G. Murphy
1840	br. c. *St Leger*, by Derby (s. of Tarrare and Matilda)—cut -	
1844	bl. f. *Heroine*, by Leander - - -	
1845	gr. f. *The Oaks*, by Birdcatcher - -	
1846	ch. f. *La Mienne*, by ditto - - -	
1848	gr. f. *Columbine*, by Derby - -	

Died about 1858.

APPLE PICKER,

Bred by Mr G. BARRY, in 1848, got by Arthur, her dam by Economist, out of Mary Anne, by Waxy Pope, out of Witch (foaled in 1811), by Sorcerer—Miss Buckle, by Precipitate.

1854	c. *Pineapple*, by Damask - -	Mr Harding
1857	f. by Dough - - - -	
1858	b. f. by The Reiver (s. of Freney) - -	
1860	c. (dead) by Blight (s. of Simoom) - -	
1861	f. (dead) by ditto - - -	
1862	c. by ditto - - - -	Mr H. Smyth
1863	f. by an Arab - - -	Mr Hutchins
1865	b. c. *Cider*, by Union (s. of Damask) - -	Mr G. Dunn
1866	b. c. *King Pippin*, by ditto - -	

She was trained in 1855 and 56, barren in 1859 and 64, and died in 1866.

ARGIRIO MARE (Simon Pure's dam), continued from Vol. IX., p. 389.

1861	ch. f. by Dr O'Toole - - -	Lord Howth
1862	c. by Astrologer - - - -	

Dead.

ARIADNE,

Bred by Mr WHALEY, in 1851, got by Birdcatcher, her dam, Caroline, by Drone, out of Potentate's dam, by Don Juan.

1856	c. (dead) by Mountain Deer - -	Mr Copperthwaite
1857	ch. f. by ditto - - - -	Lord Waterford
1858	b. f. *Barbara*, by Barbarian - - -	
1859	b. c. by Hobbie Noble - - -	
1860	b. c. *Gemma*, by Gemma di Vergy - -	Lord Waterford
1861	b. c. *Bumper*, by Claret (s. of Touchstone) -	
1862	b. f. by Lord George - - -	
1863	b. f. by ditto - - - -	
1864	foal (dead) by Janus - - -	
1865	foal (dead) by ditto - - -	
1866	c. by ditto - - - -	Palmerstown Association
1867	ch. c. *Innisfallen*, by Trumpeter - -	
1868	c. by Rattle - - - -	
1870	b. f. by The Lawyer (half-bred) - -	
1871	b. or br. f. *Bird's-eye*, by Canary - -	Mr Nuttall

Barren in 1869 and 72, and died.

ATALANTA, by Recovery (Vol. IX., p. 390), was barren in 1861, 62, 63, and 64, not covered in 1864, and died.

BANDY MARE,

Bred by Mr F. LEE, in 1856, her dam, Danceaway, by Harkaway, out of Taglioni, by Whisker.

1861	ch. c. *Farewell*, by Trabuco - - -	Mr M. C. Lee
1864	b. or br. c. by Claret - - -	
1865	b. c. by ditto - - - -	Rawcliffe Company

Barren in 1862, 63, and 66, and sent to America in December, 1866, but died on the voyage.

BANTAM MARE,

Bred by Mr O'GRADY, in 1853, her dam, Off-she-Goes, by Cæsar, out of Heather Bell, by Y. Blacklock, or Alcaston.

1862	b. c. by Planet - - - -	Captain E. Croker
1863	b. f. by ditto - - - -	
1864	b. c. by ditto, or Strathern (s. of Tadmor) -	
1865	b. c. by Strathern - - -	
1866	ch. f. by Oscar (a son of Scutari) - -	
1867	ch. f. by Barabbas - - -	

Barren in 1868 and 70, had dead twins in 1869, and died in 1871.

The BARKSTON, SIR JOHN, or MAYFLY MARE (Vol. IX., p. 390) was barren in 1861, sold, and died in 1863.

THE BARROW (late *Walhalla*),

Bred by Mr JAQUES, in 1854, got by The Cure, her dam, Utopia, by Jerry, out of Turquoise, by Selim.

1862	b. c. *Ben Edar*, by Bandy - - -	Mr Cassidy
1863	f. (dead) by ditto - - -	
1865	br. f. *Marsala*, by Claret - - -	

Barren in 1861, 64, and 66, and died

BAY MIDDLETON MARE—Olive Oil, continued from Vol. VIII., p. 460, First Edition.

1857	ch. c. by Full-cry (s. of Harkaway) -	Mr R. E. Phillips
1858	b. f. by Fire-eater (s. of Charles XII.) - -	
1859	ch. f. by Full-cry - - -	
1862	c. by Gayboy (s. of Sloven) - -	

Barren in 1856, 60, and 61, and died in 1862.

BIRDCATCHER MARE (Independence's dam), out of Cuckoo, continued from Vol. VIII., p. 461, First Edition.

1857	ch. c. *Nena Sahib*, by Horn of Chase -	Mr A. Nugent
1858	ch. f. *Heiress*, by ditto - - -	
1861	ch. c. *Tillybarton*, by Roebuck - -	Mr A. Pollok

Slipped foal in 1860, barren in 1859, 62, and 63, and sent to the hounds.

BIRDCATCHER MARE (Supple Jack's dam)—foaled in 1845—out of Nanny, continued from Vol. IX., p. 391.

1861	missed to Chitchat - - -	Mr Southby
1862	ch. f. *Leoville*, by Claret - - -	
1863	ro. c. *The Squire*, by Hobbie Noble -	
1864	by Claret - - - -	

BIRDCATCHER MARE,

Bred by Mr ST GEORGE, in 1850, her dam (foaled in 1845) by Hetman Platoff, out of Whim, by Drone.

1855	b. f. *Darling*, by Annandale - -	Mr St George
1856	ch. f. (dead) by Mountain Deer - -	
1857	ch. f. *Relish*, by Teddington - -	
1859	b. c. *Socrates*, by West Australian - -	
1861	b. c. *Solon*, by ditto - - -	
1863	b. c. *Tom King*, by King Tom - -	
1865	b. f. (dead) by Voltigeur - -	
1867	b. f. *Bon Accord*, by Adventurer - -	
1870	b. c. by A. 1 - - - -	
1872	b. c. *Xenophon*, by Canary - - -	Lord Mayo

Not covered in 1857, 59, 61, 63, 65, or 70, barren in 1868 and 69, and sold in 1872.

BLACKFOOT MARE,

Bred by Mr HOLMES, in 1853, her dam, Lady Caledon, by Verulam, out of Eel, by Langar.

1857	ch. c. *Reveller*, by Bryan O'Linn - -	Mr R. Holmes

1859	b. c. by Lundyfoot (died a day old)	Mr R. Holmes
1860	b. c. *Reuter*, by ditto (cut)	
1861	ch. f. *Rappee*, by ditto	
1862	b. c. *Redoubt*, by Artillery	
1863	b. c. *Redan*, by ditto	
1864	b. c. *Recruit*, by ditto	
1867	b. c. *Rigby*, by ditto	
1868	ch. c. by Rattle	
1872	c. by The Duke	Lord Wilton, in England
1874	c. by See Saw	
*1875	b. f. *Misfortune*, by ditto	
1876	f. (dead) by ditto	
1877	f. *Lady Wenlock*, by Wenlock	

Barren in 1858, 65, 66, 69, 70, and 73, slipped foal in 1871, and died in 1878.

* MISFORTUNE produced, in 1881, br. c. by Victorious, and was sent to Austria that year with her foal, and covered by Highland Chief.

The Y. BLACKLOCK MARE, dam Nutmaid (Vol. IX., p. 392), is dead.

BRINDA,

Bred by Lord MILLTOWN, in 1847, got by Tearaway, her dam, Medea, by Drone, out of Pasta, by Catton.

*1856	b. f. by Shawn Buidhe	Lord Milltown
†1858	b. f. *Neddlah*, by ditto	
1859	b. or br. f. by Hobbie Noble	
1861	b. c. *Milltown* (late *Hrimpxi*), by Claret	Mr H. Leeson

Barren in 1857, 60, and 62, and is dead.

* This Mare (Mr H. Leeson's) produced, in 1861, ch. f. *Haffia*, aft. *Lady Barbara*, by Claret, and died.

† NEDDLAH (Mr H. Leeson's) produced, in 1862, f. by Claret, and was covered that year by Druid.

CAMIOLA,

Bred by Lord JOHN SCOTT, in 1854, got by Windhound, her dam, Burlesque, by Touchstone, out of Maid of Honor, by Champion.

1858	b. f. *Lizzie*, by Oulston	Mr Brennan
1859	ch. c. *Cameo*, by Cannobie	
1860	ch. f. *Cawston Rose*, by ditto	
1861	b. c. *Longstop*, aft. *Trustee*, by Loup-garou	
1862	ch. f. *Lucilla*, by Stockwell	
1863	ch. f. *Lady Vane*, by Bandy	Mr A. Harrison, in England
1864	b. c. *Honesty*, by Voltigeur	
1865	br. f. *Honesta*, by ditto (sent to North Germany in 1867)	
1866	b. c. *Starter*, by ditto	
1867	b. or br. c. *Five per Cent*, by Dundee	
1868	c. (dead) by Gladiateur	

Died after foaling in 1868.

CAPRICE,

Bred by Mr COURTENAY, in 1847, got by Coronation, her dam, Lælia, by Sheet Anchor, out of Cotillon, by Partisan.

1855	gr. f. *Frailty*, by Knight of the Whistle	Mr Courtenay

1858	bl. or gr. c. *Lucifer*, by Knight of the Whistle	Mr Courtenay
1859	br. f. *Tawney*, by Ivan - - -	
1860	b. or br. c. *Blue Peter*, by ditto - -	
1861	b. c. *Union Jack*, by ditto - -	Mr Longfield
1863	bl. or gr. c. *Schedoni*, by Gemma di Vergy -	
1865	br. or gr. f. *Licymnia*, by Ivan - -	Mr G. Bryan
1866	b. or br. c. by ditto - - -	

Barren in 1856, 57, and 64, not covered in 1861, and died in 1867.

CARAWAY,

Bred by Lord MILLTOWN, in 1847, got by Tearaway, her dam, Zelmyra, by Drone, out of Pasta, by Catton.

1859	b. c. *Coachman*, aft. *Wild Bird*, by Bandy, or Horn of Chase (cut) -	-
1861	ch. f. *Chaseaway*, by Horn of Chase - -	Mr A. F. Nugent
1862	ch. c. *Beauregard*, by ditto - -	
1863	b. c. *Blunder*, by ditto - - -	

Not covered in 1859, barren in 1864 and 66, put to a half-bred horse, had a dead foal in 1867, and died.

CAREFUL (foaled in 1849), by Sordid, out of Oblivion, continued from Vol. IX., p. 394.

1861	ch. c. *Bannockburn*, by Audubon - -	Mr A. Pollok
1863	b. c. *Tap o'Noth*, by Roebuck - - -	
1864	f. by Audubon - - -	

Barren in 1862, 65, 66, 67, and 68, and sold.

CASSOCK,

Bred by Lord CHESTERFIELD, in 1855, got by Surplice, her dam, Babette, by Faugh-a-Ballagh, out of Barbarina, by Plenipotentiary.

*1860	br. f. *Newlight*, by M.D., or Lightning (s. of Magpie) -	Lord Conyngham
1861	f. (dead) by Sultan (s. of Crescent) -	
1862	ch. f. by Sugarplum - - -	
1863	slipped foal to M.D. - - -	Mr G. Lambart
1864	b. c. *Flambeau*, by Wilton Beau - -	
1865	br. c. *The Irish Cardinal*, by ditto - -	

Barren in 1866, 67, 68, and 69, had dead twins in 1870, and sold.

* NEWLIGHT (Mr G. Lambart's) missed in 1864 to Wilton Beau, and was not covered that year; sold and trained again.

CATGUT,

Bred by Mr A. F. MAXWELL, in 1850, got by Crosby (son of Liverpool), her dam, Mrs Johnson, by Barkston, grandam by a son of Walton.

1856	ch. c. *Rubbish*, by Horn of Chase - -	Mr A. F. Maxwell
1857	missed to Prince Leopold - -	
1858	c. by Heart-breaker (died a few hours old)	
*1859	bl. f. *Exquisite*, by ditto - - -	
1860	b. or br. f. *Jilt*, by ditto - - -	
1861	br. c. *Jonathan Oldbuck*, by Old Fashion (s. of Melbourne) -	

1862 ch. f. by Old Fashion - - - Mr Mangan
1863 by Black Prince - - - Mr J. Farrell

* EXQUISITE (Mr Clifford's) produced, in 1865, a f. by the Great Unknown, and died that year.

CHASEAWAY,

Bred by Mr P. COLGAN, in 1848, got by Harkaway, her dam, Victoria, by Philip the First, grandam by Giles—Waxy.

1856	ch. c. *Kars*, by Bandy, or Faugh-a-Ballagh -	Mr Thompson Harrison
1857	b. f. *Little Wonder*, aft. *Lunatic*, by Bantam	
1858	ch. c. *Bally Edmond*, by ditto - -	
1859	ch. c. *Homespun*, by Little Harry - -	Captain W. H. Poulett, in England
1860	b. f. *Lady Emma*, by Orlando - -	
1861	b. c. *Venator*, by Gemma di Vergy - -	
1862	ch. c. *Nutfinder*, by Neasham, or Nutbourne -	
1863	ch. c. *Blockader*, by Nutbourne - -	
1865	ch. f. *Tinkle*, by Rattle - - -	Lord Poulett

Barren in 1855 and 64, slipped foal in 1866, and destroyed.

CHATELAINE (foaled in 1849), by Derby, out of What-not, continued from Vol. IX., p. 395.

1860	b. f. *Chicken come Clock*, by Chicken - -	Mr Biddulph
1861	b. c. *Chicken*, by ditto - - -	
1862	b. f. by Gamekeeper - - -	
1863	ch. f. *Restitution*, by Druid - -	
1864	b. f. by Colonist - - - -	
1865	ch. f. by Claret - - -	
1868	ch. c. *Restoration*, by Druid (cut) - -	Mrs Biddulph

Barren in 1866, put to a half-bred horse that year, and died in 1869.

T. TAKE UP (her filly of 1857), by Bandy, produced, in 1861, a b. c. by The Chicken (Mr Biddulph's), was barren in 1862, and used as a hunter.

CHEVY CHASE (foaled in 1849), by Harkaway, out of Victoria, continued from Vol. IX., p. 395.

1860	b. f. *Italia*, aft. *Bull's Run*, then *Lady Douglas*, by Artillery -	Mr P. Colgan
1861	b. c. *Lord Douglas*, by Claret - -	
1862	b. f. *Maid of Kildare*, by Artillery - -	
1863	ch. c. *Falkirk* (late *My Hobby*), by Hobbie Noble (cut) -	
1865	br. c. by Ivan - - - -	
1867	b. c. (dead) by Artillery, or Outcast - -	
1868	b. f. *Leah*, by Outcast (died in 1872) -	
1869	b. or br. f. *Lady Dundreary*, by ditto - -	
1870	b. c. *Outlaw*, by ditto - - -	
1872	ch. c. by Outcast, or Tom King - -	

Barren in 1864, 66, 71, 73, and died in 1874.

THE CHICK,

Bred by Mr VERNER, in 1851, got by Launcelot, her dam, Deception, by Mountebank, out of Advance, by Pioneer.

1860 f. (dead) by Tower - - - Captain Verner

1861	barren to Tower - - - -	Captain Verner
1862	ch. f. by ditto - - - -	
1863	by ditto - - - -	

CIRCASSIAN MAID,

Bred by Mr KIRBY, in 1844, got by Lanercost, her dam, Miss Clifton, by Partisan, out of Isis, by Sir Peter.

1854	b. f. *Profile*, by Portrait - - -	Lord Downshire
1855	gr. f. *La Fosseuse*, by ditto - - -	
1856	b. c. *Assignment*, by ditto - -	
1857	- - - -	
1858	b. c. *Don John*, by Wild Dayrell - -	Mr Popham
1859	br. c. *Dusk*, by ditto - - -	Lord Downshire
1860	br. f. (dead) by ditto - - -	
1861	br. f. *Contraction*, by ditto - - -	
1862	br. f. *Constellation*, by ditto - -	
1864	br. c. *Leap-year*, by ditto (cut) - -	
1865	br. c. *Rakish*, by ditto (cut) - -	
1866	br. f. *Wild Girl*, by ditto - - -	Palmerstown Association

Barren in 1851, 52, 53, and 63, and died in 1866.

CLARINDA, by Sir Hercules—Mustard, continued from Vol. VIII., p. 466, First Edition.

1857	bl. f. *Nightingale*, by Mountain Deer - -	Mr Irwin
1858	br. c. (dead) by ditto - - -	
1860	br. f. *Sarsaparilla*, by M.D. - - -	
1861	br. f. *Brown Bess*, by Newton le Willows -	
1862	br. f. *The Gift*, by ditto - - -	Mr D. Irwin
1864	bl. c. Black Jack, by Mayboy* (late Lisbride)	
1865	f. by ditto - - - -	
1866	bl. or br. c. *Foxborough*, by Windhound, or Roebuck -	Mr J. D. N. Irwin
1868	br. f. Happy Thought, by Mayboy - -	
1870	br. f. *Chaffinch*, by Goldfinch - -	

Barren in 1859, 63, 64, 67, 69, and 71, not covered in 1871, and died in 1873.

* MAYBOY'S pedigree cannot be traced. (See Vol. XI., p. 491.)

COLLEEN DHAS, by Rust, out of Annie, continued from Vol. IX., p. 397.

1861	br. c. *Vanquisher*, by Kingston - -	Mr Blenkiron
1862	gr. f. *Colleen Bawn*, by Hobbie Noble (sent to Melbourne in 1863) -	
1865	gr. c. *Gay Lad*, by Weatherden - -	Mr Bullock

Not covered in 1862, barren in 1864 and 66, and died.

COLLEEN DHAS DHU,

Bred by Mr DILLON, in 1847, got by Arthur, her dam, Devotion, by Harkaway, out of Recluse, by Wanderer.

1855	ch. c. *Kilmurry*, by Warhawk - -	Mr E. Walshe

1856	b. c. *Four-leaved Shamrock*, aft. *Shamrock*, by Mountain Deer -	Mr E. Walshe
1858	ch. c. by Red Hart - - -	
1860	b. c. *Carlisle*, aft. *Never no More*, aft. *Sportsman*, aft. *Braes of Derwentwater*, by Artillery (cut) - - - -	
1863	br. f. *Distraction* (late *Colleen Cuss Bawn*), by ditto -	Mr J. Hilles
1864	bl. c. *Red Wine* (late *Dum Spiro Spero*), by Claret -	
1866	b. c. *Uhlan*, by Lance - - -	
1868	ch. f. *Wee Colleen*, by Roebuck, or Stockmar -	Mr S. Gubbins

No produce in 1857, 59, 61, 62, 65, or 67, and died after foaling in 1868.

COLLEEN O'LINN,

Bred by Mr IRWIN, in 1857, got by Bryan O'Linn, her dam, Duvernay, by Smallhopes, out of Jefferina, by Penguin, or Feramorz.

1861 bl. or br. c. *Bonnet Blue*, by Roebuck - Mr A. Pollok

Sold for a hack.

THE COOK (foaled in 1841), by Birdcatcher, out of The Popping Piece, continued from Vol. IX., p. 397.

1861	b. f. *Kilbride*, by Mountain Deer - -	Mr G. H. Moore
1863	b. c. *Slieve Carne*, by Fright (s. of Alarm) -	
1865	b. f. *Velouté*, by ditto - - -	

No produce in 1860, 62, 64, or 66, and died in 1866.

Her filly by Simoom, of 1853 (Mr S. Nolan's), produced, in 1859, b. f. *The Last of Kyle*, by the Bird.

COQUETTE (foaled in 1848), by Napier, out of Lælia, continued from Vol. VIII., p. 468, First Edition.

1857	ch. f. *Conceit*, aft. *Tibbit*, by Bantam -	Mr Courtenay
1859	br. f. *Puss*, by Ivan - - -	
1860	b. c. *Mainstay*, by ditto - - -	
1861	b. f. *Caroline*, by ditto - - -	Mr Longfield
1863	ch. f. *Iona*, by Druid - - -	
1864	b. f. *Catherine*, by Ivan - - -	
1865	br. c. *Ruric*, by ditto (cut) - -	Mr G. Bryan
1867	f. by Thormanby - - -	
1868	b. f. by Dundee - - -	Mr Blenkiron
1870	ch. c. *Samson*, by Saunterer - - -	
1871	b. f. by ditto - - - -	
1872	b. c. by ditto - - - -	

Barren in 1858, 62, 66, and 69, and died before foaling in 1873.

CORRANNA MARE,

Bred by Lord WATERFORD, in 1851, her dam, Repartee, by Pantaloon, out of Retort, by Camel, out of Banter.

1856	b. or br. c. *Effein*, by Bandy - - -	Mr P. Alley
1857	b. c. *The Heir*, aft. *Clipper*, by Grey Plover -	

1859	ch. c. *Bandmaster* (late *Stapolin*), by Dr O'Toole -	Lord Howth
1860	c. *Jerrold*, by ditto - - -	
1861	c. *Masterpiece* (late *The Irishman*), by ditto	
1862	b. c. *Indigestion*, by Plum Pudding (cut) -	
1863	b. c. *Beaconsfield*, by Gunboat - -	
1865	f. by Ivan - - - -	
1866	b. f. *Nightmare*, by The Ranger - -	
1868	b. f. *Dream*, by Plum Pudding - -	
1869	b. c. *Dyspepsia*, by ditto - - -	
1873	b. c. *Touchstone*, by Dr Syntax - -	Mr F. M. Hinds

1873, 74, 75, not covered.

Barren in 1858, 64, 67, 70, and 72, and had dead twins in 1871.

CRECY,

Bred by Mr G. LAMBART, in 1857, got by The Black Prince (son of Magpie), out of Primrose, by Freney—Plaything, by Lamplighter.

1861	f. by Sultan (s. of Crescent) - -	Mr G. Lambart
1862	f. by Plum Pudding - - -	

Not covered in 1862, and sold.

CRIM CON, by Sir Hercules, out of Sally, by Recordon, continued from Vol. VI., p. 211, Second Edition.

1847	c. by Æmilius (died a yearling) - -	Mr W. Traynor
1848	not covered last year - - -	
1849	f. *Elsie*, by Y. Lottery (s. of Lady Neville)	
1850	br. c. *Roxburgh*, aft. *Cead-mille-faltha*, then *Divorce*, by Magpie -	

Died in 1851.

CROCKERY (foaled in 1848), by Epirus, out of Lady of Penydaran, continued from Vol. VIII., p. 105, First Edition.

1857	b. f. *Puff*, aft. *Miss Bounce*, by Swagger (s. of Cowl) -	Mr Pedley
1858	br. c. *Bandsman*, by Weatherbit - -	Mr C. L. Ellison
1859	br. f. *Chance Card*, by Charlemont -	
1861	f. by Tom Steel (half-bred)—s. of Smallhopes	Mr J. B. Little
1862	br. f. by Charlemont - - -	
1863	ch. c. by Chitchat - - - -	
1865	br. c. *Brown Jug*, by Ivan - -	Middleton-one-Row Stud.

Barren in 1860 and 64, and died before foaling in 1866.

CUSH LA MACHREE,

Bred by Mr JAMES KNOX, in 1852, got by Tearaway, her dam, Gramachree, by Sir Hercules, out of Guiccioli, by Bob Booty.

1857	ch. f. by Barbarian, or Lord George - -	Lord Waterford
1858	ch. c. by Barbarian - - -	
1860	br. f. by Gemma di Vergy (died a foal) - -	Warford Stud
1862	c. by Lundyfoot - - -	Mr Coffy
1863	c. by ditto - - - -	
1866	f. by Coroner - - -	

1870	ch. c. *King Charlie*, by Lothario (s. of King Tom) -	Mr Kayes
1872	b. f. by ditto - - - -	

Slipped foal in 1861, barren in 1856, 59, 64, 65, 67, 68, 69, and 71, and died before foaling in 1873.

DAHLIA, by New Fashion (Vol. IX., p. 398), is dead.

DAIRYMAID,

Bred by Mr M. DUNNE, in 1853, got by Kingfisher (his dam by Drone), her dam, Michaelmas Daisy, by Verulam, out of Kiss.

1859	b. c. *Cortolvin*, by Chicken, or Cheerful Horn	Mr M. Dunne
1860	b. c. *Dhu Regan*, by Colonist - -	
1866	b. f. by Windhound, or Tenant Right (half-bred) -	
1868	b. f. by Outcast - - - -	
1869	b. f. by ditto - - - -	
1870	b. c. *King Victor*, by Roman Bee - -	
1871	b. f. *Cordova*, by ditto - - -	
1872	b. f. *Honey Bee*, by ditto - - -	
1874	b. c. by Red Wine - - -	Mr B. McMahon
1876	b. c. *Melville*, by Fitz-James - - -	Mr R. Douglas

Barren in 1858, 61, 62, 67, 75, and 78, slipped foal in 1873, put to half-bred horses in 1862, 63, 64, and 76, and died in 1879.

DAMASK MARE,

Bred by Mr C. F. NASH, in 1853, her dam, by Freney, out of Y. Iambic, by Vestris, out of Iambic, by Straightwaist.

1858	b. c. *Doctor*, by Dr O'Toole - -	Mr C. F. Nash
1859	c. by The Duke (s. of War Eagle) - -	
1860	b. c. *St Juan*, by Porto Rico - -	

No produce in 1861, 62, 63, 64, 65, or 66, and died in 1866.

DAPHNE (foaled in 1847), by The Dean, out of Violet, continued from Vol. IX., p. 399.

1861	br. c. by Newton le Willows - - -	Mr P. Balffe
1862	c. by ditto - - - -	
1863	c. by Roebuck - - - -	
1866	b. f. by ditto - - - -	Mr J. O. Y. Pollock

Barren in 1864, slipped foal in 1867, and died that year; we have no account of her in 1865.

THE DAWN OF DAY,

Bred by Mr P. KEAREY, in 1852, got by Tearaway, out of Magnet, by Magpie, out of Circe, by Skylark.

1855	br. c. by Emla Roy - - -	Mr R. Coffy
1856	br. f. *Twilight*, by Mountain Deer - -	
1857	br. c. *Rising Sun*, by Bandy (sent to the Cape in 1863) -	
1859	b. c. *Belvedere*, by Red Hart - -	

1860 bl. f. *Midnight*, by Dr O'Toole - -
1861 bl. c. *Lucky Star*, by Mountain Deer - -
1862 f. *Prince's Mixture*, by Lundyfoot - } Mr R. Coffy
*1863 b. f. *Aurora*, by Lord of the Isles (s. of Touchstone) -

Barren in 1858, and died in 1864, with dead foal by Thormanby.

* AURORA (Mr H. Dickenson's), in England, produced, in 1871, b. c. by Hanstead, and was covered by him again, but died before foaling.

DEVOTION (foaled in 1843), got by Harkaway, out of Recluse, continued from Vol. IX., p. 400.

1859 b. c. *Jack Sheppard*, by Bantam - -
1860 b. f. *Widgeon*, by ditto - - -
1861 b. c. *Talisman*, by Mountain Deer - - } Mr Longfield
1862 b. f. *The Spell*, by ditto - - -
1866 b. or br. c. by The Marquis (s. of Birdcatcher), or Plum Pudding - } Mr B. Dickson

Barren in 1863, 64, 65, 67, and 68, and died.

DEWDROP,

Bred by Mr BALFFE, in 1852, got by Colwick, her dam, White Rose, by Plenipotentiary, out of Lupin, by Velocipede

1862 br. f. *Honeysuckle*, by Newton le Willows -
1863 ch. c. *Paddy Grehan* (late *The Fox*, late *De Freyne*), by Chitchat -
1864 br. c. *Carnation*, by Newton le Willows - } Mr P. D. Conmees
1867 ch. c. *Hubert* (late *Coogue Dozer*), by Will Scarlett -
1869 ch. c. *Conrad*, by ditto - - -
1870 ch. c. by ditto - - - -
1872 br. f. by Kinsman (s. of Roebuck) - - Mr Hanly

Slipped twins in 1865, barren in 1866, 68, and 71, and died in 1873.

DIANA,

Bred by Mr P. COLGAN, in 1853, got by Horn of Chase, her dam, by Birdcatcher, out of Nanny, by Drone, or Bags.

1859 ch. c. *Red Skin*, by Bantam (sent to Prussia in 1863) - } Mr Courtenay
1860 missed to ditto - - - -
1861 c. *Garotter*, by Ivan - - -
1862 ch. f. *Lancet*, aft. *Laurel*, by Bantam (sent to Prussia in 1864) - } Mr Longfield
1863 b. c. *Torc*, by ditto (cut) - - -
1864 b. c. *Fitz-Ivan*, by Ivan - - -
1865 ch. f. *Queen of the Forest*, by The Druid - } Duke of Newcastle
1866 b. f. *Artemis*, by Ivan - - -

Died in 1866.

DOWN WITH THE DUST,

Bred by Mr W. A. MOORE, in 1852, got by Star of Erin, her dam, Irish Queen, by Harkaway, out of Emily, by Pantaloon.

1857 br. f. by Lord of the Isles (s. of Launcelot) -
1858 ch. c. *Who dare say Boo*, by Dr O'Toole - } Mr W. A. Moore
1860 br. c. *Quack*, by M.D. - - -

1861	ch. c. by Dr O'Toole	Lord Annesley
1862	b. c. *Lozenge*, by Sweetmeat	
1863	ch. f. (dead) by Stockwell	
1866	b. f. *Royal Princess*, by Plum Pudding	
1868	ch. c. *Confetto*, by Parmesan (cut)	
1869	ch. f. by Plum Pudding	

Barren in 1856, 59, 64, 65, and 70, slipped twins in 1867, and died in 1871.

DUBIOUS,

Bred by Lord WATERFORD, in 1852, got by Seahorse, or Corranna, her dam, Head and Pluck, by Tearaway, out of Taste, by Bob Booty.

1858	c. (dead) by Bandy	Mr Biddulph
1859	b. c. *Cock o' the Walk*, aft. *Paddy Keary*, by Chicken	
1860	c. by ditto	
1862	f. by Gamekeeper	

Barren in 1856 and 63, not covered in 1860, 63, or 64.

DUCHESS,

Bred by Lord WATERFORD, in 1856, got by Mountain Deer, as below.

1860	b. c. *Duke de Guise*, by Lord George, or Gemma di Vergy	Lord Waterford
1862	ch. f. by Lord George	
1864	c. by Janus (s. of King Tom)	
1866	c. by ditto	Mr H. Wilson
1867	c. by Y. Gemma di Vergy	
1868	c. by Y. Lord George (s. of Red Rose)	
1869	c. by Araguthsheese	
1870	f. by Warlike	
1871	c. by Parasite	
1873	ch. f. by Fenian	

Barren in 1859, 61, 63, 65, and 72, and we have no further account of her.

DUCHESSE DE GUICHE,

Bred by Mr WATTS, in 1850, got by Magpie, her dam, Echidna, by Economist, out of Miss Pratt, by Blacklock.

1856	ch. f. *The Duchess*, by Mountain Deer	Lord Waterford
1857	b. c. *The Duke*, by Barbarian	
1859	b. c. *Strongbow*, by Longbow	
1860	b. c. *Pineapple*, by Gemma di Vergy	Mr S. Hutchins
1861	f. by an Arab imported by Mr E. Hutchins	Mr Longfield
1862	c. (dead) by Longbow	
1863	b. c. by Gemma di Vergy	
1865	c. by Gunboat	Mr J. La Mert

Barren in 1858, 64, and 66, and died.

ECONOMIST MARE, out of Mary Anne, continued from Vol. VII., p. 419, First Edition.

1853	bl. f. by Damask	Mr Barry
1854	f. by ditto	

1859	bl. f. *Fortitude*, by Blight (s. of Simoom) -	Mr H. Smyth
1860	b. f. *Blast*, by ditto - - -	
1861	b. c. *Sirocco*, by ditto - - -	
1862	and 63 no produce - - - -	Mr E. Cox
1864	c. by Blight - - - -	

Died in 1865.

EDNEY (Arab) MARE,

Bred by , in , her dam, Mildred, by Waverley, or Wanton, grandam by Grey Middleham, out of Floranthe, by Octavian.

1859	br. c. *Robin Hood*, by Red Hart - -	Lord Drogheda
1860	b. f. *Maid Marian*, by Cuss Bawn - -	
1861	br. f. by Claret - - - -	
1862	b. c. by ditto - - - -	
1863	barren - - - - - -	

Dead.

ELF, by Harkaway, out of Fairy, continued from Vol. VIII., p. 471, First Edition.

1855	ch. f. by Barbarian - - -	Lord Waterford
1858	b. f. *Dove*, aft. *Marchioness*, by The Marquis (s. of Birdcatcher) -	Mr Cusack
1859	b. f. *First Love*, by ditto - - -	Mr B. O'Caroll
1860	b. c. *Ben Resipol*, by The Confessor -	Mr C. Higgins

Barren in 1856 and 57, no produce after 1860, slipped foal in 1863, and died.

ELSIE,

Bred by Mr W. TRAYNOR, in 1849, got by Y. Lottery, her dam, Crim Con, by Sir Hercules, out of Sally, by Recordon.

1855	b. f. by Coningsby - - -	Mr W. Perry
1856	b. f. *Kilkenny Girl*, by Bantam - -	
1858	br. c. *Stumoarty*, by Rataplan - -	
1860	br. f. by Dr O'Toole (sold to the King of Italy) -	
1861	c. by ditto - - - -	Mr Traynor
1862	br. f. by Rogerthorpe - - -	
1863	c. by ditto - - - -	

Barren in 1857, had a half-bred foal in 1859, was not covered in 1863, and died.

ELVAS MARE, sister to Johnny (foaled in 1842), out of Perdita, continued from Vol. VIII., p. 471, First Edition.

1855	b. f. *Bundle*. by Faugh-a-Ballagh - -	Mr Irwin
1856	b. or br. c. *Dunloe*, by ditto - - -	
1858	b. f. by Bandy - - - -	
1859	ch. f. *Grammachree*, by Hobbie Noble -	
1860	ch. f. by Horn of Chase - -	
1861	c. by Newton le Willows - -	Mr D. Irwin

Barren in 1857, and sold in 1861.

EMLA'S PRIDE,

Bred by Mr ARMSTRONG, in 1855, got by Emla Roy, her dam, Wilton Arrowe, by Charles XII., out of Fanny, by Whisker.

1862	bl. c. by The Marquis (s. of Birdcatcher) -	Mr James Langan
1863	ch. f. by ditto - - - -	
1864	b. f. by ditto - - - - -	

Barren in 1865, not covered that year, and put to work.

E. O., by (Hutchins') Priam, continued from Vol. IX., p. 401.

1861	b. f. by Porto Rico - - - -	Mr Stokes

Sold in 1861, and believed to be dead.

ESMERALDA, by Economist, out of Flint, continued from Vol IX., p. 401.

1860	b. c. *Wood Bird* (late *Caulfield*), by Woodpecker (s. of Zillah)—cut -	Mr E. Walshe

Barren in 1861, and died.

ETTA,

Bred by Mr JOHN COOKSON, in 1856, got by Vatican, her dam, Formula, by Physician, out of Otisina, by Liverpool.

1861	br. c. *The Little Bear*, by Astrologer - -	Mr H. Smyth
1864	b. c. by Colonist (died a foal) - -	Mr Cookson
1865	foal by Buccaneer (died 2 days old) - -	
1868	b. c. *Chatterton*, by Caterer - -	Messrs Fishburn, in England
1869	c. by Costa - - - - -	
1870	b. c. by ditto - - - - -	
1871	b. f. *Lady Middleton*, by Lord Lyon - -	
1873	twins c. and f. (dead) by The Earl, or The Palmer -	
1876	by The Earl - - -	

Not covered in 1861 or 73, barren in 1863, 66, 72, and 75, and slipped twins in 1867.

FAREWELL,

Bred by Lord WATERFORD, in 1859, got by Red Hart, her dam, Sarah Ellis, by Y. Priam, out of Miss Bucktrout, by Perion, or Tomboy.

1863	b. f. *The Evening Star*, by Planet - -	Mr A. F. Maxwell
1864	b. c. by Old Fashion - - -	
1873	ch. c. *The Shah*, by Pindus - - -	Mr J. J. Smith

She was used in harness from 1864 to 73, and put to half-bred horses after 1873.

FATALIST,

Bred by Mr P. KEAREY, in 1854, got by Magpie, her dam, Circe, by Skylark, out of The Witch, by Soothsayer.

1858	br. f. *Fatality*, aft. *Princess Royal*, by The Marquis -	Lord Waterford
1860	b. or br. c. *Carlo Maratti*, by Gemma di Vergy	Mr James Brennan

1863 b. f. *Croquet* (late *Kismet*), by Bandy - - Mr J. W. Dennison
1864 b. c. (dead) by The Marquis - - General Shirley

Barren in 1859, 61, and 62, sent to Belgium in 1864, and brought back in 1867.

FAUGH-A-BALLAGH MARE,

Bred by Mr IRWIN, in 1856, her dam, Makeway, by Harkaway, out of Clarinda, by Sir Hercules.

1862 br. c. *Clansman*, by Roebuck - - Mr H. Cox

She had one half-bred foal before 1862, was not covered in 1862, and died in 1864 before foaling.

FERAMORZ MARE,

Bred by Mr HAWKES, in 1832, her dam, by Swordsman, out of Patience, sister to Y. Swindler—Tug—Harmony.

1835 br. c. *Pietro*, by Pilgrim (s. of Ardrossan) - Mr Hawkes
1836 f. *Pink*, by Philip the First - - } Mr French
1840 b. c. *Dungar*, by Troilus - - - }
1841 foal (dead) by Ishmael - - - }
1842 ch. c. by ditto - - - - }
1844 ch. c. (dead) by Ratcatcher - - - }
1845 f. *Palm*, by Verulam - - - }
1846 b. c. (dead) by St Luke - - - }

Barren in 1843, 47, 48, and 49, and died in 1850.

Feramorz was foaled in 1815, by Waxy Pope, out of Y. Maria, sister to Tom Pipes, by Commodore.

FIDGET (Vol. IX., p. 402) was barren in 1861, and died in 1862.

FLAME, by Seraglio—Fuyard, continued from Vol. IX., p. 402.

1861 ch. f. *Fire Escape* (late *Wildfire*), by Araguthsheese - } Mr M'Craith

Barren in 1862, and died in 1863.

FLASH, by Philip the First—Dandy, continued from Vol. VIII., p. 474, First Edition.

1858 ch. c. *Spark*, by Sugarplum - - Mr W. A. Moore
1859 by ditto - - - } Mr J. Bond
1860 ch. f. *Lightning*, by Alonzo - - }
1861 b. f. *Orphan*, by Bandy - - - }

FLEDA (foaled in 1850), by Magpie—Flighty, continued from Vol. IX., p. 403.

1862 b. or br. c. *Halleck*, by Roebuck - - } Mr A. F. Nugent
1863 ch. f. *Good Night*, by Horn of Chase - }
1864 b. or. br. c. *The Breach*, by Artillery - - }
1865 br. c. *Anthony*, by Ivan - - - } Palmerstown Association
1868 ch. f. *Lottie*, by Rattle (barren in 1873 and 74, and driven) - }
1869 br. c. *Late in the Day*, by Canary - - }

Barren in 1861, 66, 67, 70, 72, and 73, had a dead foal in 1871, and died in 1873.

FRAULEIN,

Bred by Captain ARCHDALE, in 1854, got by De Ruyter, her dam, Netherton Maid, by Sheet Anchor—Tantivy—Myrtilla.

1857	br. c. *The Gräf*, by Windischgrätz - -	Captain Archdale
1859	ch. c. *Magyar*, by ditto - - -	
1861	br. c. by Dr O'Toole - - -	
1862	ch. c. by Sugarplum - - -	Rawcliffe Company
1864	br. c. by Rataplan - - - -	

Slipped foal in 1858, barren in 1860 and 63, had no produce after 1864, and was shot in 1869.

FUGITIVE, by Rust, out of Cleopatra, continued from Vol. IX., p. 404.

1861	b. or br. f. by M.D. - - -	Lord Lurgan

Barren in 1862 and 63, not covered in 1863, and died in 1865.

FUSE,

Bred by Mr QUIN, in 1849, got by Lothario, her dam, Fuyard, by Drone, out of Ildegarda, by Bob Booty.

1859	ch. f. by Bandy, or Horn of Chase - -	Mr Quin
1861	br. f. *Britannia*, by The British Lion -	
1863	ch. f. *The Bride*, by ditto - - -	
1865	b. f. by ditto - - - -	
1866	b. f. by ditto - - - -	
1867	b. f. *Furze Bush* (late *The Faggot*), by Forager -	

Barren in 1862, 69, and 70, not covered in 1859, 63, or 67, and given away.

GADFLY, by Napier (Vol. IX., p. 404), died in 1861.

GEORGINA,

Bred by Mr ST GEORGE, in 1850, got by Mickey Free, her dam, Maltese, by Hetman Platoff, out of Waterwitch, by Sir Hercules.

1855	b. c. *Georgie*, by Horn of Chase - -	Mr A. Nugent
1856	b. f. *Geology*, by ditto - - -	
1860	br. f. *The Little Town of Galway*, aft. *Claddagh*, by ditto -	Mr A. Pollok
1862	br. f. *Witch*, by Aububon - - -	
1865	ch. c. by Roebuck - - -	Mr C. Sandes

Barren in 1857, 58, 59, 61, 63, 64, 66, 67, and 68, and not covered in 1868.

GLENINA, by Hermit (Vol. IX., p. 405), died after producing, in 1861, a b. c. *Rinderpest*, by Lustre (cut).

GLORIANA, by Touchstone, her dam by Plenipotentiary, continued from Vol. IX., p. 405.

1861	ch. f. by Windischgrätz - - -	Captain Archdale
1862	b. c. by ditto - - - -	

Sold in 1862, covered by Windischgrätz.

GRACE DARLING, by Sheet Anchor, out of Elizabeth, continued from Vol. VII., p. 150, First Edition.

1857	b. or br. c. *Bamborough*, by Heart-breaker -	Colonel C. Leslie
1859	c. by M.D. - - -	

No produce in 1853, 54, 55, 56, or 58, and died in 1860.

GRAMACHREE, by Sir Hercules, out of Guiccioli, continued from Vol. VIII., p. 475, First Edition.

1857	ch. or ro. f. *Guiccioli*, by Warhawk, or Harbinger -	Mr James Knox
1858	ch. c. *Erin-go-Bragh*, by Mountain Deer -	Mr G. Knox, jun.
1860	b. f. *D.B.*, by Artillery - - -	
1861	b. f. *Claret Cup*, by Claret - - -	
1862	b. f. *It's Curious*, by Artillery - -	
1866	b. c. *Ireland Yet*, by Artillery, or Lance -	

Barren in 1859, 63, 64, 65, 67, 68, 69, and 70, not covered in 1870, and died.

GREY JANE, by Arthur (Vol. IX., p. 405), was barren in 1861, and shot.

GWALIOR MARE,

Bred by Mr POLLOCK, in 1855, her dam by Red Deer, out of Whist, by Camel—Odd Trick, by Quiz.

1862	ch. f. by Knight of the Whistle - -	Mr J. O. Y. Pollock
1863	missed to M.D. - - -	
1864	br. f. by ditto - - - -	
1865	c. by ditto - - - -	

Barren in 1866, and died.

The HARKAWAY MARE, out of Suspicion (Vol. VIII., p. 476, First Edition), has had no produce since 1855, and died in 1865.

HARKAWAY MARE,

Bred by Mr J. DAVIES, in 1849, her dam, Fanny Kemble, by Camel, or Mameluke—Brazil, by Ivanhoe.

1862	f. by Warlike - - - -	Mr S. Brindley

She has had no other produce.

HAZE,

Bred by Colonel ANSON, in 1851, got by Cotherstone, her dam, Gossamer, by Velocipede, out of sister to Cobweb, by Phantom.

1859	b. f. *Fire-engine*, by Fire-eater - -	Colonel Dickson
1862	b. or br. f. *Glowworm*, by Planet - -	
1864	f. by ditto - - - -	
1865	br. f. by Strathern - - - -	

She has had no other thorough-bred produce.

HELOISE,

Bred by Mr BARRY, believed in 1844, got by Arthur (son of Sir Hercules), her dam by Economist, out of Mary Anne, by Waxy Pope—Witch, by Sorcerer—Miss Buckle, by Precipitate.

1859	bl. c. *Monsoon*, by Blight (s. of Simoom) -	Mr H. Smyth

1861	br. f. *Mildew*, by Blight (s. of Simoom) -	Mr H. Smyth
1863	br. c. by ditto - - - -	

Dead.

The HETMAN PLATOFF MARE, out of Vinegar (Vol. IX., p. 406), was barren in 1862, and shot.

HETMAN PLATOFF MARE,

Bred by Mr St George, in 1845, her dam, Whim, by Drone, out of Kiss, by Waxy Pope—Champion (son of Pot-8 o's)—Brown Fanny, by Maximin (son of Evergreen)—Highflyer—Match'em—Miss Elliot, by Griswood's Partner.

1850	ch. f. by Birdcatcher - - -	Mr St George
1853	*Confidence*, by Mickey Free - -	
1854	ch. c. *Sans-culotte*, aft. *Billy Barlow*, by Bryan O'Linn (cut, and sent to Germany) - - - - -	
1856	b. f. *Antelope*, by Mountain Deer - -	
1858	ch. f. by Bantam - - - -	
1859	ch. f. *Minerva*, by Stockwell - -	
1862	b. c. *Warrior*, by Gunboat - - -	
1863	b. f. *Bum-boat*, by Lifeboat, or Gunboat -	
1864	b. c. *Robespierre*, by Gunboat - -	
1867	b. f. *Christina*, by Plum Pudding - -	Palmerstown Association
1868	b. c. *En Avant*, by Artillery - - -	

Not covered in 1850 or 59, barren in 1852, 55, 57, 61, 65, and 66, and died in 1869.

HUDGEEN-MACHREE (foaled in 1843), by I. Birdcatcher, out of Shepherdess, continued from Vol. VIII., p. 478, First Edition.

1857	c. by Bandy - - -	Mr J. S. Clarke
1859	f. by Horn of Chase - - -	Mr J. Hubert Moore
1860	c. by Chicken (s. of Magpie) - -	
1861	b. c. by ditto - - - -	
1862	f. *Cottage Girl*, by Magnum (s. of Magpie)	

Barren in 1858, 63, 64, and 65, sold to Mr T. King, and put to a half-bred horse.

INDISCRETION (foaled in 1851), by Magpie, out of Discretion, continued from Vol. IX., p. 407.

1859	b. c. *Osprey*, by Kingfisher (s. of Drone Mare)	Mr P. Hanlon
1860	br. f. by Artillery - - - -	
1861	f. by ditto - - - -	
1862	by a half-bred horse - - -	Lord Seaton
1863	br. f. by Lord of the Isles (s. of Launcelot) -	
1864	c. by ditto - - - -	
1865	by Ivan - - - -	

INDUSTRY (foaled in 1850), by Harkaway, out of Bagatelle, continued from Vol. IX., p. 408.

1860 and 61	believed barren - - -	Mr Willington
1862	c. *Rocket*, by Artillery - -	Mr Kemmis

Barren in 1863, 64, 65, and 66, and died.

IRISH QUEEN,

Bred by Mr W. A. MOORE, in 1845, got by Harkaway, her dam, Emily, by Pantaloon, out of Elizabeth, by Mango.

1852	ch. f. *Down with the Dust*, by The Star of Erin -	Mr W. A. Moore
1853	ch. c. *Sugarplum*, by Sweetmeat - -	Lord Annesley
1857	ch. c. *Sweetsauce*, by ditto - -	
1859	ch. c. *Ace of Clubs*, by Stockwell (sent to Australia) -	
1860	twins (dead) by Sweetmeat - -	
1861	ch. f. *Finesse*, by Stockwell - - -	
1863	slipped twin fillies to ditto - -	
1864	f. by Newminster - - -	
1865	f. (dead) by Stockwell - -	
1867	c. by Thormanby - - -	

Barren in 1854, 55, 56, 58, 62, and 66, and died after foaling in 1867.

ISHMAEL MARE (foaled in 1843), out of Mignonette, continued from Vol. VIII., p. 480, First Edition.

1857	b. c. *Desmond*, by Bandy - -	Mr W. Byrne
1858	b. f. *Maggie Lyle*, by Dr O'Toole, or Bryan O'Linn -	
1860	b. or br. f. *Breda*, by Birdcatcher, or Artillery	
1862	b. c. *Breffni*, by Artillery - -	Mr Moorhead
1863	b. f. *Mauriad*, by ditto - - -	
1865	b. c. by Ivan - - - -	

Not covered in 1865, barren in 1859, 61, 64, and 67, and died.

JANE EYRE, by Birdcatcher—Honoria, continued from Vol. IX., p. 409.

1861	ch. f. *Jane Shore*, by Horn of Chase - -	Sir T. Burke

Slipped foal in 1862 and 63, and died.

JOHNSTOWN LASS, by Carlow*—Y. Tipsy, continued from Vol. VIII., p. 481, First Edition.

1856	br. f. *Foundress*, by Harbinger - -	Mr Langan
1857	ch. f. (dead) by ditto - - -	
1858	ch. c. *Hilltown*, aft. *Nil Desperandum*, by Sugarplum (cut) -	

Not covered in 1858, slipped foal in 1862, barren in 1860, 61, and 63, and died.

* *Carlow* b. c. (foaled 1823) by Bravo—Y. Nun, by Augustus (son of Tantrum), out of Nun, by Friar (son of Hero), out of Mother Brown, by Trunnion. *Y. Nun* was also dam, in 1821, of *Friar*, by Spartacus.

JUANITA PEREZ,

Bred by Mr DISNEY, in 1851, got by Melbourne, her dam, Jeannette, by Birdcatcher, out of Perdita, by Langar.

1856	b. c. *Drogheda*, by Mountain Deer - -	Mr R. Moore
1858	b. c. *Waterford*, by Bantam, or Little Harry	Lord Waterford
1860	b. f. *Crookshank*, by Gemma di Vergy - -	Lord Strathmore

1861	b. c. *Skeffington*, by Teddington - -	Mr R. Sutton, in England
1862	br. c. *A.I.*, by Sweetmeat - - -	
1864	b. c. *Somerled*, by Lord of the Isles -	
1866	b. f. *Juanita*, by St Albans - - -	
1867	b. c. *Benham Squire*, by Camerino -	
1869	b. c. *Don Juan*, by Elland - - -	
1871	gr. f. by The Warrior - - -	Mr G. H. Sanday
1874	b. f. by Y. Australian (s. of South Australian)	

Barren in 1855, 57, 59, 63, 68, 70, 72, and 73, not covered in 1864, and died July, 1874.

KATIE, by The Squire (Vol. IX., p. 410), died in 1861, also her foal of 1858.

KATINKA (late *Kathleen Mavourneen*),

Bred by Mr J. HILLES, in 1858, got by Red Hart, her dam, Ban Eausal, by Tanais, out of Boniface, by Drone.

1863	b. f. *Italia*, by Artillery - - -	Mr J. Hilles
1864	not covered last year - - -	

Put into training in 1865, and sent to France.

KELPIE, by Harkaway (Vol. VIII., p. 482, First Edition), had no living thorough-bred produce after 1855, and died in 1863.

KICK UP THE DUST,

Bred by Lord WATERFORD, in 1848, got by Star of Erin, her dam, Head and Pluck, by Tearaway, out of Taste, by Bob Booty.

1854	b. f. by Seahorse - - - -	Lord Waterford
1857	b. c. by Barbarian - - -	
1858	br. c. by ditto - - - -	
1862	ch. f. by Lord George - - -	Lord Waterford
1863	ch. f. by Hospodar - - - -	
1864	f. by Janus (s. of King Tom) - -	
1865	c. by ditto - - - -	
1866	b. f. *Morning Star*, by ditto - -	

Not covered in 1854 or 55, barren in 59 and 61, and slipped foal in 1860, and sold.

KINGFISHER MARE,

Bred by Mr WILLINGTON, in 1855, her dam by Recompense, out of Bagatelle, by Troilus—Turcoman.

*1860	b. f. *Lyndera*, by Newton le Willows - -	Mr Willington
1862	b. c. *Lucky Customer* (late *Target*), by Artillery (cut) -	

* LYNDERA (Mr A. Irwin's) was covered in 1864 by Cardinal (s. of Sweetmeat).

LA BELLOT,

Bred by Mr MARTIN, in 1857, got by Pelion, her dam, Little Pet, by Phlegon, out of Wet Pet, by Sheet Anchor.

1862	b. f. *My Mary*, aft. *Lunatic*, by Ivan - -	Mr John Lee
1863	c. by ditto - - - -	
1864	b. or br. c. *Doncaster*, by Claret - -	

1865 b. or br. c. *Ballysax*, by Kingfisher (dam by Drone) - } Mr T. Harrison

Barren in 1866, and died.

LADY CECILIA (foaled in 1849), by Napier, out of Madame Vestris, continued from Vol. IX., p. 411.

1861 b. c. *Dumblane*, by Claret - - - }
1862 b. f. *Wagtail* (late *Biddy Awake*), by Audubon - } Mr A. Pollok
1863 ch. c. by ditto (died a foal) - - }

Barren in 1864 and 65, and died in 1866.

LADY EMILY (foaled in 1851), by King Dan, out of Emily, by Pantaloon, continued from Vol. IX., p. 411.

1860 ch. f. *Lady Oriel*, by Sugarplum - - }
1861 f. *Augusta*, by The Marquis (s. of Bird-catcher) - } Mr R. Langan
1862 ch. c. *Viscount*, by ditto (cut) - - Mr Kemmis
1867 br. f. *Porcupine*, by Glenmasson - - Sir W. O'Malley

Not covered in 1862, barren in 1864 and 66, put to a half-bred horse in 1864, and died before foaling in England in 1868.

LADY EMMA, by Tearaway (Vol. IX., p. 411), died in 1861.

LADY GRAY,

Bred by Mr BARRY, in 1845, got by Arthur, her dam by Economist, out of Mary Anne, by Waxy Pope—Witch, by Sorcerer—Miss Buckle, by Precipitate.

1853 bl. f. *Sweep Clean*, by Damask - - }
1859 br. c. *Woodstock*, by Ivan (cut) - - } Mr W. Barry
1860 gr. c. *Alfresco*, by ditto - - - }
1864 f. *Harmony*, by Union (s. of Damask) - } Mr G. Dunne
1865 ch. f. *Burning Shame*, by ditto - - }

Barren in 1854, 55, 56, 57, 58, 61, 62, 63, and 66, and died in 1867.

LADY MARGARET THE SECOND, by Bretby (Vol. IX., p. 411), died in 1864, having had no thorough-bred produce since 1860.

LANCET,

Bred by Captain VERNER, in 1854, got by Launcelot, her dam, Harriet Cawthorne, by Phœnix, or Slashing Harry—Miss Matthews, by Waverley.

1859 br. f. *The Butcher's Beauty*, by Tower - - }
1861 br. c. *Minaret*, by ditto - - - }
1862 b. f. by ditto - - - - } Captain Verner
1863 c. *Blood Sucker*, by ditto - - }
1864 foal (dead) by ditto - - - }
1866 b. or br. c. *Dundrum*, by Duneany - }
1867 br. f. *Duneane*, by ditto - - - } Captain Gray
1869 b. c. *Javelin*, by ditto - - - }
1870 br. f. by Windham - - - - }

1872 b. f. *Y. Lancet* (late *Famous*), by Fortunio - } Mr Raincock, in England

Barren in 1860, 65, 71, and 73, slipped foal in 1868, and died in 1874.

LAUNCELOT MARE, out of Virgin, continued from Vol. IX., p. 412.

1861 ch. c. *Red Hugh*, by Chitchat - - Mr W. Byrne
1863 b. c. by Gamekeeper - - - } Mr W. A. Gowing
1864 c. (dead) by Colonist - - - }

Barren in 1862, and died in 1864.

LEGACY,

Bred by Lord HOWTH, in 1852, got by Windfall, her dam, Wadastra, by Sultan, out of Liverpool's dam, by Whisker.

1858 b. c. *The Lawyer*, by Bandy, or Horn of Chase - }
1861 b. f. *Laura*, by Bandy - - - }
1862 b. f. *Lucy Long*, by Artillery - - }
1863 b. c. *Loughrea*, by ditto - - - } Sir T. Burke
1864 b. c. *Leitrim*, by Horn of Chase - - }
1867 b. c. *Longford*, by Artillery (cut) - - }
1868 b. f. *Lydia*, by Macdonald (s. of Lord of the Isles) - }

Barren in 1857, 59, 60, 66, 69, 70, and 71, not covered in 1864, and died in 1872.

LIBERTY,

Bred by Mr WARREN, in 1854, got by King Dan, her dam, Miss Graydon, by Recovery, out of Maid of Ardreagh, by Napoleon.

1861 b. f. *Anglia*, by Anglesey - - - Mr W. Warren

LIGHT OF THE HAREM,

Bred by Mr JAS. KNOX, in 1850, got by Magpie, her dam, Gramachree, by Sir Hercules, out of Guiccioli, by Bob Booty.

1857 ch. f. by Hermit, or John O'Gaunt - - }
1858 b. c. *Adonis*, by Windischgrätz - - }
1859 b. f. *Amine*, by ditto - - - } Captain Archdale
1860 ch. c. *Don Juan*, by De Ruyter - - }
1861 f. by Windischgrätz - - - Mr M. Moore
1862 b. f. *Nourmahal*, by Ivan - - }
1863 b. c. *Selim*, by ditto - - - }
1865 b. c. (dead) by ditto - - - }
1866 b. f. *Namouna*, by Lord of the Isles (s. of Launcelot) - } Mr Kinsella
1867 b. c. *Lord of the East*, by ditto - - }
1869 br. f. *Geraldine*, by Solon - - }
1870 ch. c. *Golden Horn*, by ditto - - - }
1872 ch. f. *My Lady*, by ditto - - Captain Butler

Barren in 1856, 64, 68, 71, and 73, and died in 1874.

LIZZY,

Bred by Mr RYND, in 1843, got by Harkaway, her dam, Summerhill, by Whalebone, out of Peri, by Wanderer.

1856	b. c. *Tom Quin*, by Saucy Dick - -	Mr R. Rynd
1858	b. c. *Moss Trooper*, by Mountain Deer -	
1860	b. c. *Cartouche*, by Artillery - - -	
1861	b. c. *Terrible Times* (late *Leprochaun*), by ditto -	
1862	br. c. by Astrologer - - -	

Barren in 1857 and 59, and died in 1863.

MAGNET, by Magpie, out of Circe, continued from Vol. VIII., p. 485, First Edition.

1857	b. c. *Waterford*, by The Marquis - -	Lord Waterford
1858	b. f. by ditto - - - -	
1859	c. (dead) by ditto - - -	
1860	b. c. *Gem of the Sea*, by Gemma di Vergy -	Mr Longfield
1862	b. c. *Moonraker* (late *Mariner*), by ditto -	
1863	b. f. *Fluid*, by Druid - - -	

Barren in 1861, and died before foaling in 1864.

MAGNUM MARE,

Bred by Mr R. HOLMES, in 1856, got by Magnum (son of Magpie), her dam, Post Girl, by Vulcan, out of Famine, by Humphrey Clinker.

1861	ch. f. by Alonzo (s. of Alpheus) - -	Mr R. Holmes
1862	b. c. *Strasburgh*, by Lundyfoot (cut) - -	

Covered in 1862 by a cart horse, slipped foal in 1864, and not covered since.

MAG ON THE WING,

Bred by Colonel WESTENRA, in 1851, got by Magpie, her dam, Welfare, by Priam, out of Vat, by Langar.

1857	br. f. *Magic*, by Bandy - - -	Mr A. Nugent
1858	b. or br. c. *Magnesia*, by ditto (sent to Italy in 1861) -	
1859	b. f. *Quick Step*, by ditto - -	Lord Waterford
1860	br. c. *Pilot*, by Gemma di Vergy - -	Mr Longfield
1861	ch. c. *Blarney*, by Claret - -	
1862	b. f. *Welfare*, by Mountain Deer - -	
1863	gr. c. *Killarney*, by Gemma di Vergy -	
1864	br. c. *Feodor*, by Ivan - - -	
1865	br. f. *Chateau Margaux*, by Claret -	Duke of Newcastle (in England)
1867	ch. c. *McIan*, by Lord of the Isles - -	
1868	b. c. *Saracen* (late *Royal Arms*), by Parmesan -	
1870	br. f. *Jane*, by Julius - - -	Mr Raincock

Barren in 1856, 66, and 69, and died in 1871.

MAID OF GOLBORNE,

Bred by Mr J. C. ADKINS, in 1850, by Orlando, her dam, Maid of Avon, by Defence, out of Effie, by Pickpocket.

1857	b. f. *Maid of Moy*, by Coriander (s. of The Lamb) -	Mr Taylor, in England

1858	b. f. *Maid of Meath*, aft. *Mary O' Moore*, by Vanderdecken -	Colonel Caulfield
1860	gr. f. by Grey Plover - - -	
1861	b. c. by M.D. - - - -	
1865	b. f. by Azim (s. of Archy), or a half-bred horse -	Lord Charlemont
1866	ch. c. (dead) by Dr O'Toole, or Blarney -	
1867	b. c. by Clonmore - - -	
1868	b. f. by ditto - - - -	Dr Lang
1869	by a half-bred horse - -	

Barren in 1859, 62, 63, and 64, and covered in 1864 and 68 by a half-bred horse.

MAKEAWAY, by Harkaway (Vol. IX. p. 414), died in 1861.

MALAY,

Bred by Mr BLAKE, in 1853, got by Harkaway, her dam, La Belle Poule, by Wedge, out of Carabella, by Langar.

1859	ch. f. *Rose Noble*, by Hobbie Noble - -	Mr W. Murphy

Died, having had no further produce.

MALVOISIE, by Bay Middleton (Vol. IX., p. 414), had no produce after 1859, and died.

MARCHIONESS D'EU, by Magpie—Echidna, continued from Vol. IX., p. 414.

1861	b. f. *Lady Hylda*, by Newminster - -	Mr G. Bryan
1862	b. c. *Reinfrid*, by ditto - - -	

Barren in 1863, and died.

MARIA, by Harkaway—Suspicion, continued from Vol. VIII., p. 487, First Edition.

1856	b. c. *Caviller*, by Touchstone - - -	Mr Williamson, in England
1857	b. c. *Wrangler*, by ditto - - -	
1858	b. f. *Couleur de Rose*, by West Australian -	
1859	b. c. *Buffoon*, by Touchstone - -	
1860	ch. c. *His Excellency*, by West Australian -	
1861	ch. c. (dead) by Teddington - -	
1862	b. f. *Fleur des Champs*, by Newminster -	
1863	b. c. *Musketeer*, by Voltigeur - -	
1864	ch. c. *Sir Oliver*, by Stockwell - -	

Barren in 1865 and 66, and died.

MARIA DAY (foaled in 1840), by Physician, out of Y. Lady Ern, continued from Vol. VIII., p. 488, First Edition.

1854	b. f. *Miss Julia*, by Harkaway - -	Mr H. Blackney
1856	c. by Bolivar (s. of Ishmael) - -	
1862	b. or br. f. by The Trapper (s. of Birdcatcher)	

She had two other foals after 1852, that died young, had a colt by a half-bred horse in 1860, and slipped foal in 1861.

MARIETTA, by Y. Sultan, out of Mary, continued from Vol. VIII., p. 272, First Edition.

1857	ch. c. *De Retz*, by De Ruyter (sent to the Cape) -	Captain Archdale
1858	b. f. *Squirt*, by ditto - - -	
1859	ch. f. *Mary*, aft. *Shan Van Voght*, by Windischgrätz -	
1861	f. by Stroud - - - -	Mr Gage

She was barren in 1860 and 62, and died in 1863, after producing dead twins by Antinous.

MARY,

Bred by Mr E. V. Fox, in 1846, got by Gladiator, her dam, Miss Newton, by Longwaist, out of Lucinda, by Haphazard.

1852	b. or br. c. by Sir Hercules - -	Mr Waters, in England
1853	b. or br. c. *Colonel O'Kelly*, by Blarney -	
1855	b. f. *Nannie*, by Crozier - - -	Mr R. McNamara
1859	ch. f. *Mrs Naggleton* (late *Molly*), by Hobbie Noble -	
1860	b. c. *Fitzjames*, by Artillery - - -	
1861	c. by ditto - - - -	Mr Clancy
1862	b. f. *Ellen*, by ditto - - -	Mr P. Foley

Barren in 1854, 56, and 57, had a half-bred foal in 1858, and died in 1863.

MATILDA (foaled in 1849), by Magpie—Bran, continued from Vol. IX., p. 415.

1858	b. f. *Sweetheart*, aft. *Forget me Not*, by Red Hart -	Mr L. Keegan
1859	ch. c. *Goodwood*, by ditto - -	
1863	b. f. *May Flower*, by Porto Rico, or The Marquis -	

Barren in 1862, covered by Prizefighter (half-bred) in 1859 and 60, had no thorough-bred produce after 1863, and died.

MAY-DAY,

Bred by Mr E. Orford, in 1849, got by Harkaway, her dam, Atalanta, by Recovery, out of Cleopatra, by Roller, her dam by Gauntlett, out of Polly Peachum, by Schedoni—Commodore—Irish Lass, by Turnip—sister to Mother Bunch, by Mercury—Highflyer—Miranda, by Snap.

1858	ch. c. *The Doctor*, by Dr O'Toole - -	Mr Thompson Harrison
1859	b. or br. f. *Miss Lotta*, aft. *Lady Fanny*, by Hobbie Noble -	
1860	b. or br. c. *Irishman*, by M.D. - -	
1861	b. f. *Lady Alice*, by Bandy - -	Dr Walmer
1862	ch. c. by Lord Albemarle - - -	Mr J. Murphy
1863	b. f. by Artillery - - -	

Sold to Baron Kotze for the Prussian Government, in 1863, with her foal, and covered by Artillery.

MAY GIRL, by Y. Blacklock (Vol. IX., p. 415), has had no living thorough-bred produce since 1860.

MICHAELMAS DAISY, by Verulam, out of Kiss, continued from Vol. VIII., p. 489, First Edition.

1857	ch. f. *Wild Daisy*, by Kingfisher (dam by Drone) -	Mr M. Dunne
1859	b. f. *Double Daisy*, by Chicken - -	
1860	b. c. *Revolver* (late *Spring Daisy*), by Artillery -	
1861	br. c. *Standard Bearer*, by ditto (cut) -	
1868	b. f. by Roman Bee - - -	

Barren in 1858, 62, 67, 69, and 70, and covered by half-bred horses in 1862, 63, 64, 65, and 70, and died in 1871.

She was erroneously described in the previous Edition as barren in 1861.

THE MIDGE, by Elvas—The Huntsman's mare, continued from Vol. VIII., p. 489, First Edition.

1858	b. f. *Zora*, by Little Harry, or Russian (late Carlow) -	Mr M. Dunne
1860	b. f. *Zoretta*, by Russian - -	

Barren in 1857, 59, 61, 62, 63, and 64, and died in 1865.

MISS BERNARD, by Magpie—Flighty, continued from Vol. VIII., p. 490, First Edition.

1858	ch. c. *Matchmaker*, by Bandy - -	Mr A. Nugent
1859	ch. f. *Yaller Girl*, by Bandy, or Horn of Chase	Mr A. Pollok
1864	b. c. *Billy Gladstone*, by Audubon - -	
1867	ch. c. by Baldwin - - -	
1868	br. c. by Audubon - - - -	
1869	c. by Barabbas - - -	

Not covered in 1856, barren 1860, 61, 63, 65, and 66, and had a half-bred c. in 62, and sold in 1869.

MISS BESSY, by Ion (Vol. IX., p. 416), had no further produce, and is dead.

MISS KATE,

Bred by Dr O'Reilly, in 1853, got by Crozier, her dam, Waterwitch, by Sir Hercules, out of Princess, by Regent.

1861	ch. f. by Y. Oxonian - - - -	Dr O'Reilly
1862	ch. c. by ditto - - - -	
1863	ch. c. by Sugarplum - - -	
1864	ch. c. by Colonist - - - -	
1865	f. by Ivan - - - -	

Sold.

MISS LAWSON, by Venison (Vol. IX., p. 417), produced, in 1861, a b. f. *Gaza* (died in 1866), by Deerfin, was covered by Sugarplum, and sold.

MISS MARTINEAUX,

Bred by Mr Rowan, in 1848, got by Launcelot, her dam, Narrah Mattah, by Noble, out of Lottery, by Legacy.

1853	br. f. *Miss Harriet*, by Harkaway (died in 1855) -	Mr Rowan

1855	b. f. *Amaryllis*, by Connaught Ranger (dead)	Mr Rowan
1860	ch. c. *Cairncastle*, by Tower	
1863	b. f. *Maid of Belfast*, by ditto	
1864	br. f. *Maid of Antrim*, by ditto	
1865	ch. f. *Harebell*, by ditto	
1867	b. f. *Trifle*, by Kettledrum	
1868	c. (dead) by ditto	

Barren in 1854, not covered in 1855, 56, 57, 58, 60, or 65, slipped foal in 1862, and died in 1869.

MOLLY CAREW,

Bred by Mr M. BLAKE, in 1856, got by Mountain Deer, her dam, The Cook, by Birdcatcher, out of The Popping Piece, by Sir Hercules, or Napoleon.

1861	ch. c. by Sultan (s. of Crescent)	Mr G. H. Moore
1863	b. c. *Maurice*, by Fright (s. of Alarm)—cut	
1864	b. f. *The Shan-van-Vocht*, by ditto	
1865	b. f. *The Morning Star*, by ditto	
1866	b. c. (dead) by ditto	
1867	b. c. *Dennis* (late *Patrick*), by Master George	Mr C. Harrison, in England
1868	c. *Glen Athol*, by Blair Athol (dead)	
1869	c. by Asteroid	
1870	ch. f. *Una*, by Lord Lyon	
1871	f. (dead) by ditto	
1873	f. (dead) by Knight of the Garter	
1874	f. (dead) by ditto	
1875	ch. c. *The Early Martyr*, by Martyrdom	Highfield Stud

Not covered in 1861, slipped foal in 1872, and died in foaling in 1876.

MOLLY FROM TRIM,

Bred by Mr POTTERTON, in 1851, got by Vulcan, her dam, Millmouse, by Pioneer, grandam, Mouse, by Master Goodall, out of Creepmouse.

1855	b. f. *Irish Molly*, by Crozier	Mr H. Potterton
1857	ch. f. *Miss O'Toole*, by Dr O'Toole	
1858	ch. c. *Plumstone*, aft. *Mount Callan*, by Sugarplum (cut)	
1860	br. c. by Johnstown	

Barren in 1856, 59, and 62, and sold.

MONA (late *Mona's Only Pride*),

Bred by Mr J. HIGGINS, in 1848, got by Polish, or Mickey Free, her dam, Danceaway, by Harkaway, out of Taglioni, by Whisker.

1853	b. f. *Prattle*, by Magpie	Mr F. Lee
1855	b. c. by Ghillie Callum	
1856	gr. c. *Frank*, by Portrait	
1861	br. c. *Bacchus*, by Claret	Mr M. C. Lee
1862	br. f. *Vintage*, by ditto	
1864	br. c. *Silenus*, by ditto (cut)	
1866	f. *Ceres*, by ditto	Rawcliffe Company

Put to a half-bred horse in 1858 and 62, barren in 1854, 57, 58, 60, 65, 67, 68, 69, and 70, and destroyed.

MOSELLE, by Burgundy, continued from Vol. IX., p. 418.

1859 bl. c. *Knight of the Globe*, by Grey Plover - Mr Jos. Davies

Put to half-bred horses in 1859, 60, and 61, and no account since.

MYRTILLA (foaled in 1847), by Simoom, out of Myrtle, by Wanton, continued from Vol. IX., p. 419.

1858 ch. f. *Pancake*, by Sugarplum - - } Captain Gray
1860 ch. c. by Herald - - - - }
1861 b. c. Stirrup Cup, by Duc an Dhurras - }
1862 b. f. *Sweet Margery*, by Sugarplum - - Dr Gaussen

Barren in 1859, died in 1863 in foaling a f. to Leamington, which also died.

NANCY,

Bred by Captain GAUSSEN, in 1858, got by Bolingbroke, her dam by Simoom, out of Fortress, by Defence.

1863 b. c. *Orphan Boy*, by Longrange (s. of Longbow) - } Colonel Gardiner

Died in 1863.

NANNETTA,

Bred by Mr POWER, in 1859, got by Lord George, her dam, Nan of the Vale, by The Nob, out of Rosalind, by Touchstone.

1863 c. *Gamebird*, by Gamekeeper - - } Mr P. Purcell
1864 b. f. *Lough Cullin*, by ditto - - }
1865 not covered last year, and sold - - }

NAPIER MARE,

Bred by Mr G. DUNNE, in 1849, her dam, sister to Broadwath, by Liverpool, grandam by Albany—Tiresias.

1860 b. c. by Bay Maresfield - - - } Mr Heard
1861 b. f. by Blight (s. of Simoom) - - }
1863 b. c. by ditto - - - - }
1867 b. f. *Hurricane* (late *Outward Bound*), by Blue Peter (s. of Ivan) - } Mr G. Dunne

Barren in 1862, 64, 65, 66, 68, 69, 70, 71, and 72, and put out of the Stud.

NECTAR (foaled in 1845), by Venison, out of Sherbet, continued from Vol. IX., p. 419.

1861 b. c. *Physic*, by M.D. (sent to Germany) - } Captain Goff
1862 br. f. *Lancashire Witch*, by Astrologer (s. of Sweetmeat) - }
1863 br. c. *Notion*, by ditto - - - }
1864 b. or br. c. *Birdhunter*, by Audubon - }
1865 b. c. *Lord Edward*, by ditto - - - Lord Crofton

Died before foaling in 1866.

NITETIS (foaled in 1856), by The Mummy, out of Petrowna, by Velocipede, produced, in 1862, f. by Knight of the Whistle (Mr G. Lambart's), slipped foal in 1863, was not covered in 1863, and sold.

NORA CREINA, by Pioneer, out of Fenella, continued from Vol. IX., p. 419.

1861 b. f. Berberry, by Duc an Dhurras - - Mr J. Cunningham

Barren in 1862, and died.

THE NOVICE, by John O'Gaunt, out of Nun Appleton (Vol. IX., p. 420), produced, in 1860, b. c. *Sir Richard*, by M.D., and was sold.

NUPTIAL,

Bred by Mr WREFORD, in 1850, got by Cotherstone, her dam, Wedlock, by Sultan Junior, out of Monimia, by Muley.

1856	b. f. *Bridesmaid*, by Faugh-a-Ballagh - -	Mr M'Namara
1857	b. c. *Forest Buck*, by Mountain Deer -	
1858	and 59 no produce - - - -	
1860	br. c. (dead) by Colonist - -	
1861	ch. c. *Dean Swift*, by Gamekeeper - -	Mr A. F. Maxwell
1862	bl. or br. c. by Old Fashion - -	Mr M. Mangan
1863	f. (dead) by Black Prince (s. of Magpie) -	Mr Blackburne
1864	br. c. *All in the Dark*, by ditto - -	
1865	b. c. by Ivan - - - -	

Barren in 1866, and died.

OFF SHE GOES (late *Miss Reilly*),

Bred by , in 1845, got by Cæsar, her dam, Heather Bell, by Y. Blacklock, or Alcaston, out of Sylph, by Number Nip.

1853	b. f. by Bantam - - - -	Mr T. O'Grady
1854	b. c. by ditto - - - -	
1855	b. c. by ditto - - - -	
1859	b. f. by Napoleon II. - - -	
1861	b. c. by Planet - - - -	
1869	b. f. by Sussex Stag - - -	Captain E. Croker

Barren in 1856, 57, 58, and 60, she had no other thorough-bred produce after 1861, and died in 1870.

OLIVIA,

Bred by Lord de FREYNE, in 1857, got by Sobersides, out of Ostrich.

1862	b. f. by Anglesey - - - -	Lord de Freyne
1863	no living produce - - -	
1864	b. f. by Newton le Willows - - -	Mr N. Ellison

Died in 1865 or 66.

ONYX,*

Bred by Mr J. KELLY, in 1830, got by Drone, her dam (foaled in 1820), †Orleans' dam, by Waxy Pope, out of Penelope, by Swordsman—Trumpator—Peppermint (sister to Prunella).

1836	ch. c. *Phil*, by Philip the First - -	Mr J. Kelly
1837	b. c. by ditto - - - -	
1840	and 41 no living produce - - -	Lord de Freyne
1842	b. c. (dead) by Ishmael - - -	
1843	ch. c. *Ottoman*, by ditto - - -	
1844	ch. c. *Otter*, by Ratcatcher - -	

1846 b. f. *Ostrich*, by Pescarra (s. of Petworth) - } Lord de Freyne
1847 ch. f. *Ornament*, by St Luke - - }

Barren in 1838, 45, 48, 49, and 50, slipped foal in 1839, and died in 1852.

* This Mare is given so much out of date, having appeared incomplete in Vol. VI., and her dam also incomplete in Vol. IV., p. 594, First Edition.

† ORLEANS was a ch. h., foaled in 1833, got by Alcaston, or Philip the First.

ORELIA (foaled in 1855), by Vortex, out of Ornament, as below.

1863 f. by Chitchat - - - - Lord de Freyne

Barren in 1861, 62, and 64, and died in 1865.

ORNAMENT (foaled in 1847), by St Luke, out of Onyx, as above.

1855 f. *Orelia*, by Vortex (s. of Ishmael) - - }
1860 ch. c. *Submarine* (late *Oliver*), by ditto (cut) } Lord de Freyne
1862 b. c. by Newton le Willows - - - }
1864 f. by ditto - - - - Mr P. H. O'Connor

She is believed to have had no other produce, and sold.

OSTRICH (foaled in 1846), by Pescarra, out of Onyx, as above.

1854 ch. c. *French Park*, by Rasper (cut) - - }
1855 f. *Osprey*, by Vortex (s. of Ishmael) - }
1856 b. c. *O'Connell*, by Anglesea (cut) - - }
1857 b. f. *Olivia*, by Sobersides (s. of Smallhopes) - }
1859 b. f. *Ophelia*, by Hobbie Noble (died in 1865) } Lord de Freyne
1861 br. f. *Olympia*, by Newton le Willows - }
1862 br. c. by ditto (sold to the Prussian Government in 1863) - }
1863 br. f. *Wilderness*, by Chitchat - - }
1864 f. by Newton le Willows - - }
1865 f. by Ivan - - - - }
1866 b. c. *Owen Moore*, by Artillery - - } Mr P. H. O'Connor
1868 br. f. *Ottowa*, by Touchwood - - }

Barren in 1860, 67, 69, and 70, and died in February, 1871.

OSPREY, by Birdcatcher, Mr L. Keegan's (Vol. VIII., p. 494, First Edition), had no further thorough-bred produce.

OSSIFRAGE,

Bred by Mr W. A. MOORE, in 1851, got by Birdcatcher, her dam, Sultana, by Turcoman, out of Bugle, by Trumpeter—Dinarzade, by Selim.

1855 b. c. by Barbarian - - - - }
1857 ch. f. *Fairy*, by ditto - - - - }
1858 ch. c. by ditto - - - - - } Lord Waterford
1859 br. f. by Hobbie Noble - - - - }
1860 br. c. *Little Frank* (late *Hampton Court*), by Gemma di Vergy - }
1861 ch. f. by Orlando - - - - }
1862 b. f. *Sea Eagle*, by ditto - - - }
1864 b. f. *Seamew*, by ditto - - - } Her Majesty
1865 ch. c. *Highbury* (late *Osprey*), by King Tom (cut) - }
1866 ch. c. *Beautiful Bird*, by Orlando - - }
1871 ch. f. by St Albans - - - - }

Barren in 1856, 67, 69, and 70, slipped foal in 1863 and 68, not covered in 1871, and died that year.

PAMELA,

Bred by Mr BATEMAN, in 1847, got by Freney, her dam, Kate Kearney, by Napoleon, out of Mouche's dam, by Sir Walter.

1854	br. c. *Inkerman*, by Crozier - - -	Mr F. Maxwell
1856	f. *Mountain Doe*, by Mountain Deer -	
1857	br. c. by Bryan O'Linn - - -	Mr Croker
1859	b. or br. c. *Hohenlohe*, by Y. Oxonian (s. of White Rose) -	
1860	b. c. by ditto - - - -	
1861	b. f. *Trinket*, by Wild Irishman - -	
1862	br. c. *Nonpareil*, by Sugarplum (cut) -	Mr W. A. Moore
1864	b. c. by ditto - - - -	
1865	b. c. *Mogul*, by ditto - - -	Mr R. F. Gordon
1866	b. c. by Commoner (s. of Elvas) - -	
1868	br. f. *Lucy Dashwood*, by Duneany -	Mr H. Tate
1869	br. f. by ditto - - - -	

Barren in 1855, 67, 70, and 71, no account of 1858, not covered in 1862, and died in 1871.

PANSY,

Bred by Captain FRENCH, in 1841, got by Ishmael, her dam, Pink, by Philip the First, out of Pietro's dam, by Feramorz.

1846	ch. f. (dead) by St Luke - - -	Lord De Freyne
1848	ch. c. by ditto - - - -	
1849	ch c. (dead) by Pescarra - -	
1850	ch. c. by St Luke - - - -	
1851	ch. c. by ditto - - - -	
1852	ch. c. by Gunter (s. of Bay Middleton) - -	
1853	b. f. *The Irish Queen*, by Verulam, or Irish King (s. of Conjuror) -	
1855	b. c. *Jack Randall*, by Coningsby - -	

Barren in 1847, 54, and 56, and died in 1857.

PERI (foaled in 1848), by Birdcatcher, out of Perdita, by Langar, continued from Vol. IX., p. 421.

1861	b. f. by Orlando - - -	Her Majesty
1862	ch. f. by ditto - - - -	
1863	b. c. *Gazna*, by King Tom - -	
1864	b. c. *Pericles*, by Newminster - -	
1865	b. f. *Perea*, by Voltigeur - -	
1867	b. f. (dead) by Newminster - - -	
1868	ch. f. *Paradiso*, by ditto - - -	
1870	ch. c. *Anthracite* (late *Grenadier*), by Cambuscan -	
1871	ch. c. *Mr Winkle* (late *Winkle*), by St Albans	

Slipped foal in 1866, barren in 1869, and died in 1871.

PETTICOAT,

Bred by Mr OSBALDESTON, in 1848, got by Pantaloon, her dam, Camp-follower, by The Colonel, out of Galatea, by Amadis.

1855	ch. c. *Scutteen*, by Dough - -	Mr M. Hogan
1856	ch. f. *Nelly Bligh*, by ditto - - -	
1857	ch. f. *Nancy Hand*, by Bryan O'Linn -	
1858	b. f. *Maid of Magenta*, by Mountain Deer -	

1860	b. c. *Gunner*, by Artillery	Mr J. Davies
1862	br. f. *Hoops*, by Gemma di Vergy	Sir L. Newman, in England
1863	b. f. by ditto	
1864	b. c. *Gay Times* (late *Knickerbocker*), by ditto	
1865	b. f. *Apron Strings*, by King Tom (dead)	
1866	b. c. *Avalo*, by Crater	
1867	ch. f. *Nudity*, by ditto	
1869	b. c. by ditto	

Barren in 1859 and 68, slipped foal in 1861, and destroyed in 1869.

PIETY,

Bred by Mr IRWIN, in 1844, got by Harkaway, her dam, Recluse, by Wanderer—Orville—Selim's dam, by Alexander.

1854	ch. f. *Easter Saturday* (aft. *Exchange*), by Bryan O'Linn	Mr D. Wynne
1855	b. c. by ditto	Mr Nunn
1856	b. f. *Rachael*, by Faugh-a-Ballagh	Mr P. Colgan
1857	b. f. *Clara*, by Bryan O'Linn	Mr James Colgan
1859	c. by Chitchat	
1860	b. c. *Great Gun*, by Artillery (dead)	Mr Disney
1861	b. f. *Fairplay* (late *War-hoops*), by ditto	
1862	b. c. *Musketeer*, by ditto (dead)	
1863	b. f. by ditto	
1865	b. f. *Humility*, by ditto	Mr Hornidge

Barren in 1858, 66, 67, 68, and 69, and not covered in 1863, and died in 1870.

PINK,

Bred by Mr FRENCH, in 1836, got by Philip the First, her dam, Pietro's dam, by Feramorz, grandam by Swordsman, out of Patience.

1841	f. *Pansy*, by Ishmael	Captain French
1842	ch. c. *Pinkeen*, by ditto	
1843	ch. f. (dead) by ditto	
1844	ch. c. *Prawn*, by Ratcatcher	
1845	f. (dead) by Verulam	
1846	ch. c. *Pigmy*, by St Luke	

Died in 1847.

PINSTICKER (once called *Crinoline*),

Bred by Lord PORTSMOUTH, in 1855, got by Harkaway, her dam, Pelerine, by Tomboy, out of Mantilla, sister to Green Mantle.

1860	b. f. *Mrs Dobbs*, by M.D.	Mr Mangan
1862	f (dead) by ditto	
1863	f. by Black Prince (s. of Magpie)	Captain Bayley
1864	b. f. by ditto	
1865	b. c. by Claret	
1866	c. by Rapid Rhone	
1869	f. by Honiton (s. of Stockwell)	Mr M'Grane
1870	b. c. by Plum Pudding	
1872	ch. f. *Pincushion*, by Master George	

Barren in 1861, 67, 68, 71, and 73, and died in 1874.

PINWIRE (once called *Spermaceti*),

Bred by Lord HOWTH, in 1854, got by Windfall, her dam by Economist, or Troilus, out of Lizzy, by Bob Booty.

1864 b. c. *Humboldt*, by Roebuck - - - Mr Betagh

Died before foaling in 1865.

PIQUET, by Seahorse, out of Lunette, continued from Vol. VIII., p. 496, First Edition.

1857 b. c. *Wee Jim*, by The Dean - - - } Mr Balffe
1859 ch. f. by ditto - - - - }

Sold.

PLEASURE,

Bred by Mr J. WILLINGTON, in 1853, got by Harkaway, her dam, All's Well, by Recovery, out of Manes, by Spectre.

1861 b. c. *Hot Shot*, by Artillery - - - Mr Willington
1863 f. by Bay Neasham (s. of Caroline) - } Sir J. Carden
1865 f. by The Cardinal (s. of Sweetmeat) - }

Barren in 1860, 62, 64, and 66, and dead.

POLONAISE (foaled in 1846), by The Provost, out of Siberia, continued from Vol. IX., p. 422.

1859 b. f. *Florence*, by Anglesey - - } Colonel Caulfield
1860 b. or br. c. by Sugarplum - - - }
1861 b. c. by Duc an Dhurras - - }
1862 br. f. *No Name*, by Orchehill - - - }
1863 not covered last year - - - } Lord Charlemont
1864 b. c. *Obelisk*, by Orchehill - - - }
1865 br. c. by Ivan - - - - }

Died before foaling in 1866.

PRIMROSE,

Bred by Mr WATTS, in 1847, got by Freney, her dam, Plaything, by Lamplighter, out of Tippitywitchet, by Waxy.

1856 c. by Dough - - - - Mr Morgan
1857 f. *Crecy*, by Black Prince (s. of Magpie) - } Mr G. Lambart
1858 br. f. *Creole* (late *Summer Flower*), by Harbinger - }
1859 foal (dead) by ditto - - - }
1860 f. by M.D. (died a foal) - - }
1862 f. by Plum Pudding - - - }
1864 f. by The General (s. of Kingston) - }
1865 f. by Wilton Beau - - - }
1867 f. by Wilton Beau, or Foam - - }
1868 f. by Wilton Beau - - - }

Barren in 1861 and 66, slipped foal in 1863, and died in 1869.

PRINCESS (foaled in 1849), by Retriever, out of Echidna, continued from Vol. VIII., p. 497, First Edition.

1857 b. f. *Pleasure*, by Mountain Deer - - Mr A. Nugent

1860	br. f. *Colleen Rhue*, by Gemma di Vergy -	Mr Jos. Lyons
1861	b. c. *Rifle*, by Artillery - - -	
1862	b. c. *Grape Shot*, by ditto - - -	
1863	b. f. *Alexandra*, by ditto - -	
1864	c. (dead) by Colonist - - -	
1866	b. c. *Prince*, by Artillery - -	
1867	b. f. *Princess Royal*, by ditto - -	
1869	ch. c. *Last of the Barons*, by Selim -	

Barren in 1858, 59, 65, 68, and 70, and died in 1871.

PRINCESS ROYAL,

Bred by Sir P. NUGENT, in 1852, got by King of Kelton, her dam, Violet, by Vulcan—Mother Goose, by Milesius.

1856	ch. or ro. c. by Pindus (s. of Epirus) - -	Sir P. Nugent
1857	ch. c. by Dr O'Toole - - -	
1860	ch. c. by Bocca (s. of Iago) - - -	
1863	ch. f. *Venus*, by Sobersides - -	Mr H. O'Beirne
1864	br. f. *Mayfly*, by Roebuck (s. of M. Deer) -	
1865	b. f. *Rosebud*, by ditto - - -	
1867	c. by Victor (s. of The Dean, dam by Cormorant, and believed to be half-bred) -	Mr W. Jones

Barren in 1858, 59, 61, and 66, had a half-bred foal in 1862, and died in 1867.

QUEEN BEE,

Bred by Mr WHALEY, in 1850, got by Harkaway, her dam, Calcavella, by Birdcatcher, out of Caroline, by Drone.

1856	b. c. *Bumble Bee*, by Lord Henry (sent to Bengal in 1861) -	Mr M. Dunne
1857	b. f. *Busy Bee*, by Teddington - -	
1858	b. c. (dead) by Bantam - - -	
1860	b. c. *Roman Bee*, by Birdcatcher, or Artillery	
1861	ch. c. *Honey Bee*, by Claret (died in 1865) -	
1863	ch. c. *Russian Bee*, by Artillery, or The Russian -	
1864	b. f. *Winged Bee*, by Artillery - -	
1865	b. c. *Bee Quick*, by ditto - - -	
1867	b. f. *Mosquito* (late *Outcast Bee*), by Artillery, or Outcast -	
1869	ch. f. *Bonnie Bee*, by Breadalbane - -	
1870	b. f. *Queen of the Bees*, by Knight of St Patrick -	

Barren in 1859, 62, 66, and 68, had no produce after 1870.

QUEENCAKE,

Bred by Mr KEEGAN, in 1854, got by Dough, her dam, Osprey, by Birdcatcher, out of Lady Emily, by Pantaloon.

1861	ch. f. *Queen of the Harvest*, by Claret - -	Mr John Dwyer
1862	b. c. *Sharpshooter*, by Artillery - -	
1864	b. c. *Sharp Shot* (late *March Bird*), by ditto	
1865	c. *Pancake*, by William the Conqueror -	
1866	c. (dead) by Sweet William - -	
1869	c. by Wild Boy (s. of Agra) - -	

1871 b. c. by Rhymer (s. of King Tom) - - Mr T. Dwyer

Barren in 1863, 67, 68, 70, 72, and 73, not covered, and put out of the Stud. No foal in 1860.

* It was erroneously stated in earlier editions that Sweet William was out of this mare. He is by Rataplan, out of All's Well (foaled in 1860).

QUEEN HORTENSE,

Bred by Mr H. BRADSHAW, in 1853, got by Elvas, her dam, Queen of Cyprus, by Liverpool, out of Careful, by Orville, or Walton.

1859	b. c. *Firebrand*, by Bran - -	Mr W. Gardiner
1860	foal (dead) by Paddy Carey - - -	

No thorough-bred produce in 1861, 62, or 63.

QUEEN MARGARET,

Bred by Lord WATERFORD, in 1847, got by Freney, her dam, Red Rose, by Rough Robin, out of Trifle, by Filho da Puta.

1854	c. *Waterford*, by Seahorse (sent to Bombay in July, 1861) -	Lord Waterford
1855	b. c. by ditto - - - -	
1857	ch. c. by Barbarian - - -	
1858	b. f. by ditto - - - -	
1859	ch. c. *Margrave*, by The Marquis - -	
1861	br. c. *Clarence*, by Claret - - -	Lord Drogheda
1862	ch. c. *Henry of Navarre*, by ditto - -	
1863	b. f. *Mons Meg*, by Artillery - - -	
1864	b. c. *Queensland*, by Colonist - -	
1867	ch. c. *Queencake*, by Rapid Rhone, or Plum Pudding -	
1868	b. c. *King Réné*, by Solon - - -	

Barren in 1853, 56, 60, 65, 66, 69, 70, and 71, not covered in 1871, and died in 1872.

QUEEN OF KILDARE, by Tearaway (Vol. IX., p. 424), was barren in 1862, and will not breed again.

QUEEN OF PRUSSIA,

Bred at Hampton Court, in 1856, got by Orlando, her dam, Hersey, by Glaucus, out of Hester, by Camel.

*1861	b. f. *Her Majesty*, by Artillery - -	Mr Disney
1862	b. c. by ditto - - - -	
1863	b. c. (dead) by ditto - - -	
1864	b. f. (dead) by ditto - - -	
1865	not covered last year - - -	Mr Aylmer
1866	b. f. *Sadowa*, by Rapid Rhone - -	Major Wallis
1867	b. or br. c. *Berlin*, by ditto - -	
1868	f. *Princess of Prussia*, by Blue Peter (s. of Ivan) -	
1869	br. c. *Peter Simple*, by ditto - - -	

1870	br. c. *Suleiman*, by Knight of the Crescent -	Mr John Gretton, in England
1873	b. c. (dead) by Thunderbolt - -	
1874	b. c. *The Soldan*, by Knight of the Crescent -	
1875	b. f. *Gun*, by Musket - - -	
1876	br. f. *Linden*, by Cremorne - -	
1878	br. c. *Pomerania*, by Nuneham (cut) - -	

Slipped foal in 1871 and 77, barren in 1872, and destroyed in 1879.

* HER MAJESTY (Mr Disney's) produced, in 1868, a b. f. *Lady Louisa*, by Grouse, was not covered, and sold.

RED DEER MARE,

Bred by Mr DANBY, in 1850, her dam, Whist, by Camel, out of Odd Trick, by Quiz.

1855	f. by Gwalior - - -	Lord Conyngham
1856	bl. c. *Sailor*, by ditto - - -	
1857	ch. c. *Shuffler*, by Le Fripon - -	Mr J. O. Y. Pollock
1858	ch. f. *Chica*, by Humguffin - - -	
1859	br. c. *M.P.*, by M.D. - - -	
1860	c. (dead) by ditto - - -	
1861	b. c. *Recipe*, by ditto (dead) - -	
1862	br. f. by ditto - - - -	

Barren in 1863, 64, and 65, and shot.

RED ROSE, by Rough Robin, out of Trifle, continued from Vol. IX., p. 425.

1863	c. *Y. Lord George*, by Lord George -	Mr James Nugent

Barren in 1861 and 62, covered in 1863 by a half-bred horse, and died in 1864.

REMEDY,

Bred by Mr C. PYBUS, in 1854, got by The Cure, her dam, Crazy Peggy, by Bedlamite—Brutandorf.

1860	ch. f. *All's Well*, by Horn of Chase - -	Mr A. Pollok
1863	b. f. *Exercise*, by ditto - - -	Mr A. F. Nugent
1864	ch. c. *The Hearse*, by Grey Plover - -	
1865	br. f. *Cleopatra*, by Ivan - -	Palmerstown Association
1869	ch. f. *Chatelaine*, by Chattanooga - -	
1871	b. f. *Pickle*, by Blarney - - -	Mr C. S. King
1872	b. f. *Dandizette*, by Janitor - - -	
1874	br. c. *Shaftesbury*, by Master George -	
1877	b. f. *Heroine*, by ditto - - -	

Barren in 1859, 61, 62, 66, 67, 68, 70, 73, 75, 76, 78, and 79, and sold for a hack.

ROSEBERRY,

Bred by Mr IRWIN, in 1851, got by Birdcatcher, her dam, Easter, by Pescarra, out of Smallhopes' dam, by Langar—Mother Bunch.

1861	ch. c. by Roebuck (cut) - - -	Mr M. Connor
1862	ch. c. (dead) by ditto - - -	
1863	c. by ditto - - - -	
1867	c. by Baldwin (s. of Rataplan) - -	

Barren in 1864 and 66, put to a half-bred horse in 1864, and died in winter 1867-68.

ST ANNE, by Simoom (Vol. IX., p. 426), produced, in 1861, a br. f. *Fortress*, by Tower, and died.

SANITA, by The Cure, out of Dublin, continued from Vol. IX., p. 427.

*1861 b. f. The Orphan, by Duc an Dhurras - Colonel Caulfield

Not covered in 1862, and given away.

* THE ORPHAN'S produce was given in later volumes, but Duc an Dhurras cannot be proved thorough-bred (see Vol. IX., p. 441).

SARAH ELLIS,

Bred by Mr T. MASTERMAN, in 1849, got by Y. Priam, her dam, Miss Bucktrout, by Perion, or Tomboy, grandam by Figaro—Nivalis.

1854	ch. c. *Elemi*, by Portrait - -	Mr Denis Wynne
1855	b. c. *Rossmore*, by Touchstone - -	
1856	b. f. *Rosa Bonheur*, by Faugh-a-Ballagh -	Mr A. F. Maxwell
1857	b. c. *The Saint*, by Grey Plover - -	
1859	ch. f. *Farewell*, by Red Hart - - -	Lord Waterford
1860	c. by Gemma di Vergy - -	Mr Longfield
1862	b. f. *Lavender*, by Bantam - - -	
1863	b. f. *Helen*, by ditto - - -	
1864	b. c. *Courtown*, by Ivan - - -	
1865	br. c. by Blue Peter - - -	
1866	br. c. *Tom* (late *Knight of the Shire*), by Planet (cut) -	Mr E. J. Smith
1867	f. by Victor (s. of Vindex) - -	
1869	b. f. *Sarah Eliza* (late *Sheelah*), by Joco -	
1870	b. f. by ditto - - - -	
1871	br. c. *Sam Chifney*, by St Purchas (s. of Chalice) -	
1872	ch. c. by Londoner (s. of Stockwell) - -	Mr Luke Christy

Slipped foal in 1858, barren in 1861, 68, and 74, had dead foals in 1873 and 75, and died in 1876.

SECOND-HAND,

Bred by Mr ALLEN, in 1847, got by Sleight-of-Hand, her dam, Belle Dame, by Belshazzar—Ellen, by Starch—Cuirass.

1855	f. by Tally-ho (s. of Harkaway) - -	Colonel Caulfield
1856	b. f. *Full-cry*, by ditto - - -	
1857	br. f. *Julia*, by De Ruyter - - -	
1858	br. f. by Bolingbroke - - -	
1859	b. f. by Anglesey (died a foal) - -	
1861	bl. c. Clonmore, by Duc an Dhurras -	
1865	bl. f. by Azim (s. of Archy), or a half-bred horse -	Lord Charlemont

Barren in 1860, 62, 63, 64, 66, and 67, and given away.

SELINA,

Bred by Mr W. BOHY, in 1853, got by Simoom, her dam, Cruiskeen, by Byron, out of Dust, by Giles—Cora, by Master Bagot.

1856	b. f. *Tooi-tooi*, by Windfall - - -	Mr James Mally
1857	f. by Bryan O'Linn (died a day old) -	

1860	b. f. by Y. Oxonian (s. of White Rose) - -	Mr E. Clarke
1861	ch. c. *Marengo*, by Sugarplum (cut) -	
1863	br. f. *Sugar Cane*, by ditto - - -	Mr W. A. Moore
1864	ch. f. by ditto - - - -	
1865	ch. f. *Greengage*, by ditto - - -	Mr R. F. Gordon
1868	b. or br. f. *Joan of Arc*, by Jordan (dead) -	Mr J. A. Knox
1869	b. f. *Louie Wills*, by ditto - - -	
1871	b. c. *Lord of the Valley*, by ditto - -	
1872	b. c. by ditto * - - - -	Mr H. Mercer

Barren in 1858, 66, 67, 70, and 73, no account of 1859, and not covered in 1861.

SHEEOUGUE,

Bred by Mr CLANCY, in 1849, got by Fitz Roy (s. of Belshazzar), her dam, Dirty Slut,* by Y. Lottery, grandam by Irishman, out of Snout's dam, by Sligo Waxy—Penelope, by Swordsman.

1862	b. c. *Curragh Buck*, by Claret - -	Mr Clancy
1863	barren - - - - -	
1864	b. c. *King of the Fairies*, by Claret (cut) -	
1865	b. f. by ditto - - - -	

Killed by lightning in 1865.

* DIRTY SLUT was bred by Mr Montgomery, in 1844, and had no other produce, having been sold for a hack after producing Sheeougue.

SILK,

Bred by Lord DE FREYNE, in 1853, got by Irish King (son of Conjuror), her dam, Smut, by Ratcatcher.

1859	ch. c. by Red Hart - - - -	Lord De Freyne
1861	b. f. by Newton le Willows - -	
1863	c. by Chitchat - - - -	
1865	c. by ditto - - - -	Dr O'Grady
1867	f. by Will Scarlett - - -	
1869	f. by ditto - - - -	
1870	ch. c. by Chitchat - - - -	

No produce in 1860, 62, 64, 68, or 71, had a half-bred foal in 1866, and died in 1871.

SMUT,

Bred by Lord SLIGO, in 1843, got by Ratcatcher, her dam, Soot, by Humphrey Clinker, out of Smoke, by Oiseau.

1852	f. *Spangle*, by Vortex (s. of Ishmael) -	Lord De Freyne
1853	f. *Silk*, by Irish King (s. of Conjuror) -	
1854	ch. f. (dead) by Rasper - - -	

Barren in 1855 and 56, and died in 1857.

SŒUR DE CHARITÉ,

Bred by Lord SPENCER, in 1854, got by Cowl, her dam, Drogheda, by St Patrick, out of Pawn Junior, by Waxy.

1859	b. f. by Sugarplum - - - -	Mr W. A. Moore
1860	ch. c. *Golden Drop*, by ditto - -	
1861	b. f. *Silver Drop*, by ditto - - -	

1862	c. by Sugarplum - - -	Mr P. M. V. Saurin
1863	f. by Virginius (s. of Annandale) - -	
1864	f. by ditto - - - -	
1869	b. c. *Althorp*, by Eidolon - - -	Mr Preston

Died in 1871, having had no other produce since 1864.

SPANGLE,

Bred by Lord DE FREYNE, in 1852, got by Vortex, her dam, Smut, by Ratcatcher, out of Soot, by Humphrey Clinker.

1861	b. c. *Sportsman*, by Newton le Willows -	Lord De Freyne
1862	missed to ditto - - - -	
1863	c. by Chitchat - - - -	
1864	f. by Newton le Willows - -	Mr Jno. Wynne
1865	by Pantaloon (believed to be half-bred) -	

THE SPHYNX,

Bred by Captain ARCHDALE, in 1849, got by The Ugly Buck, her dam, Medea, by Whisker—Octavian—Y. Mary.

1856	b. f. *The Nile*, by De Ruyter - -	Captain Archdale
1857	b. c. *Niger*, by ditto - - -	
1859	b. f. *Ambiguity*, by ditto - -	
1860	b. f. *Enigma*, by Grey Plover (died in 1867, having had no produce) -	
1861	ch. f. *Aunt Judy*, by Dr O'Toole - -	
1862	b. f. *Lady Overtown*, by Sugarplum - -	Rawcliffe Company, in England
1863	b. f. *Beeswing*, by Newminster - -	
1864	b. c. *Spurgeon*, by ditto (cut) - - -	
1865	b. f. *Honey*, by ditto - - -	
1866	b. c. *Heatley*, by Claret - - -	
1867	ch. f. by Dollar - - -	
1868	c. by Blair Athol - - -	

Barren in 1858 and 69, and died in 1870.

SPICEY, by Freney—Mulligatawny, continued from Vol. IX., p. 428.

1861	b. f. *Cutcha-cutchoo*, by Old Fashion (s. of Melbourne)—dead -	Colonel Westenra
1862	b. c. by ditto - - - -	

Not covered in 1862, and is dead.

SPINSTER,

Bred by Mr A. HARRISON, in 1853, got by Flatcatcher, her dam, Nan Darrell, by Inheritor, out of Nell, by Blacklock.

1859	br. f. *Ellen*, by Lord of the Isles (s. of Launcelot) -	Lord Conyngham
1860	b. c. by Sugarplum - - -	
1861	f. (dead) by Sultan (s. of Crescent) - -	
1862	b. c. *Lord Conyngham*, by M.D. - -	Mr A. H. Harrison, in England
1863	br. or bl. c. *Bachelor*, by Voltigeur - -	
1864	gr. f. *Policy*, by ditto - - -	
1865	br. or gr. f. *Perseverance*, by ditto - -	
1866	br. c. *Judge*, by ditto - - -	
1867	gr. f. *Prude* (late *Mancatcher*), by Lambton (killed in 1873) -	

1868	ro. f. *Tambourine*, by Rataplan (sent to Austria) -	Mr A. H. Harrison, in England
1869	br. f. *Niochi*, by Macaroni - -	
1870	b. c. *Batchelor*, by Lambton - - -	
1871	gr. f. *Lady Lucy*, by Lord Lyon - -	
1872	br. c. by Voltigeur - - - -	

Died in 1872, ten days after foaling.

STELLA,

Bred by the Duke of RICHMOND, in 1850, got by Lanercost, her dam, Estelle, by Brutandorf—Juniper—Sorcerer.

1855	b. c. *Rubens*, by Portrait (cut) - -	Mr Denis Wynne
1857	ch. f. by ditto - - - -	Mr Cormick
1859	ch. f. *Vanessa*, by Master Tom - -	
1860	b. c. *Caretaker*, by The Trapper (s. of Bird-catcher)—cut -	
1861	ch. c. by Chitchat - - -	
1864	b. c. *Columbus* (late *Jug of Punch*), by Colonist -	Mr M. Hogan
1865	ch. c. by Parasite (s. of Rataplan) - -	
1866	b. f. by ditto - - - -	Mr C. Higgins
1868	c. by The Avenger - - -	Mr A. Calder, in Scotland
1869	b. c. by ditto - - - -	
1871	b. c. by Marksman (s. of Artillery)—half-bred -	

Slipped foal in 1856, was barren in 1858, 63, 67, and 70, was not covered in 1861, and died in 1872.

STELLA (late *Electricity*),

Bred by Mr THOMPSON HARRISON, in 1852, got by Magpie, her dam, Flash, by Philip the First, out of sister to Ballysax.

1857	b. f. by Smallhopes (s. of Tip) - -	Mr Kirwan
1858	b. f. by ditto - - - -	
1861	br. c. *Rigoletto* (late *Waterloo*), by Newton le Willows -	Captain Dennison
1862	b. or br. c. *Portsmouth*, by ditto - -	Mr MacAlpine
1863	c. *Smuggler*, by Bandy - -	

Ridden in 1859 and 60, and died in 1863.

STONECHATTER (foaled in 1851), by Magpie, out of Clari, continued from Vol. IX., p. 429.

1861	b. f. by Dr O'Toole - - - -	Mr Waters
1864	f. by Chitchat - - -	
1865	f. by Claret - - - -	

Barren in 1862 and 63, and died after foaling in 1865.

SULTANA, by Turcoman, out of Bugle, continued from Vol. VIII., p. 503, First Edition.

1858	bl. c. *Reindeer*, by Mountain Deer (cut) -	Mr W. A. Moore
1859	br. c. *Sugar Candy*, by Sugarplum (cut) -	
1861	ch. f. *Iced Cream*, by Claret, or Sugarplum -	

Barren in 1860 and 62, and sold.

SWALLOW, by Lanercost—L'Hirondelle (foaled in 1844), continued from Vol. VIII., p. 504, First Edition.

1858	ch. f. *The Pink of Perfection*, by Bantam -	Mr Disney
1861	b. f. *Bird of Passage*, by Artillery - -	
1862	b. f. *Emigrant*, by ditto - - -	
1864	br. f. *Absentee*, by ditto - - -	
1867	b. f. by ditto - - - -	
1868	br. f. *Departure*, by ditto - - -	

Barren in 1859, 63, 65, and 66, slipped twins in 1860, and died in 1869.

TATELLA,

Bred by Mr R. E. PHILLIPS, in 1845, got by Ernest (son of Paulowitz, or Bedlamite), her dam (foaled in 1838) by Regulator, grandam (foaled in 1827), by Irishman, out of Snout's dam, by Waxy Pope.

*1853	f. *Rapture*, by Full-cry (s. of Harkaway) -	Mr R. E. Phillips
1855	c. by Tupsley - - -	
1856	c. by Y. Mameluke - - -	
1857	b. c. by Tupsley (cut) - - -	
1858	c. by ditto - - - -	
†1859	f. by Gayboy - - -	
1860	f. by ditto - - - -	
1863	bl. or br. c. by ditto - - -	Mr J. C. Cooper
1864	by Ponsett (half-bred) - - -	

No produce in 1854, 61, or 62.

* RAPTURE (Mr Phillips') produced, in 1858, a b. c. by Priam (probably Hutchins'), in 1863, a f. *Peggy*, by Newton le Willows (Mr T. McAdam's), and was barren in 1864.

† GAYBOY was by Sloven, dam by Philip the First, out of Maiden, by Feramorz.

TEARAWAY MARE (sister to Batteraway),

Bred by Mr E. ORFORD, in 1848, her dam, Atalanta, by Recovery, out of Cleopatra, by Roller—Gauntlet.

1855	b. f. *Rhodanthe* (late *Katty Flanaghan*), by Kingfisher -	Mr P. Orford
1856	b. c. *Knight of the Blaze*, aft. *Captain Franklin*, then *President*, by Faugh-a-Ballagh (cut) - - - -	
1858	ch. f. *Irish Jig*, aft. *Angelina*, by Dr O'Toole	
1859	ch. c. *Flyfisher*, by Kingfisher - -	
1862	b. c. *Bold Soldier Boy* (late *Bold Soldier*), by Artilery -	

Not covered in 1856, having met with a bad accident by fire, from which she recovered; barren in 1860, not covered that year, and died in 1862.

THORN, by Harkaway, out of White Rose, continued from Vol. VIII., p. 505, First Edition.

1857	ch. c. *Ireland's Glory*, by Mountain Deer -	Mr Hargreaves, in England
1858	ch. c. *Shillelagh*, by Teddington (died in 1862) -	
1861	f. by ditto - - - -	

1862	b. f. *Briar*, by Teddington (sold to Mr Meyer in 1871, covered by Fortunio; she had had no previous produce) - - -	Mr H. R. Phillips, in England
1863	br. c. *Blackthorn*, by Ellington - -	
1865	b. f. *Nutbush*, by ditto (barren in 1869 and 70, and sold) -	
1868	br. c. Suburban - - - -	
1870	b. f. by The Earl of Derby, or Prince Plausible	

Barren in 1859, 60, 64, 66, and 69, slipped foal in 1867, and destroyed in 1871.

TIDY,

Bred by Mr BYRNE, in 1851, got by Irish Birdcatcher, her dam, Julia, Roller's dam (see Vol. VII., p. 427).

1855	ch. f. by Dough - - - -	Mr James Malley
1856	b. f. by Lord Henry - - -	
1858	b. c. by Anglesey - - - -	
1859	b. c. by M.D. - - - -	
1862	ch. c. *Montrose*, by Zouave - - -	Captain Croker
1863	b. c. *Morning Star*, by Planet (cut) -	
1864	br. c. *Aster*, by ditto - - -	
1867	bl. c. *Claude du Val*, by Barabbas -	

Barren in 1857, 61, 65, and 66, not covered in 1859, slipped foal in 1868, and died before foaling in 1869.

TITANIA, by Corranna, out of Fairy, continued from Vol. IX., p. 431.

1861	c. *Fire-eater*, by Speed the Plough - -	Mr Coham, in England
1862	f. *Atalanta*, by ditto - - -	

Barren in 1863, and sold for a hack.

TRY BACK,

Bred by Mr J. DAVIES, in 1853, got by Harkaway, her dam, Black Art, by Conjuror, out of Mistake, by Alcaston, or Starch.

1859	ch. c. by Chitchat - - - -	Mr Thomas Wright
1860	ch. c. *Barney O'Hea*, by ditto (cut) -	
1861	f. by ditto - - - -	Mr Jos. Limboda
1862	f. by ditto - - - -	
1863	c. by ditto - - - -	
1864	ch. f. *Miss Lawson*, by Daniel - -	Mr Thomas Wright
1865	b. or b. c. *Madeira*, by Claret - -	
1866	ch. f. *Lizzy*, by Windhound - -	
1867	ch. c. *Christmas Gift* (late *Gilden*), by Plum Pudding (cut) -	Mr W. Bourke
1870	f. by Knight of St Patrick - -	
1871	ch. f. *Miss Curran*, by Master Richard -	
1873	bl. c. *Silvio* (late *Noble Henry*), by Uncas (cut) -	

Slipped twins in 1869, barren in 1868 and 72, not covered in 1873, and died in 1875.

VENTURE GIRL,

Bred by Mr J. Osborne, in 1838, got by Liverpool, or St Nicholas, her dam, Ina, by Smolensko, out of Morgiana, by Coriander.

1843	b. c. *Mount Callan*, by Harkaway - -	Colonel Synge
1844	b. c. *Conan More*, by Freney - -	
1845	by ditto - - - -	
*1849	b. f. *Bandy Bet*, by Warlike (s. of Plenipotentiary) -	Mr G. W. Smith
1850	b. c. *Czar*, by ditto - - - -	

* Bandy Bet (Mr Kennedy's) was the dam, in 1853, of b. f. *Jig*, by The Fiddler (son of Charles XII.); she had also a half-bred foal in 1854, and died in 1859.

VERBENA, by Slane, out of Peggy, continued from Vol. VIII., p. 508, First Edition.

1857	br. c. *Patrician*, by De Ruyter (cut) - -	Mr W. A. Moore
1858	br. f. *Splitnose*, aft. *Little Cob*, by Sugarplum	
1861	f. by ditto - - - -	
1865	f. by Daniel - - -	Mr W. Clarke

Barren in 1859, 60, 62, and 64, had a half-bred foal in 1863. Dead.

VESPERS,

Bred by Mr Rynd, in 1845, got by Hetman Platoff, her dam, Summerhill, by Whalebone, out of Peri, by Wanderer.

1852	b. f. *Fairy*, by Crozier - - -	Mr Rynd
1854	f. by ditto - - - -	
1856	f. by Gwalior - - - -	
*1858	b. f. *Judy*, by Mountain Deer - -	
1860	b. c. *Master Robert*, by Last of the Barons -	Dr Bennett
1863	f. by Zouave - - - -	

Barren in 1853, 55, 57, 59, 61, 62, 64, 65, and 66, and died.

* Judy died in 1873, having had no thorough-bred produce.

VESTA, by Verulam, out of Puss, continued from Vol. VIII., p. 508, First Edition.

1858	ch. c. by The Marquis - - -	Lord Waterford
1860	f. by Gemma di Vergy - -	Mr G. Bryan
1861	br. c. *Vavasour*, by Voltigeur - -	

Barren in 1857, 59, 62, and 63, had dead twins in 1864, and was sold.

VIOLET (foaled in 1845), by Vulcan—Mother Goose, continued from Vol. VIII., p. 509, First Edition.

1858	b. c. *Donore*, aft. *Climax*, by Haxby - -	Sir P. Nugent
1860	br. c. *Verax*, by ditto (cut) - -	
1861	bl. c. *Ajax*, by ditto (cut) - - -	
1862	br. f. *Paraffin*, by Anthracite (s. of Melbourne)	
1864	b. f (dead) by Roebuck - - -	
1865	ch. c. by Hospodar - - -	

She had a half-bred foal in 1857, was barren in 1859, 63, and 66, and died in foaling in 1867.

VIOLET (once called *Miss Jessy*),

Bred by Mr E. NELSON, in 1854, got by Simoom, her dam, Teresa, by Langar, out of Lady of the Tees, by Octavian.

1861	b. c. *Major*, by Tower - - -	Mr Rowan
1862	not covered last year - - -	

Dead.

WATERWITCH,

Bred by Mr VESEY, about 1830, got by Sir Hercules, her dam, Princess, by Regent, out of Medora, by Swordsman.

18	f. by Polish - - -	Dr O. Reilly
1850	ch. c. *Master Tom*, by Bashful - -	
1851	b. c. *Master Johnny*, by ditto - -	
1852	f. *Heath Lass*, by Tearaway - -	
1853	ch. f. *Miss Kate*, by Crozier - -	
1854	br. f. *Miss Tom*, by ditto - - -	
1855	b. c. by ditto - - - -	Lord Waterford
1856	b. c. *Mont Blanc*, by Mountain Deer - -	

Dead.

WAXY POPE MARE,

Bred by Mr KIRWAN, in 1817, her dam, Penelope, by Swordsman—Trumpator.

1823	c. *Ecarté*, by Recordon - -	Mr Noke
1824	br. c. *Snout*, by Whitenose (s. of Don Quixote)	
1825	b. c. by Feramorz - - - -	Mr Langton
1826	f. *Henrietta*, by Langar - -	Mr Westropp
*1827	br. f. by Irishman - - -	Mr Harte

She afterwards produced several foals to country stallions.

* This Irishman Mare produced, in 1838, a f. by Regulator, and, in 1844, a f. *Dirty Slut*, by Y. Lottery (Mr Montgomery's).

WHITE ROSE (foaled in 1840), by Plenipotentiary, out of Lupin, continued from Vol. VIII., p. 510, First Edition.

1857	ch. c. *Sweet William*, by Bandy - -	Mr Irwin
1858	barren - - - - -	Mr Keogh
1859	br. c. *Turn 'em out*, by Charlemont (dead) -	
1860	f. by Eagle - - - -	Mr Newcombe

WILD IRISH GIRL,

Bred by Mr QUIN, in 1851, got by Melbourne, her dam, Wheel, by Rockingham, or Camel, out of Ildegarda.

1858	b. f. *Wild Girl*, by The Marquis (s. of Bird-catcher) -	Lord Waterford
1860	br. c. *Brian Boru*, by Gemma di Vergy -	Mr R. H. Stubber
1862	c. by Gamekeeper (destroyed) - -	
1864	br. f. by ditto - - - -	
1865	b. f. by ditto - - - - -	
1867	ch. c. by Druid - - -	
1869	br. c. *Waverley*, by Kildonan - -	
1872	c. (dead) by Crown Prince - -	

No produce in 1859, 61, 63, 66, 68, 70, or 71, and died in 1872.

YORKSHIRE WITCH,

Bred by Mr T. A. WILKINSON, in 1853, got by Iago, her dam, Confusionée, by Emilius, out of Y. Maniac, by Tramp.

1859	missed to Little Harry - - -	Mr James Brennan
1860	ch. f. *Beautiful Star*, by Chitchat - -	
1861	ch. c. *Escape*, by Dr O'Toole - - -	
1862	ch. c. *Kingswood* (late *Babbler*), by Chitchat	
1863	by Artillery - - - -	

To ZELMYRA, by Drone—Pasta (Vol. IX., p. 434), add :—

1861	b. f. by Arbutha, or a half-bred horse - -	Mr H. Leeson

Barren in 1862, and died.

ZUTOO,

Bred by Mr D. KEATING, in 1851, got by Crozier, her dam, Wilton Arrowe, by Charles XII., out of Fanny, by Whisker.

1855	br. f. *Birthday*, by Simoom - -	Mr J. Armstrong
1858	b. c. *Graigaverne*, by Dr O'Toole, or Cuss Bawn -	
1859	br. f. *Becky Sharpe*, by Red Hart - -	
1860	b. c. *Armstrong's Gun*, aft. *Admiral* (late *Iron Age*), by Artillery (cut) -	
1861	b. c. *The Snare*, by Gamekeeper - -	
1869	f. by Woodman - - - -	Mr D. Bailey
1870	f. by Roman Bee - - -	

Barren in 1856 and 57, she had no other thorough-bred produce, and died in 1870.

Pedigrees of some Foreign and other Horses not included in the preceding pages.

AMERICAN HORSES.

[The particulars of the breeding of these horses was mainly supplied by Messrs Bruce of Lexington, U.S., who were then compiling an American Stud Book, the publication of which was delayed by the Civil War, but since published.—*Imp.* means imported.]

LECOMPTE, a Chesnut Horse, foaled in 1850, by Boston, out of Reel (Prioress' dam), by Glencoe, out of Galopade, by Catton.

MYRTLE, a Bay Mare, foaled in 1858, got by Lexington, out of Evergreen (Maggiore's dam), by Glencoe, out of Mistletoe, by Cherokee (son of Sir Archy).

OPTIMIST, a Chesnut Horse, foaled in 1857, got by Lexington, his dam by Imp. Glencoe, out of Jeannettan, by Imp. Leviathan (son of Muley) —Eliza Bailey, by Columbus—Stockholder—Pacolet.

SATELLITE, a Chesnut Horse, foaled in 1856, got by Imp. Albion, his dam by Leviathan, grandam Imp. Anna Maria, by Truffle.

STARKE, a Chesnut Horse, foaled in 1855, got by Wagner, out of Reel (Lecompte's dam). Starke was sold to go to Germany in 1861.

SUMMERSIDE, a Bay Mare, foaled in 1860, got by Lexington, her dam, foaled in 1853, by Glencoe—Gipsy (sister to Medoc), by American Eclipse—Y. Maid of the Oaks, by Imp. Expedition—Maid of the Oaks, by Imp. Spread Eagle—Nancy Air's dam, by Imp. Shark—Rockingham—Gallant—True Whig—Imp. Regulus—Imp. Diamond (son of Hautboy).

UMPIRE, a Chesnut Horse, foaled in 1857, got by Lecompte, his dam, Alice Carneal, by Imp. Sarpedon—Rowena, by Sumpter—Lady Grey, by Robin Grey—Maria, by Melzar—Imp. Highflyer—Imp. Fearnought —Ariel—Imp. Jack of Diamonds—Duchess, by Diamond. Both Jack of Diamonds and Diamond were by the Cullen Arabian, and were imported into America by Gen. Spottswood, of Virginia.

The following are pedigrees of American Horses entering into the foregoing:

BOSTON, a Chesnut Horse, foaled in 1833, by Timoleon—Robin Brown's dam, by Ball's Florizel—Imp. Alderman—Imp. Clockfast—Symme's Wildair—Y. Kitty Fisher, by Imp. Fearnought—Imp. Kitty Fisher, by Cade.

BALL'S FLORIZEL, foaled in 1801, by Imp. Diomed—Imp. Shark—Harris' Eclipse—Imp. Fearnought—Imp. Jolly Roger—Imp. Sober John—Imp. Shock.

LEXINGTON, a Bay Horse, foaled in 1850, by Boston, out of Umpire's dam.

SIR ARCHY, foaled in 1805, by Imp. Diomed—Imp. Castianira, by Rockingham—Tabitha, by Trentham (*see* Vol. I., p. 398, Fourth Edition).

SIR CHARLES, a Chesnut Horse, foaled in 1816, got by Sir Archy—Imp. Citizen—Commutation—Imp. Dare Devil—Sally Shark, by Imp. Shark—Betsey Pringle, by Imp. Fearnought—Imp. Jenny Dismal, by Dismal.

STAR DAVIS, a Bay Horse, foaled in 1849, got by Glencoe, out of Margaret Woods, by Imp. Priam—Maria West, by Marion—Ella Crump, by Imp. Citizen—Huntsman—Symme's Wildair—Imp. Fearnought—Imp. Janus.

STOCKHOLDER, by Sir Archy—Imp. Citizen—Imp. Stirling—Imp. Mousetrap—Harris' Eclipse—Imp. Janus—Imp. Fearnought—Apollo—Moore's Imp. Partner—Imp. Silver Eye—Imp. Jolly Roger—Imp. Mary Gray, by Roundhead—Ringbone, by Partner.

SUMPTER, a Chesnut Horse, by Sir Archy—Imp. Robin Redbreast—Imp. Obscurity—Miss Slammerkin, by Imp. Wildair—Imp. Cub Mare—Amaranthus' dam, by Second (*see* Vol. I., p. 174, Fourth Edition).

TIMOLEON, a Chesnut Mare, foaled in 1813, by Sir Archy—Imp. Saltram—Symme's Wildair—Imp. Fearnought—Imp. Driver—Imp. Fallower—Imp. Vampire.

WAGNER, a Chesnut Horse, foaled in 1834, by Sir Charles—Maria West (*see* Star Davis' pedigree).

CINCINNATI (whose pedigree was given in Vol. IX.) and DESDEMONA (late Des Chilles), by Glencoe, both of which Mares were in Mr Savile's Stud, are, we are informed by Messrs Bruce, half-bred.

GOORKAH, a Bay Horse, foaled in 1850, got by Annandale, his dam, Fair Jane, by David, out of Sylvia, by Don Juan—Sylvia, by Ebony (son of Prizefighter and Harriet, by Dungannon, out of Miss Euston)—Ireland (son of Aimwell, dam by The Belgrade Turk)—Bevan's Andrew, by Merry Andrew (son of Fox)—Hero (son of Cade and Juliet, by Trunnion)—Old England—Banister Mare.

The following pedigrees are those given to some horses which appear as sires in the preceding pages, but we cannot trace them.

MORGAN RATTLER, a Chesnut Horse, foaled in 1851, by Bryan O'Linn, out of a Mare purchased at Mr Graydon's sale, as sister to Roscius, but, on reference to Miss Foote (Roscius' dam), it will be seen that he had no own sister.

ST CLARE, by Post Tempore, out of Maria, by Granby—Orville—Delpini.

Y. COLWICK, foaled in 1854, got by Colwick, his dam, Princess, by Y. Blacklock, out of Napoleon's dam, by Waxy Pope.

Y. CONQUEROR, by Knight Templar (son of Jack in the Green), his dam, Mrs Stockton, by Grey Conqueror—Grey Welcome—President.

Y. BURGUNDY, by Burgundy, dam, by Pioneer—Napoleon—Leinster.

ADDENDA

To Vols. IV., V., VI., VII., VIII., and IX. Consisting of names of Horses whose dams it has not been necessary to repeat in the present Volume; all the names appear in the General Index, and are generally in the Second Editions.

Page in Vol. IV., First Edition.		Foaled in
342	*Abernethy*, b. c. by Physician, out of Mustapha Muley's dam by Orville, or Walton	1840

Page in Vol. V., First Edition.		Foaled in
45	*Black Prince*, by The Saddler—Camel—Diamentina	1843

Page in Vol. VI., First Edition.		Foaled in
100	*Rolland* (late *Martin*), by Galaor—Lotchin	1848

Page in Vol. VII., First Edition		Foaled in
217	*Progress* (late *Birdslayer*), br. c. by Lanercost, out of Y. Madcap	1849
251	*Infidel* (late *Whitewall*), by Voltaire, out of Miss Horewood	1845
421	*Y. Napoleon* (late *Heffran*), by Crescent, out of Ellen	1849
444	*Nymph*,* br. m. by Ugly Buck, out of Sylph, by Filho da Puta	1852

* Produced, in 1859, b. c. *Peter Simple*, by The Judge (Mr H. J. Percy's), and died in 1859.

Page in Vol. VIII., First Edition		Foaled in
37	*Haphazard*, b. c. by Sleight-of-Hand, out of The Bee	1850
47	*Endor Witch*, f. by Poynton, out of Black Agnes	1856
79	*Marksman*, br. c. by British Yeoman—Cerito	1856
110	*Y. Flatcatcher*, c. by Flatcatcher, out of Datura, not a filly as stated in Vol. VIII.	1853
122	*Dolly*, ch. f. by The Hero—Dorinda (put to Lord Fitzwilliam's Stud in 1864)	1855
123	*Peacock*, ch. g. by Woolwich, out of Dove	1855

200 *Robinson Crusoe*, b. c. by Jack Robinson—Homeward Bound 1856
200 *Harlequin*, br. c. by Pantaloon, out of Lapwing - - 1843
249 *Polly*, b. f. by Pollard, out of Libusa (Mr G. W. Fitzwilliam's), was covered in 1864 by Thunderbolt - - - 1852
388 *Gin Drinker*, ch. m. by Daniel O'Rourke, out of Sleight - 1857
399 *Signet*, b. c. by Iago, out of Stamp - - - 1854
420 *Nameless*, br. c. by Reputed Bay Barb—Tomboy—Mac Orvillina 1855
432 *British Workman*, br. c. by British Yeoman, dam by Velocipede, out of Arbis - - - - - 1856
454 *Lady Wilmot*, ch. f. by Rochester, out of Yaller Gal (she is in Mr Bainton's Stud, and was covered in 1864 by General Williams) - - - - - - 1853
482 *Miss Maria* (late *Black Nanny*), br. m. by King Dan, out of Johnstown Lass - - - - - 1854
486 *Hinda*, b. f. by Horn of Chase, out of Maid of Ardreagh - 1854
491 *Violin* (late *Gurtuamona*), br. m. by Tearaway—Miss Watts - 1852

Page in Vol. IX. Foaled in

12 *The Minister*, c. by Newminster—Amber Witch, by Wizard 1856
13 *Young Syntax*, b. c. by Black Doctor, out of Amshè - 1858
14 *Adrift* (late *P.B.*), b. f. by Foresail, out of Angela - - 1858
14 *Tergiversale* (late *Rowena*), b. f. by Turnus, out of Angela - 1860
16 *Sinking Fund* (late *Harry*), b. c. by Student, out of Anspach 1854
24 *Cassonade* (late *Parfait Amour*), bl. c. by Sweetmeat, out of Barbarina - - - - - - 1859
32 *Redpath*, ch. c. by Red Deer, out of Benevolence - - 1856
43 *Motion* (late *Filosel*), br. f. by Rataplan, out of Bodkin - 1859
53 *Euroclydon*, b. c. by Storm, dam by Camel—Walfruna - - 1859
53 *Miss Camel*, by Y. Lochinvar, dam by Camel, out of Suke (she died in Lord Leaconsfield's Stud, after producing one foal—dead) - - - - - - 1858
69 *Cauliflower* (late *Hemlock*), b. f. by Weatherbit, or Gameboy, out of Colocynth - - - - - 1858
72 *Anthem*, b. c. by Surplice—Concertina - - - 1858
72 *Ploughboy* (late *The Squire*), gr. g. by Chanticleer—Confidence 1856
73 *The Beau*, br. g. by Teddington, out of Coquette - - 1860
76 *Achilles* (late *Legs and Wings*), b. c. by Barnton, out of Countess of Burlington - - - - - - 1857
89 *Ash Plant*, b. c. by Ashgill, out of Diana Hutchinson - - 1858
89 *Emily Harris* (late *The Nun*), b. f. by The Confessor—Diminutive - - - - - - 1857
90 *Statesman*, ch. c. by Mayor of Hull, out of Diploma - 1858
91 *Miller o' the Rye*, b. c. by The Hermit, out of Disagreeable - 1859
91 *Playful*, b. or br. f. by Acrobat, out of Diversion - - 1860
92 *The Dark One*, br. c. by Darkie, out of Do it Again - - 1858

92 *The Dark Lady*, br. f. by Darkie, out of Do it Again - 1859
95 *Trillby*, gr. c. by Strychnine, out of The Dosie Beebee - - 1859
95 *Reform*, b. c. by Fazzoletto, out of The Dowager - - 1860
105 *Vacuna*, b. f. by Idle Boy, out of Emma - - - 1856
112 *Lynsted Lass*, b. f. by Cortes—Evening Star, by Charles XII. 1858
114 *Industry*, b. f. by Windhound, out of Exhibition - - 1857
116 *Fairy King* (late *Fairy Seat*), ch. c. by Idle Boy—Fairy Stone 1859
118 *Lady Bird* (late *Opera Dancer*), b. f. by The Cossack, out of Fandango - - - - - 1857
120 *The Pretty Doe*, ch. f. by The Ugly Buck—Silkmore's dam - 1856
122 *Peneus*, aft. *Bedford*, br. f. by Pelion, out of Fear - - 1859
123 *Small Beer*. b. c. by The Hermit, out of Fidelity (cut) - - 1859
124 *Lucifer*, br. c. by Hesperus, out of Fistiana - - 1859
126 *Wortham*, b. c. by Boiardo, out of Flemish Girl (cut) - - 1858
128 *Melody* (late *Czarina*), b. f. by The Cossack, out of Florence (she is in Lord Howth's Stud, and was covered in 1864 by Ivan) - - - - - - 1856
131 *Jacob* (late *Boniface*), ch. c. by The Ugly Buck—Fortitude (cut) 1857
139 *Serious Case* (late *Syringe*), b. c. by The Cure, out of Gift (cut) - - - - - - 1857
139 *Acton* (late *Squirt*), ch. f. by Knight of Avenel, out of Gift - 1859
140 *Woman in Green* (late *Adelaide*), ch. f. by West Australian, out of Giselle - - - - - 1859
140 *The Fawn*, b. c. by Fazzoletto, out of Giselle - - - 1860
145 *May Blossom*, f. by Cardinal (s. of Touchstone), out of Grace Hawthorn - - - - - 1859
145 *Whiteside* (late *Gracchus*), b. c. by Newminster, out of Gracila 1856
146 *Gamecock*, b. c. by Newminster, out of Grey Hen - - 1858
147 *Glenelly*, ch. f. by King Tom, out of Guaracha - - 1859
148 *Dame Durden*, ch. f. by Daniel O'Rourke, dam by Hampton (sister to Driffield, foaled in 1839)—she is in Mr Singleton's Stud - - - - - - 1857
148 *Mischief*, ch. f. by Daniel O'Rourke, out of sister to Driffield by Hampton (foaled in 1844)—she is in Mr Haig's Stud, and was covered in 1864 by Parmesan - - -
155 *Wild Duck* (late *Lilla*), b. f. by Fernhill, or Professor Buck, out of Helen, by Young Priam - - - - 1858
157 *Blood Royal*, b. c. by Annandale, out of Her Highness - 1859
157 *Prince Regent*, br. c. by Annandale, out of Her Highness - 1860
159 *Methodist Parson* (late *Griffin*), ch. c. by Augur, dam by Hetman Platoff, out of Macremma - - - 1856
161 *Sword Belt*, b. c. by Cannobie, out of Hippolyta - - 1860
163 *Miss Emma* (late *Gwellyan*), ch. f. by Archy, out of Hop Duty 1857
164 *Mon Etoile* (late *Eruption*), by Vatican, out of Hope - - 1854
165 *Southdown* (late *Paleface*), b. c. by Blarney, out of Hoyden - 1857

168 *Worship*, c. by Fernhill, out of The Idol (cut) - - 1857
168 *Curatrix*, f. by The Cure, out of The Idol - - 1859
170 *The Broker*, b. c. by Augur, out of Incense (cut) - - 1857
172 *Peeping Tom* (late *Sir Isaac*), b. c. by Sir Isaac—Integrity - 1856
172 *Breechloader*, ch. c. by Woolwich, out of Integrity - - 1858
174 *Jollity*, b. f. by Jordan, out of July - - - 1863
175 *Maybe* (late *Last Leap*), ch. f. by Heir of Linne, out of Priestman's dam - - - - - - 1859
180 *Agnes*, ch. f. by Pyrrhus the First, out of The Jewess, by Mundig. She was covered in 1864 by Wild Dayrell - - 1856
182 *Stockbroker*, ch. c. by Stockwell, out of Juliet - - 1860
183 *Fife*, b. c. by Fandango, out of Kate Forrest - - 1859
184 *Rinaldo*, by Kingston, out of Kirtle, was erroneously described as being foaled in 1855 instead of - - - 1856
190 *Perquisite*, b. c. by Fazzoletto, out of Lady Fanny (cut) - 1860
191 *Anchorite* (late *Clovernook*), b. c. by Hermit—Lady Georgiana 1857
196 *Curaçoa* (late *Fazio*), b. c. by Fazzoletto—Lady Mowbray - 1859
197 *Rustic Bess*, bl. f. by Russborough, dam (foaled in 1853) by Malcolm, out of Lady Paramount - - - 1859
202 *Sevington*, ch. f. by Chatham, out of The Landgravine - - 1860
208 *Wilford* (late *Bolivar*), br. c. by Barnton—Little Cassino - 1857
209 *Try* (late *Venerator*), b. c. by Vanderdecken—Little Emma - 1859
210 *Little Nelly*, ch. f. by Neasham, out of Little Jenny - 1860
214 *Woolwich Lass*, b. f. by Woolwich—Lucretia, by St Francis - 1858
217 *First Attempt*, b. f. by Newminster, out of Madame Wharton, by Fancy Boy - - - - - 1860
222 *Annie Laurie* (late *Ada*), br. f. by Planet—Mainstay - - 1853
224 *Countess*, b. f. by Stockwell, out of Marchioness (is in Mr Saxon's Stud, was barren in 1864, and covered by Loupgarou) - - - - - - 1860
226 *Gentle Annie* (late *Arrow*), b. f. by Gameboy, out of Maria - 1856
229 *Charlton*, b. c. by Knight of Avenel, out of Mary, by Poynton 1859
231 *Alroy* (late *Peter the Hermit*), br. c. by The Hermit—May - 1858
239 *Vindictive*, b. f. by Vindex, out of Minx - - - 1859
244 *Lily*, aft. *Castaway*, b. f. by Amalgamation—Miss Bucktrout - 1858
245 *Staring Tom*, br. c. by Escape, out of Miss Emily - - 1859
247 *Virginia*, aft. *Little Pickle*, b. f. by Vandermulin—Mississippi 1860
248 *Kitty*, b. f. by Speed the Plough, out of Miss Kitty Cockle - 1858
257 *Cinderella*, ch. f. by Bran, out of Motley (Mr T. Groves'). She was covered in 1861 by Lord Fauconberg, slipped foal in 1862, and died - - - - - 1854
260 *Rifleman* (late *Pipo*), b. c. by Teddington, out of Music (cut) 1857
264 *Molly Malone*, br. f. by Sprig of Shillelagh, out of The Niece 1860
279 *Colleen Bawn*, b. f. by Mickey Free, out of Peggy - - 1855
280 *Spencer* (late *Billy Banks*), b. c. by Newminster (died in 1863) 1858

280 *Chamade* (once called *Mandingoe*), bl. f. by Rataplan, out of Peggy - - - - - - 1858
286 *Etoile du Nord* (late *Tousle*), b. f. by Touchstone, out of Pinch - - - - - - - 1857
286 *Widdington*, gr. c. by The Trapper, out of Pinwire - - 1859
291 *Beneventum*, b. c. by Pyrrhus the First, out of Pope Joan - 1859
291 *Intrigue*, b. f. by Ellington, out of Pope Joan - - - 1860
291 *The Irish Statesman* (sometimes *Dan O' Connell*), c. by Knight of St George, out of Potestas - - - - 1858
300 *Fanatic*, b. c. by Fazzoletto, out of Rage - - - 1860
307 *Affectation*, b. f. by Knight of Avenel, out of Rockalda - 1859
309 *Rosalita*, b. f. by Pelion, out of Rosary (is in Mr Eddleston's Stud, and covered in 1864 by Lerrywheut) - - 1859
317 *Sylvia*, f. by Marauder, out of Salus - - - - 1860
317 *Lord Chancellor*, br. c. by The Cure, out of Sanctity - 1859
318 *Dick Swiveller* (late *Punch*), br. c. by Lord Lieutenant, out of Sarah Ann - - - - - - 1856
338 *Aslauga*, b. f. by Rataplan, out of Sorceress (is in Mr T. Parr's Stud, and was covered in 1864 by Drogheda) - - 1860
343 *Citation* (late *Marjory*), f. by The Trapper, out of Strife - 1859
345 *Bobtail* (late *Tullochgorum*), b. c. by Fandango—Sultana (cut) 1859
355 *Barmaid*, b. or br. f. by Barnton, out of Thistlefly - - 1860
356 *Amorous*, b. f. by Ambrose, out of Tisiphone - - 1856
359 *African*, br. c. by Yellow Jack, out of Tranquility - - 1859
359 *Deerfoot*, bl. c. by Vindex, out of Tranquility - - 1860
362 *Daphne* (late *Fanny Booth*), b. f. by Faugh-a-Ballagh, dam by The Tulip, out of Posthaste - - - - 1855
369 *Dirt Cheap*, b. f. by Orlando, dam by Venison, out of Birthday 1860
370 *Cupid*, c. by Kingston, out of Venus, by Amadis - - 1859
371 *Captain Crow*, b. c. by General Williams, out of Vert Vert - 1859
372 *Skipjack*, br. c. by Stockwell, out of Vignette - - - 1859
373 *Comet*, ch. c. by Augur, out of Vinaigrette - - 1859
373 *Smelling Bottle*, ch. f. by Sprig of Shillelagh—Vinaigrette - 1860
375 *Lady Anglesey*, bl. f. by Mountain Deer—Voltaire—Kalmia (Messrs Painter's Stud, covered in 1864 by Chevalier d'Industrie) - - - - - 1859
375 *Joe Maley* (late *North Lancashire*), br. c. by West Australian, dam by Voltaire—Blucher (cut) - - - 1857
380 *Alarum*, br. c. by Marsyas, out of Whirl - - - 1859
380 *Juggler* (late *Moustache*), ch. c. by Acrobat, out of Conyngham's dam - - - - - 1857
381 *Mystery*, c. by Paymaster, out of Whizgig - - - 1859
382 *Sweep* (late *Robert*), br. c. by Vatican, out of Tilly's dam (cut) 1855
383 *Y. Dutchman* (late *General Havelock*), br. c. by The Flying Dutchman, out of Wish - - - - 1857

396 *Dart whilst you're Young* (late *Miss Aylmer*), b. f. by The Marquis, out of Circe - - - - 1857
402 *Rod in Pickle* (late *The Tutor*), ch. c. by Dr O'Toole—Fidget 1859
402 *Thomastown*, b. c. by The Dean, out of Fieldfare - - 1853
402 *Reynard* (late *Swordsman*), ch. c. by The Dean, out of Fieldfare - - - - - - - - 1855
402 *Vixen* (late *Lady of the Lake*), br. f. by The Dean—Fieldfare 1857
402 *Captain Charles* (late *Dr Holloway*), br. c. by Dr O'Toole, out of Esmeralda - - - - - - 1858
408 *Spider*, ch. c. by Bryan O'Linn, out of Industry - - 1857
416 *Brunette*, br. f. by Harbinger, out of Miss Graydon - 1858
421 *Ned of the Hills* (late *Jack the Rake*), ch. c. by Mountain Deer, out of Peg the Rake - - - - - 1857
421 *Dove*, b. f. by Harbinger, out of Pheasant - - - 1858
422 *Trumpeter* (late *Warsaw*), ch. c. by De Ruyter, out of Polonaise - - - - - - - 1857
425 *Telegraph*, aft. *Don Giovanni*, br. c. by Heart-Breaker, out of Queen of the Revels - - - - - 1860
425 *Wicked Will* (late *British Grenadier*), b. c. by Grey Plover, dam by Y. Rainbow - - - - - - 1857
428 *Flapper*, ch. c. by Barbarian, dam by Skylark, out of Fenella 1857
432 *Blood Royal*, ch. c. by The Marquis, out of Victoria - - 1859
438 *Marmion*, b. c. by Rataplan, out of Lady Clare - - 1860
440 *Polly Hopkins* (late *Dotterell*), br. f. by Wild Dayrell, dam by Venison, out of Vanity - - - - - 1858
103 *Goldfinch*, by West Australian—Gildermire (in Mr Blenkiron's Stud, and covered in 1864 by Kettledrum) - - 1860

HORSES SENT ABROAD,

Arranged under the head of the Countries to which they were sent. Yearlings and young horses without names, which are mentioned in the body of the Work as sent abroad, are not included in this List.

AMERICA.

HORSES.

Antipodes, by West Australian, to South America in 1864
Balrownie, to Boston, after the season 1857
Canwell, by Stockwell, to Canada in 1863
Ebony, by Robert de Gorham, to Buenos Ayres in 1863
Hercules, by Kingston, to California in 1863

MARES.

Luscious, by Sweetmeat, to Boston in 1860, covered by Wild Dayrell
Potestas, to New York in 1861, covered by a half-bred horse

AUSTRALASIA.

HORSES.

Antidote, by The Cure, to New Zealand in 1860
Bishop of Osnaburgh, by Surplice, to New Zealand in 1859
C. by Balrownie, out of Nell Gwynne, to New Zealand in 1861
C. by Sweetmeat (foaled in 1858), out of Coquette, to New Zealand
Cheddar, by Cotherstone, to New South Wales
Diomedes, by Hesperus, to New Zealand in 1862
Golden Grape, by Barnton, to New Zealand in 1862
Herald, by Ishmaelite, to New Zealand in 1860
Lord of Linne, by Heir of Linne, to Tasmania in 1864
Magnetic, by The Magnet, out of Miss Orbell, to Victoria in 1859
Morris-dancer, by Alarm, to Victoria in 1858
Pacific, by Flatcatcher, to Auckland in 1858
Peeping Tom, by Touchstone, to Victoria in 1858
Peter Flat, by Flatcatcher, to New Zealand in 1861
Stafford, by Kohinoor, to New South Wales in 1864
Touchit, by Ithuriel, to Victoria in 1858
Traducer, by The Libel, to New Zealand in 1862

MARES.

Aconite, by Surplice, to Australia in 1861, covered by Hobbie Noble
Altitude, by Cotherstone, to Australia in 1863, covered by Amsterdam

Britannia, by Melbourne, to Australia in 1861, covered by Hobbie Noble
Barbary, by Simoom, to New Zealand in 1860
Cloud, by Simoom, to New Zealand in 1860
Coronaria, by Sweetmeat, to New Zealand in 1862
Dewdrop, by Turnus, to Melbourne in 1861, covered by Fazzoletto
Dowry, by Rataplan, to New Zealand in 1862
Lady Elizabeth, by De Ruyter, to Melbourne in 1861, covered by Stockwell, having been barren that year
Little Emma, by Epirus, to Australia in 1861
Quickstep, by Vandyke, to New Zealand in 1862
Skittle-sharper, by Daniel O'Rouke, to Melbourne in 1863
Skybird, by Teddington, to New Zealand in 1862
Target, by Rifleman, to Melbourne in 1863
Tomyris, by King Tom, to New Zealand in 1862
Topsail (foaled in 1855), by Surplice, out of Calm, to Tasmania in 1860
Violet, by John O'Gaunt, to New Zealand, but died on the passage

CAPE OF GOOD HOPE.

HORSES.

Adonbec, by The Cure, to Natal in 1864
Berkeley, by Teddington, in 1864
Blackcock, by Newminster, in 1864
Bonny Morn, by Chanticleer, in 1861
*Brian Boru (dam, Wild Irish Girl), in 1863
Nugget, by West Australian, out of Ellerdale, in 1863
Rising Sun, by Bandy, in 1863
Spruce, by Gemma di Vergy, in 1863

* This horse we are informed was a bad roarer when he left England, and for a little time after, but recovered at the Cape, and ran well there.

MARES.

Lady Don, by The Cossack, in 1862, covered by Knight of Avenel
Little Jenny, by Heron, in 1861
Mormonite, by Iago, in 1863, covered by Knight of Avenel

CHINA.

Buckstone, by Voltigeur, in 1863, and died there
Dictator, by The Cure, in 1863—died on the passage
Eskdale, by Newminster, in 1861
Haddington, by King of Trumps—Announcement, in 1863
Investment, by Wild Dayrell, out of Vest, in 1863—died on the passage
Millionaire, by Pompey, in 1863
North Pole, by Weatherbit, in 1863
Piff Paff, by The Hero, in 1864
Upperhand, by Barnton, in 1864

EAST INDIES.

HORSES SENT TO BENGAL, IN 1861.

Alderman, by Knight of Avenel
Apollo (dam, Sunrise)
Ackworth, by Simoom
Brown Holland, by The Flying Dutchman
Bumble Bee, by Lord Henry
Ethiopian, by Robert de Gorham
Garibaldi, by Orlando
Jasper, by Y. Touchstone
Lord Nelson, by Collingwood
Namur, by Corbon, out of Malvina
Professor Dick, by Professor Buck
Ryedale, by Vatican, or John O'Gaunt

F. M. Duke of Duty, by Pyrrhus the First
Heart's Delight (foaled in 1856), by Pontifex—Countess of Derwentwater
Sermon, by Surplice
Volcano, by Orlando
Y. Pyrrhus, by Pyrrhus the First
Y. St Francis, bro. to St Fabian (foaled in 1856)

BENGAL, in 1862.

Barrowby, by Newcourt
Blisworth, by Cotherstone
Boston Hero, by Augur
Buckstone, by Cotherstone
Benbow, by Bolingbroke
Capt. Wedderburn, by Turnus
Chandelier, by Prime Minister
Clydesdale, by Annandale
Curious (late Ryton), by Sweetmeat
Donizetti, by Chanticleer
Elborus, by Orlando
General Peel, by Windhound
Hand over Hand, by Andover
Ipswich, by Cotherstone
Marmion, by Springy Jack
Rawcliffe, by Flying Dutchman
Roll-call, by Rataplan
Skelton, by Slane

BENGAL, in 1863.

Adam Bede, by Chanticleer
Botheration, by Mickey Free
Drone, The, by Flying Dutchman
Drum Major, by Rataplan
Far West, by West Australian
Gemse, by Wild Dayrell
Gunner, by Rifleman—Katerfelto's dam
Invader, by Voltigeur
Lopcatcher, by Birdcatcher
Munich, by Fallow Buck
Newmarket, by Newminster—Confidence's dam
Peeping Tom, by Sir Isaac
Poolethorn, by The Cure
Precursor, by Pyrrhus the First
Sledmere, by Daniel O'Rourke, or Rifleman
Snarry, by Rifleman—Wynnstay's dam

BOMBAY, in 1861.

Andy, by Andover
Bay Malton, by Daniel O'Rourke
Bro. to Bird on the Wing (fd. 1855)
Birmingham, by Sweetmeat—Aquilonia
Waterford, by Sea Horse

BOMBAY, in 1862.

Clarence, by Tadmor
Crack Shot, by Rifleman
Donner und Blitz, by F. Dutchman
Herculaneum, by Ethelbert
Herne, by Buckthorn
Merry Dancer, by Touchstone
Rifle Volunteer, by Touchstone
Sir Robert, by Ellington

In 1864.

Athleta, by Voltigeur
Bonnycastle, by Kingston
Caledon, by Ellington
Confidence, by Cruiser, or Arthur Wellesley
Clontarf, by Rifleman
Emperor, by Charles XII—Empress
Erin go Bragh, by Mountain Deer
Ferdinand, by Bolingbroke
Gravesend, by Ethelbert
Hedworth, by Lambton
Judex, by Vindex
Malek, by Stockwell
Monitor, by Chatham
Perfection, by Colsterdale
Rubicon, by Lexington—Bay Leaf (bred in U. S. of America)
Squire Percy, by Fallow Buck
Taunus, by Sweetmeat—Gossip
Vampire, by Vortex
Will Watch, by Flying Dutchman
Y. Colsterdale, by Colsterdale
Y. Voivode, by Voivode

All the above horses were purchased and sent to India by Government.

Salmagundie, by Barnton, to Madras in 1861
Shipton, by Poynton, to Madras in 1861
Billy Dwindles, by Newminster, to Calcutta in 1862
Gridiron, by Daniel O'Rourke, to Calcutta in 1862
Monitress, by Cotherstone, in 1862
Singleman, by Vedette, in 1863

EGYPT.

Ensign, by Orlando, in 1864
Engraver's Daughter, by Catesby, in 1861
Gladstone, by Wild Dayrell, in 1864
Mercia, by Ethelbert, in 1864
Neighbour, by Nabob, in 1864
Rosebud, by Warlock, in 1864
Sedbury, by Sweetmeat, or The Cure, in 1864
Stockman, by Stockwell, in 1864
Teddington Mare—Canary, in 1862, covered by Gemma di Vergy
Village Belle, by Mountain Deer, in 1864

FRANCE.

HORSES.

Duffer, by Flatcatcher, in 1864
Eidolon, by The Flying Dutchman
Huntsman, The, by Tupsley, in 1861
Moonshine, by Corranna, in 1861
Starlight, by Chanticleer, in 1863
Tournament, by Touchstone, in January, 1865
Vandermulin, by Van Tromp, in 1861

MARES.

Admiralty, by Collingwood, in 1860
All Black, by Voltigeur, in 1863, covered by Pelion
Alice, by Muley Moloch, in 1861, covered by The Hadji
All's Lost Now, by Birdcatcher, in 1861, covered by Windhound
Amazon, by Voltigeur, in 1862, covered by Claret
Amy Robsart, by Sweetmeat, in 1863, covered by Ellington
Arcadia, by Arthur Wellesley, in 1863
Barmaid, by Annandale, in 1861
Bravery, by Gameboy, in 1862, covered by Chevalier d'Industrie
Bridecake, by Sweetmeat, in 1861, covered by Ellington
Cast-off, by Newminster, in 1863, covered by Gunboat and Lifeboat
Caster Mare (foaled in 1851), dam by Comus, in 1863, and sold again to the King of Italy
Christmas Eve, by Slane, in 1864, covered by Stolzenfels
Clemency, by Lanercost, in 1864, covered by Rataplan
Clotilde, by Pyrrhus the First, in January, 1864, in foal to Ellington
Corbeau, by The Saddler, in 1863, covered by Mr Stiggins
Cremorne, by Wild Dayrell, in 1864, covered by Oulston
Creusa, by Ion, in 1863, covered by Amsterdam
Don John Mare—Physalis, in 1862, covered by Muscovite
Dulcinea, by Sweetmeat, in 1861, covered by Prime Minister
Eloise, by De Clare, in 1864, covered by Drumour
Emma Bowes, by Newminster, in 1864, covered by Caterer
Ericht, by Daniel O'Rourke, in 1864
Fanscombe, by Surplice, in 1864

Fawn, The, by Hospodar, in 1863
Foreigner, by Pompey, in 1861, covered by Windhound
Forlorn Hope, by Charles the XII, in 1861, covered by Lough Bawn
Fortune Teller, by Faugh-a-Ballagh, in 1861, covered by Hobbie Noble
Gibraltar Mare—Caveat, in 1861, covered by Prime Minister (had no produce in England)
Gold Dust, by Dulcimer, in 1864, covered by Thunderbolt
Heron Mare—Ardelia, in 1864, in foal to Lifeboat
Hiccup, by Knight of Avenel, in 1864, covered by Windhound
Honduras, by Alarm, in 1864, with a c. by Trumpeter, and covered by Rattle
Illusion, by Bay Middleton, in 1857
Joyeuse, by Slane, in 1861
Lady Falconer, by Melbourne, or Birdcatcher, in 1861, covered by De Clare
Lanercost Mare (M. Dobler's dam), in 1863, covered by Fandango
Lalla, by Voltigeur, in 1864, covered by Buccaneer
Laura, by Bandy, in 1864
Leading Article, by The Era, in 1861, covered by Windhound
Lily of the Valley, by Wild Dayrell, in 1863, covered by Blackthorn
Limosina, by Newminster, sold in 1864, but remains in England to be covered, in 1865, by Stockwell
Madame Ristori, by Annandale, in 1860, covered by Teddington
Maritana, by Fernhill, in 1863
Matilda, by Melbourne, about 1859
Merry Monarch Mare (Simla's dam), in 1864
Miss Bowen, by Faugh-a-Ballagh, in 1864, covered by Chevalier d'Industrie
Miss Shepherd, by Vandermulin, in 1864
Mishap, by Alarm, in 1864, covered by Lord of the Isles
Mitraille, by Alarm, in 1864, covered by Ellington
Moorhen, by Chanticleer, in 1864, covered by Stockwell, having had no produce in England to live
Nativity, by Orlando, in 1864, covered by Star of the West and Drogheda
Newcourt Mare, out of Miss Susan, in 1861
Nob Mare (foaled in 1858), out of Brawn, in 1863
Oyster Girl, by Heron, in 1864, covered by Stolzenfels
Paste, by Kingston, in 1864
Parchment, by Harkaway, in 1864, with a colt foal by Drogheda, and covered by Rattle
Planet Mare, out of Alice Bray, in 1863, covered by Mr Stiggins
Polypody, by Fallow Buck, in 1864
Postage, by Orlando, in 1864, covered by Leamington
Richmond Hill, by Fernhill, in 1864, covered by Drumour
Ricochet, by Voltigeur, in 1863, covered by Musjid
Scratch, by Russborough, in 1864, covered by Van Galen
Slapdash, by Annandale, in 1863, covered by Underhand
Squaw, by Robert de Gorham, in 1864
Sweet Lucy, by Sweetmeat, out of Coquette, in 1863, covered by Gameboy, having had no living produce in England
Sylvia, by Flatcatcher, in 1861
Test, by Andover, in 1864, covered by Weatherden
Vesta, by Middlesex, in 1864, covered by Weatherden
Vivace, by Voltigeur, in 1862, in foal to Saunterer
Volatile, by Voltigeur, in 1863
Weatherbit Mare, out of St Anne, in 1864, covered by Muscovite
Zeta, by Van Tromp, in 1860, covered by Voltigeur
Zoe Mou, by Voltigeur, in 1864, covered by Newminster

GERMANY AND THE AUSTRIAN DOMINIONS.

HORSES.

Attorney General, by Melbourne, in 1861
Bivouac, by Voltigeur, to the Austrian Government Stud at Kisber, Hungary, in 1862
Blue Jacket, by Collingwood, to the Austrian Government Stud at Kladrub in 1861
Bohemian, by Astrologer, in 1864
Carlyle, by Annandale, to Hungary in 1861
Charleston, by Sovereign, to Hanover in 1862
Cheerful, by Teddington, to Hungary in 1863
Chelmsford, by Alarm, to Hamburg in 1860
Codrington, by Womersley, to Hungary (Kisber), after the season 1863
Comforter, by Stockwell, to Gallicia in 1861
Confidence, by The Saddler, in 1861
Conqueror, by Ethelbert, to Bohemia in 1862
Czar, by Warlike, to Hungary (Kisber) in 1864
Daniel O'Rourke, by Birdcatcher, to Hungary (Kisber) in 1862
Drummer Boy, by Rataplan, to Hanover in 1864
Early Purl, by Chanticleer, in 1864
Ethelbert, by Faugh-a-Ballagh, to Prussia in 1861, and died in 1864
Fandango, by Barnton, to Austria (Kladrub) in 1863
Fontenoy, by Faugh-a-Ballagh—Fête (bred in France), to Prussia in 1864
Garibaldi, by Voltigeur, in 1862
Gladiolus, by Kingston, to Hungary in 1862
Guiding Star, by Robert de Gorham, to Hamburg in 1862
Hilarity, by Newminster, to Hanover in 1861
Honest John, by Neville, to Hungary in 1864
Ignoramus, by The Flying Dutchman, in 1864
Junius, by The Great Unknown, in 1864
King of Diamonds, by King Tom, to Prussia in 1864
King of Kars, by General Williams, to Hungary in 1862
King of Kent, The, by Ethelbert, to Hanover in 1864
King of the Vale, by King Tom, to Prussia in 1864
Lord Chesterfield, by Voltigeur, to Hungary in 1864
Malster, by Sir John Barleycorn, to Prussia in 1863
Mantrap, by The Cure, in 1864
Moorcock (dam, Woldsmaid), to Mecklenburg in 1862
Mountain Deer, by Touchstone, to Prussia, after the season in 1861
Napoleon, by Voltigeur, to Prussia in 1863
Oswinus, by Cotherstone, to Hungary in 1864
Prince of Orange, by Van Tromp, to Hanover in 1861
Redskin, by Bantam, to Prussia in 1863
Richard, by Poynton, in 1862
Rizzio, by Orlando, to Belgium, in December, 1862
Sabreur, by Voltigeur, to Hungary (Kisber) in 1863
Saunterer, by Birdcatcher, to Hanover, after the season in 1861, returned in winter 1865-6
Sir Watkin, by Colsterdale, to Austria in 1864
Starke, by Wagner, to Hamburg in 1861
Sutherland, by Grosvenor, to Hungary (Kisber) in 1862
Sweetmeat, by Gladiator, to Prussia in 1861, and died soon after his arrival
Teddington, by Orlando, to Hungary (Kisber), after the season 1861
Vanquisher, by Voltigeur, to Prussia in 1861

Vigour, by Voltigeur, to Brunswick in 1862
Vinegar Hill, by Kingstown, to Austria in 1863
Virgilius, by Voltigeur, to Hungary (Kisber) in 1863
Von Stroom, by Voltigeur, to Gallicia in 1861
Watchfire, by Voltigeur, in 1862
Wizard, by West Australian, to Prussia in 1862
Zetland, by Voltigeur, to Hungary in 1864
Zuyder Zee, by Orlando, to Prussia, after the season 1864

MARES.

Actress, by Flatcatcher, to Austria in 1863, with her foal, and covered by Leamington
Alma, by Gameboy, to Mecklenburg-Schwerin in 1862, covered by Stockwell
Allspice, by Sweetmeat, to Prussia in 1861, but died on the passage. She had no produce in England
Allspice, by Nutwith, to Austria in 1863, covered by Thunderbolt
Andover Mare, out of Thornhill's dam, to Austria in 1863, covered by Colsterdale
Andover Mare (El Ole's dam), to Austria in 1863, covered by Fandango
Andover Mare (Little Peggy's dam), to Austria in 1863, covered by Fandango
Andover Mare, out of Wake's dam, to Austria in 1863, covered by Fandango
Announcement, by Annandale, to Hungary in 1860, covered by Russborough
As you like It, by Malcolm, to Belgium in 1861, covered by Weatherbit, having had no produce in England
Aunt Sally, by Rifleman, to Hungary in 1864, covered by Drumour
Ballet Girl, by Flatcatcher, to Prussia in 1862
Bay Letty, by Bay Middleton, to Austria in 1861, covered by Lambourne
Bee, by Sweetmeat, to Austria in 1861, covered by Lambourne
Belinda Banter, by Black Doctor, to Austria in 1863, covered by Leamington
Belle of Yorkshire, by Voltigeur, in 1864
Betsy, by Cato, in 1861, covered by Confidence
Bodkin, by Jericho, to Hungary in 1860, covered by Fazzoletto
Bramah Pootrah, by Robert de Gorham, to Austria in 1862, covered by Prime Minister
Breviary, by Pyrrhus the First, to Austria in 1862, covered by Neville
British Queen, by Touchstone, to Belgium in 1861, covered by The Cure
Brown Agnes, by West Australian, to Hungary in 1864, covered by Voltigeur
Burgundy Mare, out of Leaconfield's dam, to Austria in 1863, covered by Colsterdale
Calliope, by Oakley, to Austria in 1862
Caster Mare, out of Shire Oaks, to Austria in 1863, covered by Colsterdale
Catastrophe, by Pyrrhus the First, to Austria in 1862
Cestrea, by Faugh-a-Ballagh, to Hungary in 1861, with a foal by The Cure, and covered by Voltigeur
Claire, by The Cossack, to Hungary in 1861
Clementine, by De Clare, to Bohemia in 1862
Confidante, by Stockwell, to Hungary in 1861
Consternation, by Alarm, to Poland in 1864, with a foal by Trumpeter, and covered by him again
Composure, by Newminister, to Austria in 1864, covered by Leamington
Cossack Mare (Bull's-eye's dam), to Austria in 1863, covered by Fandango

Cossack Mare, out of Aline, to Austria in 1863, covered by Fandango
Cossack Mare, out of Lady Shrewsbury, in 1863
Cowl Mare (Gunpowder's dam), to Austria in 1863, covered by Colsterdale
Cricket, by The Flying Dutchman, to Austria in 1863, covered by Sabreur
Dame Quickly, by Voltigeur, to Prussia in 1862
Digger's Daughter, The, by Melbourne, to Austria in 1864, covered by Cock Robin
Esperance, by Voltigeur, to Hungary in 1864
Fashion, by Faugh-a-Ballagh, to Hungary in 1862, covered by De Clare
Florence Nightingale, by Birdcatcher, in 1862, with her foal, and covered by Lord of the Isles
Fearful, by The Caster—Comus—sister to Claudius, to Belgium in 1863, covered by Colsterdale
Fernhill Mare—M. Dobler's dam, to Austria in 1863, covered by Fandango
Fernhill Mare—Isaac's dam, to Austria in 1863, covered by Fandango
Fernhill Mare—Grey Tom's dam, to Austria in 1863, covered by Colsterdale
Fernhill Mare—Greyskin, to Austria in 1863, covered by Colsterdale
Flatcatcher Mare—Trickey, to Brunswick in 1862, covered by Marsyas
Gala, by Galaor, to Austria in 1863, covered by Sabreur and Underhand
Game Pullet, by Chanticleer, to Hungary in 1864, covered by Zetland
Gem, The, by Touchstone, to Austria in 1862, covered by Stockwell
Gipsy Girl, by Weatherbit, to Hungary in 1864, covered by The Cure
Glenluce, by Slane, to Mecklenburg in 1861, covered by Trumpeter
Gnatcatcher, by Birdcatcher, to Austria in 1864, with a filly by Weatherbit, and covered by Chevalier d'Industrie
Gorse, by King Tom, to Hungary in 1863
Grecian Queen, by Grecian, to Austria in 1863, covered by Sabreur
Harriet, by Pyrrhus the First, to Austria in 1861, covered by King of Trumps
Harriet Watts, by Hospodar, to Hungary in 1864
Honeysuckle, by Touchstone, to Austria in 1862, covered by Voltigeur
Hopeful, by Tomboy, to Belgium in 1861, with a foal by Hospodar, and covered by The Cure
Impetuous Bess, by The Hermit, to Austria in 1864, covered by The Marquis
Iris, by Ithuriel, to Prussia in 1862, covered by St Albans
Jaquenetta, by Lanercost, to Mecklenburg in 1861, covered by Cannobie
Kate Caradoc, by King Caradoc, to Vienna in 1864
Lancelin, by West Australian, to Bohemia in 1861
Lass o' Gowrie, by Lord of the Isles, to Frankfort in 1863
Leah, by Collingwood, to Prussia in 1862, covered by Horror
Libel, or Rifleman Mare—Hetman Platoff—Cervantes, to Austria in 1864
Lizzie, by Ratan, to Hungary in 1863, with a colt foal by Mildew
Louise Bonne, by Lambton, to Hungary in 1864, covered by Zetland
Maid of Kars, by General Williams, to Hungary in 1861
Mary, by Pompey, in 1861, covered by Orpheus
May-day, by Harkaway, to Prussia in 1863, with a filly foal by Artillery, and covered by him again
Merry Bird, by Birdcatcher, to Bohemia in 1861, covered by The Cure
Mildred, by Orpheus, in 1863
Miss Chatterbox, by Chanticleer, to Prussia in 1862, covered by De Clare
Miss Eleanor, by Alarm, to Austria in 1862, covered by Neville
Miss Partridge, by Annandale, to Bohemia in 1863, with a colt foal by Plum Pudding, and covered by Knight of Kars
Miss Worthington, by Cotherstone, to Austria in 1862, covered by Underhand

Mrs Carter, by Humphrey, to Prussia in 1863, covered by Thormanby
Mrs Trimmer, by Surplice, to Austria in 1863
Neva, by Bay Middleton, in 1864
Olive, by Phlegon, to Hungary in 1864
Pauline, by Sweetmeat, to Austria in 1862
Pyrrha, by Pyrrhus the First, to Austria in 1862
Pyrrhus the First Mare—Jig's dam, to Bohemia in 1863, covered by Fandango
——— (Famine's dam), to Hungary in 1863, covered by Fandango
——— (Little Ada's dam), to Austria in 1863, covered by Colsterdale
——— (Dovedale's dam), to Austria in 1863, covered by Colsterdale
——— out of Wynnstay's dam, to Austria in 1863, covered by Colsterdale
Rifleman Mare (foaled in 1859)—Hampton—Comus—Y. Phantom, to Austria in 1864
Rosabella, by Fire-eater, to Austria in 1863
Sabra, by Pantaloon, to Prussia in 1862
Sang Froid, by Gameboy, to Gallicia in 1862, covered by Rataplan
Sequidille, by Voltigeur, to Prussia in 1862, covered by Newminster
Shuffle, by Slane, to Austria in 1863, covered by Sabreur and Underhand, having had no living produce in England
Sleight-of-Hand Mare (Ross's dam), to Austria in 1863, covered by Fandango
——— (Bacchus's dam), to Austria in 1863, covered by Colsterdale
——— (Wake's dam), to Hungary in 1863, covered by Colsterdale
——— (Dublin's dam), to Austria in 1863, covered by Fandango
——— (Grey Milton's dam), to Austria in 1863, covered by Fandango
——— (Slippery Star's dam), to Austria in 1863, covered by Fandango
——— (Breachloader's dam), to Austria in 1863, covered by Colsterdale
——— out of Gaudy's dam, to Austria in 1863, covered by Fandango
——— (Wimbledon's dam), to Prussia in 1863, covered by Colsterdale
——— (Fairdale's dam), to Austria in 1863, covered by Fandango
——— (Musketeer's dam), to Austria in 1863, covered by Fandango
——— (sister to Kitten's dam), to Austria in 1863, covered by Colsterdale
——— (My Pleasure's dam), to Austria in 1863, covered by Colsterdale
——— dam by Stumps—Comus—Mystery's dam, to Austria in 1863, covered by Colsterdale
Sniff, by Knight of Avenel, to Hungary in 1863, with a colt by Tom Bowline, and covered by Stiletto
Switch, by Ratan, to Austria in 1861, covered by Drumour
Taurina, by Taurus, to Austria in 1861, covered by Beadsman
Tornado, by Wild Dayrell, to Hungary in 1863
Touchstone Mare—Pet, to Prussia in 1862, covered by Horror
Traviata, by The Libel, to Austria in 1863
Turn of Luck, by West Australian, to Austria in 1864
Uzella, by Sweetmeat, to Bohemia in 1861
Voltella, by Voltigeur, to Austria in 1862
Witchcraft, by Fazzoletto, to Austria in 1861
Yaller Girl, by Woolwich, to Austria in 1861, covered by Gunboat
Yellow Rose, by Pyrrhus the First, to Prussia in 1862

ITALY.

HORSES.

Canute, by The Emperor, after season 1864
Farnhurst, by Findon, in 1863

Junius, by Barnton, in 1861
General Williams, by Womersley, after season 1864
Lord Jersey, by Touchstone, in 1861
Magnesia, by Bandy, in 1861
Monastery, by Tadmor, in 1861
Prince Imperial, by Stockwell, in 1862
Shafto, by Colsterdale, in 1861
Tirailleur, by Voltigeur, in 1861

MARES.

Britannia, by Brocket, in 1863, covered by Autocrat
Burgundy Mare, out of Wasp, in 1861, covered by Vandermulin
Cowl Mare, out of Palmistry, in 1862, covered by Fandango
Fair Maid of Kent, by Flying Dutchman, in 1861, covered by Vandermulin
Fanny, by Annandale, in 1863, covered by St Albans
Golden Dream, by Stockwell, in 1861, covered by Ellington
Lady Peel, by Liverpool, in 1861, covered by Ellington
Mary Copp, by The Flying Dutchman, in 1862, covered by Adamas
Mathematician Mare, out of Woldsmaid, in 1862, covered by Fandango
Miranda, by Lanercost, in 1861, covered by Ellington
Miss Watt, by Ion, in 1861, covered by Ellington
Pyrrhus the First Mare, out of Bayonet's dam, in 1861, covered by Fandango
——— out of Donum's dam, in 1861, covered by Fandango
——— out of Odd Trick's dam, in 1862, covered by Fandango
——— out of Thornhill's dam, in 1862, covered by Colsterdale
Rose Middleton, by Connaught Ranger, in 1860, covered by Mohammed Mirza Hamid Allee
Streatlam Fairy, by Epirus, in 1861
Syllabus, by Surplus, in 1860, covered by Leamington

MAURITIUS.

Croagh Patrick, by Mountain Deer, in January, 1864
Pony, The, by Vengeance, in January, 1864
Tyrant, by The Nob, in 1861

RUSSIA.

Berwick, by Archy, in 1863
Drumstick, by Rataplan, in 1863
Michael Scott, by West Australian, in 1863
Rosabella, by Autocrat, in 1863
Vedette Mare, out of Firmament's dam, in 1864, covered by St Albans
Waldegrave, by Ellington, in 1864
Wimbledon, by Rifleman, in 1861, but brought back

SPAIN.

Old Robert, by Robert de Gorham, but lost on the voyage

SWEDEN.

Covenant Bow, by Touchstone, in 1862, covered by Ellington
Peace, by Van Tromp, in 1862, covered by Newminster

OBITUARY OF STALLIONS.

	Their ages when they died.
ALARM, by Venison, at Newmarket, July 16, 1862	20
BANTAM, by Euclid, in December, 1864	21
BACKBITER, by Don John, or Iago, shot in September, 1864	19
BLACK PRINCE, son of Queen of Trumps, in September, 1863	21
BLACK PRINCE, by The Saddler, in 1861	18
BEN-Y-GHLO, by Emilius, shot in October, 1862	22
CANBONDO, by Orpheus, in February, 1864	7
CHATHAM, by The Colonel, in November, 1862	23
COTHERSTONE, by Touchstone, in April, 1864	24
COWL, by Bay Middleton, at Newmarket, July 21, 1862	20
DROGHEDA, by Mountain Deer, in the summer of 1864	8
FATHER OF THE TURF, by Muley Moloch, in January, 1864	24
FLATCATCHER, by Touchstone, destroyed in the summer of 1862	17
HAL O'KIRKLEES, by Touchstone, destroyed after season, 1862	6
THE HERO, by Chesterfield, at Danebury, in December, 1860	17
HYMETTUS, by Bay Middleton, after the season, 1863	14
JOHN O'GAUNT, by Taurus, in December, 1861	23
JOE LOVELL, by Velocipede, in July, 1864	23
KINGSTON, by Venison, February 20, 1861	12
LAMBOURNE, by Loup-Garou, in November, 1862	8
LAUNCELOT, by Camel, in May, 1861	24
LONGBOW, by Ithuriel, in 1864	15
MAGNUM, by Surplice, in December, 1864	8
MARSKE, by Orlando, in October, 1860	4
MASTER ROBIN, by Robin, shot in March, 1864	22
NEWCOURT, by Sir Hercules, after the season, 1862	22
PELION, by Ion, in October, 1864	14
TOUCHSTONE, by Camel, at Eaton, January 29, 1861	30
TURNUS, by Taurus, in February, 1863	17
VAULT, by Vatican, in 1864	8
VOIVODE, by Surplice, after the season, 1864	11

ADDITIONAL INDEX TO THE MARES, ARRANGED UNDER THEIR SIRES, ONLY THOSE HAVING PRODUCE ARE INCLUDED.

The pedigrees of the sires are given briefly, omitting the names of their dams.

Page

ARABIAN,

Un-named - - 11, 333

ADVANCE,

By Cardinal York—Golumpus—King Fergus.

Little Fan - - - 152

ALARM,

By Venison—Defence—X.Y.Z.

Anxiety - - - 10
Consternation - - 46
Frenzy - - - 89
Fright - - - 90
Honduras - - - 111
Mishap - - - 183
Mitraille - - - 197
Nervous - - - 203
Panic - - - - 211
Peach - - - - 216
Pearl - - - - 217
Penelope - - - 218
Rosati - - - 247
Torment - - - 296
Twitter - - - 301
Vingt'un - - - 310
Un-named - - - 5

ALBEMARLE,

By Y. Phantom—Cerberus—Sir Peter.

Ally Crocker - - 7

ALPHEUS,

By Sultan—Quiz—Alexander.

Bianca - - - 20
Cadeling - - - 34

Page

AMORINO,

By Velocipede—Woful—Seymour—Sorcerer.

Jewel - - - - 127
Queen Bee - - - 236

ANDOVER,

By Bay Middleton—Defence—The Colonel—Amadis.

Test, The - - - 268
Un-named (4) - 9, 38

THE ANCHOR,

By Sheet Anchor—Hollyhock (Irish)—Waxy—Trumpator.

Cigarette - - - 43

ANNANDALE,

By Touchstone—Lottery—Cervantes—Beningbrough.

Actress - - - 2
Anniversary - - 10
Duplicity - - - 65
Excitement - - 75
Fanny - - - 79
Lily - - - - 151
Miss Partridge - - 190
Mrs Roper - - - 196
Mrs Smith - - - 196
Shadow, The - - 257
Spasms - - - 277

ANTI-REPEALER,

By Gladiator—Langar—Tramp—Buzzard.

Unity - - - - 302

Page

ARCHY,

By Camel—Octavian—Shuttle—Delpini.

Alacrity - - - 282
Annie - - - - 10

ARGIRIO,

By Roller, or Drone—Catton—Luck's All—Potso's.

Colleen Bawn - - 45
Cruiskeen Lawn - - 52
Un-named - - - 322

ARTHUR,

By Sir Hercules—Sir Harry Dimsdale—Stamford—Bordeaux.

Apple Picker - - 321
Colleen Dhas Du - 327
Heloise - - - 337
Lady Gray - - - 341

ARTILLERY,

By Touchstone—Birdcatcher—Langar.

Her Majesty - - 356

ARUNDEL,

By Reveller—Rubens—Sir Peter—Bowdrow.

Alpha - - - - 7
Scarlet Runner - - 254

ASCOT,

Own brother to Arundel.

Miss Bolton - - 185
Shoobra - - - 258

Page

ASSAULT,

By Touchstone—Pantaloon—Cain—Poulton.

Birthday - - - 22

AUCKLAND,

By Touchstone—Champion (son of Selim)—Orville.

Dividend - - - 62
Kate - - - - 130

AUTOCRAT,

By Bay Middleton—Emilius—Merlin.

Un-named - - - 247

BACKBITER,

By Gladiator, or Don John—Selim—Haphazard.

Scandalous - - - 128

BALLINKEELE,

By Birdcatcher—Langar—Gohanna.

Arrow - - - - 12
Un-named - - - 15

BALSAMO,

By Cotherstone—Pantaloon—Catton.

Mrs Haydon - - 195

BANDY,

By Birdcatcher—Economist—Blacklock.

Alarmist - - - 320
T. Take-up - - - 326
Un-named - - - 322

BANTAM,

By Euclid—Dr Syntax—Welbeck.

Un-named - - - 322

THE BARD,

By Waverley—Castrel—Waxy—Peruvian.

Legacy - - - 149
Thalia - - - 291

BARNTON,

Brother to Voltigeur.

Britannia - - - 31
Mrs Rarey - - - 196
Wensley - - - 314

Page

BAY MIDDLETON,

By Sultan—Phantom—Soothsayer—Waxy.

Aphrodité - - - 11
Bay Banter - - 16
Bay Letty - - - 16
Black-eyed Susan - 25
Bridal - - - - 29
Cave Adullam, The - 39
Chloris - - - 42
Cloister - - - 44
Daughter of Toscar - 55
Delaine - - - 58
Eliza Middleton - - 68
Emma Middleton - 71
Euphrasia - - - 74
Eyebright - - - 76
Fraud - - - - 89
Gaze - - - - 92
Gloom - - - - 95
Heather Bell - - 107
Himalaya - - - 110
Jovial - - - - 128
Laura Middleton - 148
Lovebird - - - 156
Melody - - - 175
Missile - - - 188
Mrs Hobson - - 195
Neva - - - - 203
Physalis - - - 220
Ratafia - - - 240
Royalty - - - 249
Spurn Light - - 278
Tambourine - - 288
Un-named - - 17, 323

BEDLAMITE,

By Welbeck—Shuttle—Beningbrough.

Crazy Peggy - - 51

BEIRAM,

By Sultan—Stamford—Mercury.

Grace - - - - 98
Pergularia - - - 219
Tippet - - - 293
Y. Catherina - - 39
Un-named - - - 18

BELSHAZZAR,

By Blacklock—Dick Andrews—Potso's—Woodpecker.

Maria - - - - 166

Page

BENTLEY,

By Buzzard—Cervantes—Stamford—Beningbrough.

Harriot - - - 106

BEVERLAC,

By Hetman Platoff—Plenipotentiary—Whalebone—Y. Gohanna.

Voucher - - - 312

BIRDCATCHER (Irish),

By Sir Hercules—Bob Booty—Escape—Bagot.

All's lost now - - 6
Ariadne - - - 322
Birdtrap - - - 22
Blackbird - - - 23
Blanche - - - 25
Bright May - - 30
Cantatrice - - - 37
Collodion - - - 45
Cook, The - - - 328
Countess - - - 49
Delight - - - 58
Ellen Tree - - - 69
England's Beauty - 71
Florence Nightingale - 86
Flycatcher - - - 87
Gnatcatcher - - 96
Golconda - - - 96
Gossamer - - - 97
Habena - - - 100
Hudgeen Machree - 338
Irregularity - - 121
Itch - - - - 122
Jane Eyre - - - 339
Lady Bird - - - 134
Merry Bird - - - 177
Merry Wing - - 179
Miss Agnes - - - 184
Mrs Dodds - - - 194
Mrs Ridgway - - 196
Overreach - - - 209
Ossifrage - - - 350
Patchwork - - - 214
Peri - - - - 351
Pomona - - - 227
Roseberry - - - 356
Rose Pompon - - 248
Shot - - - - 258
Skycutter - - - 261
Superstition - - 285
Tidy - - - - 362
Thrush - - - 292
Valour - - - 303
Un-named (7) 20, 21, 323

Page

BIRKENHEAD,

By Liverpool—Filho da Puta—Camillus—Hyacinthus.

The Mersey - - 179

BIZARRE,

By Orville—Peruvian—John Bull—Highflyer.

Un-named - - - 22

BLACKFOOT,

By Alcaston, or Y. Blacklock—Waxy—Master Bagot.

Un-named - - - 323

BOLINGBROKE,

By John O'Gaunt—Crœsus—Blacklock—Phantom.

Nancy - - - 348

BLACK DOCTOR,

By The Doctor (Mr Fox's, dam by Lottery) — Voltaire — Middlethorpe—Sir Peter.

Belinda Banter - - 16

BLACK PRINCE,

By Magpie—Economist—Blacklock—Orville.

Crecy - - - - 329

BRAINE ARABIAN,

Euphrates - - - 74

BRAN,

By Humphrey Clinker—Oiseau—Whalebone—Trumpator.

Miss Bran - - - 185
Miss Nipper - - 190
My Mary - - - 201
Un-named - - - 28

BRETBY,

By Priam—Filho da Puta—Orville—Star.

Betty Humphries - 20

BRITISH YEOMAN,

By Liverpool—Osmond—Catton—Hambletonian.

I'll gang nae mair to yon toun - - 116

Page

BRUTANDORF,

By Blacklock—Potso's—Woodpecker—Trentham.

Mermaid - - - 177
Un-named - - - 33

BRYAN O'LINN,

By Birdcatcher—Roller—Gauntlett—Schedoni.

Colleen o'Linn - - 328
Miss Spode - - - 321

BUCKTHORN,

By Venison—Emilius—Whisker—Comus.

Volatile - - - 128

BURGUNDY,

By Ishmael—Drone—Don Juan—Hambletonian.

Madame Clicquot - 158
Moselle (dam, Problem) 199
Moselle (dam by Hetman Platoff) - 348
Un-named - - - 33

BUSTARD,

By Castrel—Shuttle—Sir Peter—Eclipse.

Un-named - - - 34

BUZZARD,

By Blacklock—Delpini—King Fergus—Y. Marske.

Kite - - - - 131

CÆSAR,

By Sultan—Phantom—Soothsayer—Waxy.

Off-she-Goes - - 349

CAIN,

By Paulowitz (son of Sir Paul and Orville's dam)—Paynator—Delpini.

Miss Nancy - - 189
Rosa - - - - 246
Slayer's Daughter, The 262

CALIFORNIA,

By Emilius—Soothsayer—Waxy—Trumpator.

Toddy - - - - 295

Page

CAMEL,

By Whalebone—Selim—Sir Peter—Phenomenon.

Avis - - - - 14
Brown Bess - - 32
Needle - - - 202
Pasquinade - - - 213
Queen of the Gipsies - 238
Un-named - - - 36

CANNOBIE,

By Melbourne—Hornsea—Partisan.

Orphan, The - - 314

CARDINAL PUFF,

By Pantaloon—Waterloo (son of Walton)—Buzzard.

Madame Wharton - 158

CAREW,

By Tramp, or Comus—Rainbow—Orville—Potso's.

Valeria - - - 303

CARIBOO,

By Venison—Liverpool—Emilius.

Quadroon - - - 235

CARLOW,

By Bravo—Augustus—Friar.

Johnstown Lass - - 339

THE CASTER,

By Emilius—Mameluke, or Camel—Rubens—Gohanna.

La Mancha - - - 38
Miss Sykes - - - 192
Un-named (4) - - 38

CATESBY,

By Slane—Phantom—Soothsayer.

Engraver's Daughter - 72
Lady Mounteagle - 141

CATO,

By Muley Moloch—Glowworm—Sir Paul.

Betsy - - - - 19

CATTON,

By Golumpus—Timothy—Florizel.

Miss Bowe - - - 185

Page

CAVENDISH,

By Voltigeur—Touchstone—Muley Moloch—Whisker.

Un-named - - - 79

CHANTICLEER,

By Birdcatcher—Irish Drone—Waxy Pope—Champion.

Chantress - - - 41
Charlotte - - - 41
Daybreak - - - 59
Ellermire - - - 69
Fairdale - - - 77
Game Pullet - - 91
Grey Dawn - - 99
Grey Hen - - - 99
Maid of Brompton - 160
Maid of the Morn - 162
Margaret - - - 165
Miss Chatterbox - - 186
Myrtle Bud - - - 201
Roquelaire - - - 246
Rosy Morn - - - 249
Sunlight - - - 295
Texana - - - 290
Un-named - - - 41

CHARLES XII.,

By Voltaire—Prime Minister—Orville—Weasel.

America - - - 286
Forlorn Hope - - 87
Jenny Lind - - 123
Olga - - - - 208
Scotch Jeannie - - 255
Susannah - - - 286

CHARLEY BOY,

By Actæon—Tomboy's dam, by Ardrossan—Whitworth.

Alice Maud Mary - 6
Helen Augusta - - 107

CHATHAM,

By The Colonel—Camel—Muley—Precipitate.

Casemate - - - 220
Misfortune - - - 183

CLARION,

By Sultan—Filho da Puta—Smolensko—Precipitate.

Agnes - - - - 4
Amber Witch - - 9
Dinah - - - - 61

Page

CLINTS,

By Argantes—Mozart.

Un-named - - - 44

CODRINGTON,

By Womersley—Hampton—Comus—Cervantes.

Miss Patch - - - 190
Sophia - - - 192

COLLINGWOOD,

By Sheet Anchor—Magistrate—Middlethorpe.

Gift - - - - 94
Leah - - - - 149
Pavilion - - - 215
Un-named - - - 45

THE COLONEL,

By Whisker—Delpini—King Fergus—Y. Marske.

Durbar - - - 65
Epaulette - - - 72

COLSTERDALE,

By Lanercost—Tomboy—Whisker.

Sabina - - - 293

COLWICK,

By Filho da Puta—Sir Oliver—Anvil—Eclipse.

Dewdrop - - - 331
Mariana - - - 167
Melsa - - - - 176

CONFEDERATE,

By Comus—Cervantes—Sir Peter.

Bohemienne - - 27
Spouse - - - 278

CONNAUGHT RANGER,

By Harkaway—Birdcatcher's dam.

Peadown - - - 216
White Rose of York - 315

CONTEST,

By Catton—Filho da Puta—Cervantes—King Fergus.

Strife - - - - 283

CONYNGHAM,

By Slane—Whisker—Sam (son of Scud).

Katie Stewart - - 130

Page

CORONATION,

By Sir Hercules—Rubens—Williamson's Ditto—Shuttle.

British Queen - - 31
Caprice - - - 324
Hopeless Star - - 113

CORRANNA,

By Hymen (brother to Glaucus)—Perchance—Walton.

Titania - - - 362
Un-named - - - 328

THE COSSACK,

By Hetman Platoff—Priam—Sultan—Soothsayer.

Daphne - - - 55
Industry - - - 118
Lady Don - - - 200
Little Fanny - - 153
Un-named (4) 48, 264, 268

COTHERSTONE,

By Touchstone—Whisker—Hermes—Pipator.

Alhambra - - - 320
Altitude - - - 7
Cinderella - - - 43
Crocus - - - 51
Farthingale - - 79
Florence Nightingale - 86
Haze - - - - 337
Lady Constance - - 135
Lady Hereford - - 138
Madrigal - - - 159
Mantilla - - - 164
Miss Worthington - 193
Nina - - - - 204
Nuptial - - - 349
Peggy Whitethroat - 218
Swallow - - - 286
Vest - - - - 308
Wren - - - - 318
Un-named (2) - 48, 49

COWL,

By Bay Middleton—Priam—Octavian—Shuttle.

Hag - - - - 100
Merry Nun - - - 178
Miss Sellon - - - 191
Mitre, The - - - 197
My Niece - - - 201
Postulant - - - 227
Sœur de Charité - - 358
Un-named (3) - 50, 51

Page

CROSBY,

By Liverpool—Sultan—Cervantes—Moorcock.

Catgut - - - 325

CROZIER,

By Lanercost—out of Cowl's dam.

Miss Kate - - - 346
Zutoo - - - - 365

CRUISER,

By Venison—Little Red Rover—Edmund—Soothsayer.

Veronica - - - 308

THE CURE,

By Physician—Mulatto—Waterloo—Whiskey.

All's Well - - - 7
Barrow, The - - 323
Remedy (d., Y. Madcap) 243
Remedy (dam, Crazy Peggy) - - - 356
Sanita - - - 357
Tiny - - - - 293
Zone - - - - 280
Un-named (2) - - 52

DAMASK,

By Touchstone—Blacklock—Juniper—Sorcerer.

Un-named - - - 330

DANIEL O'ROURKE,

By I. Birdcatcher—Hetman Platoff—Jerry—Sir Solomon.

Rachel - - - 239
Un-named (3) 54, 55, 102

DARNLEY,

By The Colonel—Partisan—Sir Peter—Woodpecker.

Un-named - - - 55

THE DEAN,

By Voltaire—Tramp—Delpini—Saltram.

Daphne - - - 330

DE CLARE,

By Touchstone—Catton—Orville—Weasel.

Division - - - 56
Eloise - - - - 70

Page

DEFENCE,

By Whalebone—Rubens—Highland Fling—Volunteer.

Buttress - - - 34
Defenceless - - 57
Emerald - - - 70
Southdown - - - 277
Un-named (2) - - 57

D'EGVILLE,

By The Colonel—Selim—Whiskey, or Sorcerer.

Dorinda - - - 63
Un-named - - - 58

DERBY,

By Tarrare—Matilda, by Orville—Sorcerer.

Chatelaine - - - 326
Columbine - - - 45

DE RUYTER,

By Lanercost—Flying Duchman's dam.

Fraulein - - - 336

THE DOCTOR,

By Dr Syntax—Lottery—Walton—Sorcerer.

Doctrine - - - 62
Priestess - - - 230
Sweetheart - - - 287

DR FAUSTUS,

By Filho da Puta—Castrel—Richardson's Marske.

Frances - - - 88

DR SYNTAX,

By Paynator—Beningbrough—Carbuncle—Prince T'Quassaw.

Fama - - - - 78

THE DON,

By Hetman Platoff—Whisker.

Whitefoot - - - 315

DON JOHN,

By Tramp, or Waverley—Comus—Stamford—Coriander.

Distaffina - - - 62
Donna Nena Pereira - 63
Donna Sabina - - 63
Lady Evelyn - - 136
Maid of All-work - 160

Page

May - - - - 171
Miss Fanshawe - - 187
Miss Julia - - - 188
Plentiful - - - 223
Un-named - - - 63

+ + (DOUBLE CROSS),

By Liverpool—Sultan—Napoleon Arabian.

Letcombe Lass - - 151

DOUGH,

By Tearaway—Canteen—Thunderbolt—Gohanna.

Queencake - - - 354

DROMEDARY,

By Camel—Sultan—Napoleon Arabian.

Anezeh - - - 10
Latakia - - - 147
Lateef - - - 147
Yafa - - - - 318
Un-named - - - 64

DRONE (Irish),

By Master Robert—Sir Walter Raleigh—Teddy—Sir Peter.

Onyx - - - - 349
Zelmyra - - - 365

DULCIMER,

By Muley—Waxy—Sorcerer.

Gold Dust - - - 96
Perfume - - - 277

THE EARL,

By Percy—Hambletonian—Pipator—Slope.

Lady Paramount - - 143

THE EARL OF RICHMOND,

By Touchstone—Velocipede—Castrel—Diamond.

Un-named - - - 66

ECONOMIST,

By Whisker—Octavian—Anvil—Eclipse.

Esmeralda - - - 334
Un-named - - - 332

ELIS,

By Langar—Sir Oliver—Anvil—Eclipse.

Arethusa - - - 12

Page

Queen Charlotte - - 236
So Nice - - - 276
Stomacher - . - 282
Sudbury - - - 284
Susan - - - - 285

ELVAS,

By Whalebone—Walton—Whiskey—Diomed.

Midge, The - - - 346
Queen Hortense - - 355
Un-named - - - 333

EMILIAN,

By Emilius—Smolensko—Gohanna.

Un-named - - - 70

EMILIUS,

By Orville—Stamford—Whiskey—Dorimant.

Bellona - - - 19
Contraction - - 46
Courage - - - 50
Eclogue - - - 66
Ellipsis - - - 69
Empress - - - 71
Equation - - - 73
Exotic - - - 76
Mantle - - - 165
Matilda - - - 171
Palma - - - - 210
Polka - - - - 225
Stamp - - - 279
Tarella - - - 288
Titania - - - 294

EMLA ROY,

By Smallhopes—Bob Booty—Waxy—Trampator.

Emla's Pride - - 334

THE EMPEROR,

By Defence—Reveller—Tramp.

Ellen Percy - - 68
Pauline - - - 215
Rosina - - - 248
Un-named (2) - - 71

ENVOY,

By Plenipotentiary—Sultan—Soothsayer—Waxy.

Surge - - - - 285

Page

E. O.,

By Emilius—Bedlamite—Sorcerer—Saltram.

Luxury - - - 157

EPIRUS,

Own brother to Elis.

Crockery - - - 329
Curl - - - - 53
Cypriana - - - 53
Daffodil - - - 54
Dodona - - - 62
Fanny Bingham - - 79
Hypocrite - - - 115
Lady Blanche - - 135
Lucy - - - - 156
Mistra - - - 194
Notre Dame - - 205
Nydia the Blind Girl - 207
Prestige - - - 229
Terpsichore - - - 289
Triangle - - - 297
Un-named - - - 72

THE ERA,

By Plenipotentiary—Whisker—Dick Andrews.

Leading Article, The - 148

ERNEST,

By Paulowitz, or Bedlamite—Waxy—Sorcerer.

Tatella - - - 361

ERYMUS,

By Moses—Comus—Hambletonian—Overton.

Mammifer - - - 164
Piccola - - - 221

EUCLID,

By Emilius—sister to Cotherstone's dam, by Whisker.

Practice - - - 228
Problem - - - 232

FALLOW BUCK,

By Venison—sister to Plenipotentiary, by Emilius.

Polypody - - - 226

FALSTAFF,

Brother to Flatcatcher.

Flashy - - - 83
Un-named (3) - - 78

Page

FANCY BOY,

By Tomboy—Muley—Election—Beningbrough.

Evadne - - - 75

FANDANGO,

By Barnton—Don John—Ishmael—Merlin.

Lothians Queen - - 206

FAUGH-A-BALLAGH,

By Sir Hercules—Bob Booty—Escape—Bagot.

Babette - - - 14
Black Cotton - - 24
Black-eyed Susan - 24
Bridesmaid - - - 29
Cestrea - - - 40
Ellen - - - - 68
Fashion - - - 79
Fortune Teller - - 88
Miss Bowen - - 185
Mrs Rarey - - - 195
Palmeria - - - 210
Polestar - - - 225
Reveillée - - - 244
Ruination - - - 250
Ruth - - - - 250
Staffordshire Nan - 279
Valentine's Day - - 303
Un-named (4) - 80, 335

FERAMORZ,

By Waxy Pope—Commodore—Bagot—Gamahoe.

Un-named - - - 335

FERNHILL,

By Ascot—Elis—Cain—Poulton.

Dame Sykes - - 54
Fimber Hill - - 82
Lampada - - - 145
Maritana - - - 168
Richmond Hill - - 245
Un-named (3) 81, 146, 265

FITZ-ROY,

By Belshazzar—Starch—Oiseau—Gohanna.

Sheeougue - - - 358

FLATCATCHER,

By Touchstone—Filho da Puta—Peruvian—John Bull.

Actress - - - 2
Calcutta - - - 35

Page

Fabula - - - 76
Flight - - - - 85
Fortune Teller - - 88
Jeu d'Esprit - - 126
Johanna Wagner - - 127
La Belle Alice - - 132
La Victime - - - 148
Maid of Derwent - 161
Northern Maid, The - 205
Rachel - - - 239
Roulette - - - 249
Spinster - - - 359
Subtility - - - 284
Zoe - - - - 318
Un-named - - - 83

THE FLYING DUTCHMAN,

By Bay Middleton—Sandbeck—Amadis—Selim.

Cricket - - - 51
Eglantine - - - 66
Fair Maid of Kent - 72
Flighty - - - 85
Mary Copp - - - 170
New Year's Eve - - 204
Raspberry - - - 240
Strawberry - - - 282

FOOTSTOOL,

By The Saddler—Tramp—Reveller—Walton.

Brown Bess - - - 32
Brunette - - - 33
Stella Mira - - - 280

FREEMAN,

By Sheet Anchor—Bedlamite—Fyldener—Junius.

Free Gift - - - 89
Un-named - - - 89

FRENEY,

By Roller—Walton—Pot8o's—Highflyer.

Pamela - - - 351
Primrose - - - 353
Queen Margaret - - 355
Spicey - - - 359

FULL CRY,

By Harkaway—Rowton—Comus—Delpini.

Rapture - - - 361

Page

GABBLER,

By Bay Middleton—Godolphin—Phantom—Soothsayer.

Chatteress - - - 42
Gossip - - - 97
Un-named - - - 90

GAINSBOROUGH,

By Rubens—Sir Peter—Woodpecker.

La Femme Sage - - 145

GALANTHUS,

By Langar—Whisker—Walton—Orville.

Maid of Tyne - - 163
Snowdrop - - - 275

GALAOR,

By Muley Moloch—Amadis—Selim—Pot8o's.

Error - - - - 73
Gala - - - - 91
Margaret - - - 165
Miss Carlisle - - 185
Speculation - - - 277

GAMEBOY,

By Tomboy—Tramp—Bustard—Sir Oliver.

Alma - - - - 7
Bonner and Buxom - 27
Bravery - - - 28
Gaylass - - - 92
Lancashire Lass - - 145
Mrs Birch - - - 194
Orange Blossom - - 209
Sangfroid - - - 253
Vivid - - - - 311
Un-named - - - 221

GEMMA DI VERGY,

By Sir Hercules—Heron—Filho da Puta—Orville.

Symmetry - - - 85

GARDHAM,

By Falcon—Tramp—Pot8o's—Woodpecker.

Un-named - - - 91

GENERAL WILLIAMS,

By Womersley—Sleight-of-Hand—Margrave.

Un-named - - - 93

Page

GIPSY BOY,

By Kurrund—Buzzard (son of Blacklock)—Muscovite (son of Crœsus).

Un-named - - - 147

GIRAFFE,

By Carew—Dinmont—Sloe.

Mira - - - - 182

GLADIATOR,

By Partisan—Moses—Selim—Whiskey, or Sorcerer.

Abbess of Jerveaux - 1
Arena - - - - 12
Aveline - - - 14
Bee, The - - - 18
Diligence - - - 61
Elegance - - - 61
Fanny Booth - - 79
Harriott - - - 106
Indemnity - - - 118
Lady Ralph - - 95
Mary - - - - 345
Miss Maria - - - 189
Pharsalia - - - 220
Prairie Bird - - 228
Queen Mary - - 237
Rosadoretta - - 246
Salute - - - - 253
Sarah - - - - 253
Sprightly - - - 278
Tisiphone - - - 294
Un-named - - - 95

GLAUCUS,

By Partisan—Selim—Peruvian—John Bull.

Hersey - - - 109
Lena - - - - 150

GLENCOE,

By Sultan—Tramp—Waxy—Trumpator.

Pocahontas - - - 224

GOLDFINDER,

By Melbourne—Muley Moloch—Dr Syntax—Rubens.

Un-named - - - 139

GOLIAH,

By Touchstone—Langar—Comus—Waxy.

Giantess - - - 93

Page

GREATHEART,
By Jereed—Langar—Blacklock.
Braemar - - - 28

GRECIAN,
By Epirus—Rococo—Shakspeare.
Grecian Queen - - 99
Maid of Corinth - - 161
Mountain Daisy - - 172

GRIMSTON,
By Verulam—Mulatto—Waterloo.
Gipsy Queen - - 291

GWALIOR,
By Dick—Whisker—Orville.
Un-named - - - 337

HAMPTON,
By Sultan—Whalebone—Gohanna.
Camelia - - - 36
England's Glory - - 72
Jemimaran - - - 102
Miss Fairfield - - 187
Un-named (10) - 101, 102, 103, 104

HARKAWAY,
By Economist—Nabecklish—Teddy the Grinder—Sir Peter.
Chaseaway - - - 326
Chevy Chase - - 326
Devotion - - - 331
El Dorado - - - 66
Elf - - - - 333
Flora Macdonald - 86
Grasshopper - - 98
Heedless - - - 107
Industry - - - 338
Irish Queen - - 339
Lizzy - - - - 343
Malay - - - - 344
Maria - - - - 344
May Day - - - 345
Mrs Harkaway - - 105
Parchment - - - 212
Piety - - - - 352
Pinsticker - - - 352
Pleasure - - - 353
Queen Bee - - - 354
Thorn - - - - 361
Try-back - - - 362
Twinkle - - - 301

Page

Venetia - - - 305
Venom - - - 306
Un-named (3) - 105, 337

HARWICK,
By Gambol—Beagle (son of Whalebone).
Lady Key - - - 139

HEART-BREAKER,
By Don John—Touchstone.
Exquisite - - - 326

HERMIT,
By Bay Middleton—Touchstone—Whisker—Octavian.
Eliza - - - - 67
Glenina - - - 336
Impetuous Bess - - 117
Julia - - - - 129

THE HERO,
By Chesterfield (brother to Crucifix)—Defence—Don Cossack.
Bavaria - - - 16
Girdle - - - - 94
Haughty - - - 106
Nourrice - - - 205
Shadow - - - 108
Un-named - - - 108

HERON,
By Bustard (son of Castrel)—Orville—Dick Andrews.
Angelina - - - 109
Egret - - - - 66
Ibis - - - - 116
Mrs Fowler - - - 108
Oyster Girl - - - 210
Ribaldry - - - 245
Snowdrop - - - 275
Un-named (3) - 108, 109

HESPERUS,
By Bay Middleton—Emilius—Pericles—Selim.
Ring - - - - 244

HETMAN PLATOFF,
By Brutandorf—Comus—Stamford—Coriander.
Alexina - - - 5
Bangle - - - 15
Boundless - - - 27
Cossack Maid - - 48
Empress of Russia - 71

Page

Flemish Girl - - 84
Flirt - - - - 85
Forget me not - - 87
Hippona - - - 111
Laura - - - - 148
Maria - - - - 167
Mary - - - - 170
May Bell - - - 171
Prioress - - - 232
Rybinska - - - 250
Senorita - - - 256
Sultana - - - 284
Vespers - - - 363
Un-named (2) - 109, 338

HETMAN PLATOFF HORSE,
Out of Timbria, by Troilus—Blacklock.
Un-named - - - 109

HIPPOLYTUS,
By Emilius—Touchstone—Pantaloon.
Monomania - - - 197

HORN OF CHASE,
By Harkaway—Philip the First—Giles—Waxy.
Diana - - - - 331

HORNSEA,
By Velocipede—Cerberus—Sir Peter—Pegasus.
Lady Bibina - - 134
Lady Wildair - - 144
Little Finch - - 153
Paper Kite - - - 212
Stitch - - - - 281

HOSPODAR,
By Hetman Platoff—Voltaire—Jerry—Catton.
Fleetham Lass - - 84

HUMPHREY,
By Sandbeck—Cerberus—Dr Syntax's dam.
Mrs Carter - - - 194
Un-named - - - 114

THE HYDRA,
By Sir Hercules—Partisan—Rubens—Beningbrough.
Miss Batty - - - 184

Page

IAGO,

By Don John—Selim—Haphazard—Precipitate.

Defamation - - 56
Desdemona - - 59
Fly - - - - 86
Imposture - - - 117
Mormonite - - - 198
Nell Gwynne - - 202
Plunkett - - - 224
Princess - - - 231
Queen - - - 235
Rosebud - - - 248
Trireme - - - 299
Yorkshire Witch - 365
Un-named (2) - - 115

IDLE BOY,

By Harkaway—Sir Hercules—Sultan—Cervantes—Moorcock.

Pretty Girl - - 229

IDLE BOY,

By Satan (son of Lottery)—Amadis—Don Cossack—Precipitate.

Urania - - - 302

IGNORAMUS,

By The Flying Dutchman—Little Known—Confederate—Tramp.

Lady Elizabeth - - 42

INFIDEL,

By Voltaire—The Saddler—Partisan—Filho da Puta.

Miss Hatch - - 188

INHERITOR,

By Lottery—Walton—Beningbrough—Herod.

Epilogue - - - 72
Longitude - - - 155
Miss Sheraton - - 191
Nan Darrell - - 202
Tirana - - - 294
Un-named - - - 119

ION,

By Cain—Edmund—Selim—Sir Harry.

Adeline - - - 3
Creusa - - - 51
Ione - - - - 120
Ionica - - - 120

Page

Miss Goldschmidt - 188
Miss Watt - - - 193
Nicotine - - - 204
Titæa - - - - 294
Un-named (2) - - 119

IRISH KING,

By Conjuror—Pantaloon—Mango—Stamford.

Silk - - - - 358

IRISHMAN,

By Milesius—Soldier—Tom Tug.

Un-named - - - 364

ISHMAEL,

By Sultan—Phantom—Soothsayer—Waxy.

Pansy - - - 351
Un-named (2) - 121, 339

ITHURIEL,

By Touchstone—Velocipede—Milo—Buzzard.

Idyl - - - - 116
Iris - - - - 121
Ithania - - - 123
Locket - - - 155
Mountain Flower - 200
Sally - - - - 252
Un-named - - - 123

JACQUES,

By Touchstone—Cervantes—Sorcerer—Timothy.

Georgia - - - 93
Jest - - - - 125

JEREED,

By Sultan—Comus—Delpini—King Fergus.

Clara - - - - 43
Flight - - - 84
Hawise - - - 106
Mrs Walker - - 196
Peg - - - - 217
Rosalinda - - - 247
Un-named (2) - - 124

JEREMY DIDDLER,

By Jerry—Muley—Marmion—Gohanna.

Un-named - - - 124

Page

JERICHO,

By Jerry—Selim—Waxy—Highflyer.

Jewish Maid - - 127

JERRY,

By Smolensko—Orville—Timothy—Shark.

Jane Eyre - - - 123
Jest - - - - 125
Julia - - - - 129
Ma Mie - - - 164
Mystery - - - 201
Utopia - - - 303
Wildfire - - - 316

JOE LOVELL,

By Velocipede—Partisan—Filho da Puta—Orville.

Tabby - - - 287

JOHN O'GAUNT,

By Taurus—Partisan—Patriot—King Fergus.

Beatrix - - - 17
Freight - - - 89
Lady Joan - - - 139
Maid of Mowbray, The 123
Novice - - - 349
Ranee - - - 240
Red Rose - - - 242
Susannah - - - 286
Truande - - - 300

KING CARADOC,

By Prince Caradoc—Muley Moloch—Camel, or Laurel.

Black Swan - - 25

KING DAN,

By Philip the First—Skim—Rubens—Whiskey.

Lady Emily - - 341
Liberty - - - 342

KINGFISHER (Irish),

By Birdcatcher—Drone—Loyal—Tug.

Dairy Maid - - - 330
Un-named - - - 340

KING OF KELTON,

By Priam—Cotherstone's dam.

Princess Royal - - 354

Page

KINGSTON,

By Venison—Slane—Octavian—Shuttle.

Bapta - - - - 15
Gratitude - - - 8
Un-named - - - 130

KING TOM,

By Harkaway—Stockwell's dam.

Amber - - - 83

KNIGHT OF AVENEL,

By The Doctor—Touchstone—Brutandorf—Whisker.

Hiccup - - - 110
Sniff - - - - 275

KNIGHT OF THE WHISTLE,

By Velocipede—Whisker—Gohanna—Trentham.

Miss Pipes - - - 191

KREMLIN,

By Sultan—Partisan—Orville—Buzzard.

Coquette - - - 47
Harp - - - - 105
Passion Flower - - 213
Starlight - - - 279

KURRUND,

By + +—Luck's All—Marengo—Manec.

Un-named (3) 131, 132, 147

THE LAIRD O' COCKPEN,

By Glaucus—Camel—Blacklock—Remembrancer.

Hubbub - - - 114

LAMBTON,

By The Cure—Emilius—Bustard—Beningbrough.

Lily of Lumley - - 47
Louise Bonne - - 140

LANERCOST,

By Liverpool—Bustard (son of Buzzard)—Election.

Ava - - - - 14
Axinia - - - 14
Balmoral - - - 17
Circassian Maid - - 327
Clemency - - - 43
Countess of Albemarle 49

Page

Elizabeth - - - 67
Ellen - - - - 68
Ellerdale - - - 69
Fairthorn - - - 77
Gayfield - - - 92
Island, The - - - 122
Jaquenetta - - - 123
Leghorn - - - 149
Lucaria - - - 156
Miranda - - - 182
Miss Garforth - - 187
Mountain Dew - - 200
Nourmahal - - - 205
Patience - - - 214
Perfidious - - - 219
Pink Bonnet - - 221
Prudery - - - 233
Psyche - - - 233
St Hilda - - - 252
Stella - - - - 360
Swallow - - - 361
Troica - - - - 299
Un-named (2) - 145, 146

LANGAR,

By Selim—Walton—Diomed—Matchem.

Dart - - - - 55
Garland - - - 92

LAUNCELOT,

Own brother to Touchstone.

Cacique - - - 34
Chick, The - - - 326
Jessica - - - 125
Julia - - - - 129
Lady Barbara - - 133
Lady Gough - - 137
Lancet - - - 341
Marie Wilton - - 108
Marriage - - - 168
Miss Martineau - - 346
Whimsical - - - 314
Un-named - - - 342

LAUREL,

By Blacklock—Prime Minister—Orville—Weasel.

Un-named - - - 148

LEOPOLD,

By Phlegon—Soothsayer—Waxy—Potso's.

Star of the Vale - - 280

Page

THE LIBEL,

By Pantaloon—Pasquinade (sister to Touchstone).

Maid of the Mill - - 161
Scandal - - - 254
Stuff and Nonsense - 283
Traviata - - - 297
Truth - - - - 300

LIFEBOAT,

By Sir Hercules—Sheet Anchor—Paulowitz.

Lifetime - - - 301

THE LITTLE KNOWN,

By Muley—Zodiac—Gohanna—Trentham.

Ignorance - - - 116

LITTLE RED ROVER,

By Tramp—Paynator—Beningbrough—Carbuncle.

Un-named - - - 154

LIVERPOOL,

By Tramp—Whisker—Potso's—Woodpecker.

Calista - - - 35
Espoir - - - 73
Executrix - - - 76
Jamaica - - - 123
Lady Peel - - - 143
Toy - - - - 297
Venture Girl - - 363
Westmania - - - 314
Un-named (2) - - 154

LOADSTONE,

By Touchstone—Bob Booty—Waxy Pope—Champion.

Electricity - - - 67
Un-named - - - 155

LONGBOW,

By Ithuriel—De Clare's dam.

Bess Lyon - - - 19
Medallion - - - 173
Woodnymph - - 317

LONGSIGHT,

By St Nicholas—Waverley—Catton—Paynator.

Lady Longsight - - 139
Maley - - - - 164

Page

LORD ALBEMARLE,

By The Emperor—Sir Hercules—Rubens—Williamson's Ditto.

Guiana - - - 111
Miss Elizabeth - - 42

LORD GEORGE,

By Economist—Alcaston—Emilius—Prime Minister.

Nannetta - - - 348

LORD OF THE ISLES,

By Touchstone — Pantaloon — Lottery (son of Tramp)—Cervantes.

Aurora - - - 331
Lass o' Gowrie - - 147

LORD STAFFORD,

By Langar—Waxy—Peruvian.

Laira - - - - 145

LOT,

By Brutandorf—Fitz Teazle—Hyacinthus—Overton.

Amosina - - - 9

LOTHARIO,

By Giovanni—Sultan—Partisan—Whiskey.

Fuse - - - - 336

LOUP-GAROU,

By Lanercost—Clair de Lune's dam.

Illumination - - 117
Jessie - - - - 125
Leontine - - - 150
Un-named - - - 156

MAGNUM,

By Magpie—Freney—Economist—Picton.

Un-named - - - 343

MAGPIE,

By Y. Blacklock—Sligo Waxy—Master Bagot—Woodpecker.

Badinage - - - 14
Duchess de Guiche - 332
Fatalist - - - 334
Fleda - - - - 335
Indiscretion - - 338
Light of the Harem - 342
Magnet - - - 343

Page

Mag on the Wing - 343
Marchioness d'Eu - 344
Matilda - - - 345
Miss Bernard - - 346
Stella - - - - 360
Stonechatter - - 360

THE MAJOR,

By Sheet Anchor—Y. Whisker—Tramp—Maniac.

Peasant Girl - - 217

MALCOLM,

By The Doctor (Mr Fox's, dam by Lottery)—Malek—Y. Gouty—Sir Harry Dimsdale.

British Flag - - 31
Greylock - - - 99
Mary Aislabie - - 170
Miriam - - - 182
Miss Aldcroft - - 184
Our Maria - - - 209
Pupil - - - - 233

MANGO,

By Emilius—Merlin—Sorcerer—Buzzard.

Mathilde - - - 171

MARINER,

By Sheet Anchor—Bay Middleton—Lottery—Walton.

Polka - - - - 226

MAROON,

By Mulatto—Lottery—Ardrossan.

Malvina - - - 164

THE MARQUIS,

By Stockwell—Touchstone—Pantaloon.

Lady Seaham - - 129

MATHEMATICIAN,

By Emilius—Maria, by Whisker—Hermes.

Algebra - - - 5
Un-named - - - 171

MEDORO,

By Cervantes—Sorcerer—Timothy—Shark.

Hispaniola - - - 111

Page

MELBOURNE,

By Humphrey Clinker—Cervantes—Golumpus.

Abbess of St. Mary's - 1
Adelaide - - - 3
Alicia - - - - 6
Aubourne - - - 13
Bay Tiffany - - 17
Blanche of Middlebie - 25
Blink Bonny - - 26
Bloomer - - - 26
Blooming Heather - 26
Britannia - - - 31
Canezou - - - 37
Charity - - - 41
Comedy - - - 46
Common Sense - - 46
Cymba - - - 53
Determination - - 60
Digger's Daughter - 61
Emily - - - - 70
Fair Agnes - - - 175
Fat Lizzie - - - 80
First-rate - - - 82
Flirt - - - - 85
Gadabout - - - 91
Gay - - - - 92
Jetty Treffz - - - 126
Juanita Perez - - 339
Lady Alicia - - 132
Lady Melbourne - - 140
Lady Palmerston - 142
Leila - - - - 149
Little Queen - - 153
Mabella - - - 158
Magic - - - - 160
Marguerite - - - 166
Mary - - - - 169
Mentmore Lass - - 176
Meteora - - - 180
Midsummer - - 181
Misletoe - - - 183
Miss Melbourne - - 189
Mulligrubs - - - 200
Nugget - - - 206
Ortez - - - - 209
Pet Lamb - - - 219
Rambling Katie - - 240
Rio - - - - 245
Secret - - - - 255
Sister of Mercy - - 260
Slave, The - - - 262
Sortie - - - - 277
Stolen Moments - - 282
Treachery - - - 297
Vermicelli - - - 307

Page

Victoria - - - 308
Violante - - - 310
Violet - - - - 310
Whist - - - - 315
Wild Irish Girl - - 364
Un-named (4) - 174, 175

MENTMORE,
By Melbourne—Defence—Emilius.
Nettle - - - - 203

MENTOR,
By Sheet Anchor—Orville—Wizard—Hambletonian.
Gondoline - - - 97
Sillica - - - - 259

MERCURY,
By Drone—Bob Booty—Waxy Pope.
Alice Gray - - - 320

THE MERRY MONARCH,
By Slane—Little John—Phantom—Gohanna.
Henrietta - - - 108
Lady Harriet - - 137
Princess - - - 230
Un-named - - - 178

METEOR,
By Velocipede—Whisker—Walton.
Lima - - - - 151
Un-named - - - 180

MICKEY FREE,
By I. Birdcatcher—Wanderer—Whalebone—Mufti.
Georgina - - - 336
Little Nan - - - 153

MILESIUS,
By Escape—Foudroyant—Woodpecker.
Annot Lyle - - - 321

MINOTAUR,
By Taurus—The Flyer—Beningbrough.
Mermaid - - - 176

MIRZA,
Own brother to Kurrund.
Un-named - - 147, 183

Page

MR MILNER,
By Bay Middleton—Malek—Whisker.
Un-named - - - 170

MORGAN RATTLER,
By Velocipede—Whalebone—Alexander.
Dorah - - - - 63
Un-named - - - 198

MORPETH,
By Muley Moloch—Cervantes—Golumpus.
Un-named - - - 199

MOSS TROOPER,
By Liverpool—Emilius—Scud.
Braxey - - - 28

MOUNTAIN DEER,
By Touchstone—Belshazzar—Whalebone—Frolic—Selim.
Duchess - - - 332
Miss Eliza - - - 187
Molly Carew - - 347
Music - - - - 201
Shamrocks o'Green - 257

MULATTO,
By Catton—Orville—Sir Peter—Diomed.
Crazy Jane - - - 51
Lady Milton - - 141
Libussa - - - 151
Lucy Neale - - - 157
Martha Lynn - - 169
Parthenope - - 213
Pretty Poll - - - 229
Theorem - - - 292

MULEY MOLOCH,
By Muley—Dick Andrews—Beningbrough.
Alice - - - - 5
Brandy Snap - - 28
Buzz - - - - 34
California - - - 35
Clarkia - - - 43
Deception - - - 56
Farmer's Daughter - 79
Indiana - - - 118
Julia - - - - 129
Lady Sale - - - 143
Lady Tryphena - - 144

Page

Madge Wildfire - - 159
Margaret - - - 165
Marten Cat - - - 168
Mexico - - - 180
Miss Slick - - - 191
Peggy - - - 218
Zuleika - - - 319

THE MUMMY,
By Memnon—Emilius—Merlin—Scud.
Miss Langford - - 189
Nitetis - - - 348
Queen of Egypt - - 237

MUNDIG,
By Catton—Whisker—Gibside Fairy.
Jewess - - - 127

MUS,
By Bizarre—Godolphin—Sir David.
Reflection - - - 243

MUSTAPHA MULEY,
By Muley—Orville, or Walton—Dick Andrews.
Lass of Underley - 147

THE NABOB,
By The Nob—Camel—Muley—Precipitate.
Ranee - - - - 220

NAPIER,
By Gladiator—Tramp—Buzzard—Phœnomenon.
Coquette - - - 328
Lady Cecilia - - 341
Un-named - - - 348

NEASHAM,
By Hetman Platoff—Muley Moloch—Emilius—Blacklock.
Glimpse - - - 95

NEWMINSTER,
By Touchstone—Beeswing, by Dr Syntax—Ardrossan—Whitworth.
Adulation - - - 4
Composure - - - 46
Emma Bowes - - 71
Home Defence - - 266
Lady Beaconsfield - 141

Page

Maria - - - - 167
May Queen - - - 31
Satanella - - - 253

THE NOB,

By Glaucus—Emilius—Rubens.

Sontag - - - 276

NUTWITH,

By Tomboy—Comus—Delpini—King Fergus.

Allspice - - - 6
Commencement - - 46
Kernel - - - 130
Lady Mowbray - - 142
Nutgall - - - 206
Tickle my Fancy - 13
Un-named - - - 206

OAKLEY,

By Taurus—Royal Oak (son of Catton)—Partisan—Patriot.

Calliope - - - 35
Hibernia - - - 110
Un-named - - - 207

OLD ENGLAND,

By Mulatto—Pyrrhus the First's dam.

Days of Yore - - 56
Lioness - - - 152
Skulda - - - 261

OLD PORT,

By Sir Hercules—Newminster's dam.

Mazella - - - 172

ORLANDO,

By Touchstone—Langar—Bustard (son of Castrel)—Sir Oliver.

Æolian Lyre - - 90
Athol Brose - - 13
B Flat - - - 296
Blondelle - - - 26
Bright Idea - - - 146
Cornucopia - - - 47
Despatch - - - 60
Durindana - - - 65
Fayaway - - - 80
Ferrara - - - 81
Flirt - - - - 85
F Sharp - - - 296
Ginevra - - - 94
Hop-picker - - - 113

Page

Lady - - - - 132
Lizzie - - - - 154
Lurley - - - 157
Maid of Golborne - 343
Merry May - - - 178
Moonshine - - - 198
Morra - - - - 199
Octavia - - - 207
Omoo - - - - 208
Orfila - - - - 209
Postage - - - 227
Provision - - - 232
Queen of Prussia - 355
Queen of the West - 238
Redemption - - 242
Rescued - - - 244
Rosaline - - - 247
Rosina - - - 248
Saline - - - - 6
Selina - - - - 256
Skit - - - - 260
Spinnet - - - 278
Strayaway - - - 282
Topsy - - - - 295

ORPHEUS,

By Orlando—Whisker—Octavian.

Genta - - - - 93
Mildred - - - 181
Y. Black Swan - - 25

PANTALOON,

By Castrel—Peruvian—Meteor—Highflyer.

Agnes - - - - 4
Birthday - - - 22
Caricature - - - 37
Clarissa - - - 43
Columbine - - - 45
Duchess of Lorraine - 64
Eva - - - - 75
Fair Helen - - - 76
Ghuznee - - - 93
Hurry Scurry - - 114
Ino - - - - 119
Jocose - - - 128
Lady Audrey - - 133
Lady John - - - 139
Legerdemain - - 149
Macaroon - - - 222
Medal - - - 173
Motley - - - 200
Mystery - - - 201
Petticoat - - - 351

Page

Plot - - - - 223
Raillery - - - 239
Revival - - - 245
Rose - - - - 248
Sabra - - - - 250
Slander - - - 261
Treacherous - - 297
Ventre à terre - - 306
Un-named (2) - - 211

PANTASA,

By Picaroon—Teniers—Crispin.

Un-named - - - 212

PARAGONE,

By Touchstone—Tomboy—Velocipede.

Fetnah - - - 82
Para - - - - 212
Paradigm - - - 212
Promise - - - 232
Woodbine - - - 317
Worthless - - - 318

PEEP O' DAY BOY,

By Harkaway—Roller (son of Quiz)—Whalebone.

Skylark - - - 261

PELION,

By Ion—Jerry—Lapdog—Partisan.

La Bellot - - - 340
Maynoun - - - 172

PEPPERMINT,

By Sweetmeat—Prime Minister's dam.

Mainstay - - - 163

PERION,

By Whisker—Amadis—Selim.

Football - - - 87

PESCARRA,

By Petworth (son of Rainbow)—Bob Booty—Waxy.

Ostrich - - - 350

PHILIP THE FIRST,

By Langar—Queensberry—Trumpator.

Flash - - - - 335
Pink - - - - 352

Page

PHLEGON,
By Sultan, or Betram—Reveller—Hedley.
Ethel - - - - 74

PHYSICIAN,
By Brutandorf—Prime Minister—Sir Paul—Shuttle.
Barbara Young - - 15
Maria Day - - - 344
Marian Ramsey - - 167
Nursling - - - 206
Teresa - - - 289

PICAROON,
By Voltaire—Walton—Beningbrough—Herod.
Emma - - - 68
Ethela - - - 74
Leoline - - - 150
Miss Clifton - - 186

PICTON EEL,
By Picton—Langar—Oiseau—Gohanna.
Kitty Cut-a-dash - 131

PILGRIM,
Brother to Laurel.
Lillie Adie - - - 151

PIONEER,
By Roller—Gauntlet—Schedoni—Commodore.
Nora Creina - - 349

PLANET,
By Bay Middleton—Plenary (sister to Plenipotentiary).
Hypocrite - - - 115
Sole Star - - - 276
Un-named - - - 222

PLENIPOTENTIARY,
By Emilius—Pericles—Selim—Sir Peter.
Barbarina - - - 15
Blackbird - - - 23
Boarding-School Miss - 27
Gussey - - - 100
Palma - - - - 210
White Rose - - 364
Un-named (2) - - 223

Page

POMPEY,
By Emilius—Bustard (son of Castrel)—Beningbrough—Pipator.
Camilla - - - 36
Foreigner, The - - 87
Gratis - - - - 98
Mary - - - - 169
Mary Jane - - - 170
Nelly - - - - 202
Slashing Alice - - 262
Wild Duck - - - 316
Un-named (2) - - 227

POYNTON,
By Touchstone—Comus—Waxy—Peruvian.
Incognita - - - 118
Lady Vernon - - 144
Mary - - - - 169
Miss Peddie - - 190

PRIAM,
By Emilius—Whiskey—Diomed—Match'em.
Annette - - - 10
Polydora - - - 226
Polyxena - - - 226

PRIAM (Hutchins's),
By Priam—Filho da Puta—Golumpus—Timothy.
E. O. - - - - 334

THE PRIME MINISTER,
By Melbourne—Pantaloon—Camel—Thunderbolt.
Lady Pam - - - 179
Princess Alice - - 231

THE PRIME WARDEN,
By Cadland—Morisco—Smolensko—Coriander.
Assay - - - - 13

PRINCE ROYAL,
By Voltaire—Soothsayer—Sir David.
Rebecca - - - 241

THE PRIOR,
By Muley Moloch—Annandale's dam.
Pinwire - - - 221

THE PROVOST,
By The Sadler—Annandale's dam.
Camphine - - - 36

Page

Diana Hutchinson - 61
Hybla - - - - 115
Infringe - - - 309
Miss Goodall - - 188
Miss Whip - - - 193
Penny Post - - - 219
Polonaise - - - 353
Victress - - - 309

PYRRHUS THE FIRST,
By Epirus—Defence—Moses—Camerton.
Arta - - - - 12
Breviary - - - 29
Catastrophe - - 39
Clotilde - - - 44
Dardanelles - - 221
Deidamia - - - 58
Despatch - - - 60
Fidelity - - - 82
Grater - - - 98
Harriet - - - 105
Heart of Oak - - 107
Laodamia - - - 255
Lucy - - - - 234
Medeia - - - 173
Northern Light - - 243
Press Forward - - 229
Pyrrha - - - 233
Village Lass - - 309
Virago - - - 310
Yellow Rose - - 123
Un-named (10) 124, 233, 234, 235

RATAN,
By Buzzard—Picton—Selim—Pipator.
Beauty - - - 18
Lizzie - - - 154
Miss Aldcroft - - 184
Opaque - - - 208
Switch - - - 287
Un-named (3) - - 241

RATAPLAN,
Brother to Stockwell.
Lidcote - - - 9
Rushlight - - - 250

RATCATCHER,
By Langar, out of sister to Velocipede.
Black Bess - - - 23
Bride - - - - 29
Smut - - - - 358

Page

RECORD,
By Emilius—Swiss—Comus—Star.
Caroline - - - 37
Miss Bower - - 185

RECOVERY,
By Emilius—Rubens—Waxy—Sweetbriar.
All's Well - - - 321
Atalanta - - - 322
Rowena - - - 249

RED DEER,
By Venison—The Colonel—Rubens—Waxy.
Cordelia - - - 47
Lady Helen - - 138
Rubra - - - - 249
Un-named - - - 356

RED HART,
Brother to Red Deer.
Crystal - - - 52
Farewell - - - 334
Katinka - - - 340
Mrs Garforth - - 242
Un-named - - - 242

REDSHANK,
By Sandbeck—Selim—Skyscraper—Dragon.
Starling - - - 280

RETRIEVER,
By Recovery—Tearaway's dam.
Princess - - - 353

RIFLEMAN,
By Touchstone—The Colonel—Amadis—Sir Peter.
Battle - - - - 233

ROBERT DE GORHAM,
By Sir Hercules—Emilius—Selim—Whiskey, or Sorcerer.
Beauty - - - 18
Bramah Pootrah - 28
Jenny Wren - - 124
Kitty Clover - - 131
Madeline - - - 159
Pario - - - - 213
Squaw - - - 279

Page

ROBINSON,
By Robin—Muley—Buzzard (son of Woodpecker)—Tandem.
Lucy - - - - 156
Un-named (3) - 245, 246

ROCHESTER,
By Chatham—Merry Monarch's dam.
Ellen - - - 68
Un-named - - - 238

ROCKINGHAM,
By Humphrey Clinker—Swordsman—Trumpator—Highflyer.
Cloak - - - - 44
Miss Twickenham - 192

ROUGH ROBIN,
By Sober Robin—Sir Peter—Fortitude.
Red Rose - - - 356

ROYAL OAK,
By Catton—Smolensko—Beningbrough.
Languish - - - 146

RUSSBOROUGH,
By Tearaway—Sir Hercules—Canteen—Thunderbolt.
Scratch - - - 123

RUST,
By Master Robert—Bobadil—Waxy.
Colleen Dhas - - 327
Fugitive - - - 336

THE SADDLER,
By Waverley—The Bard's dam.
Breastgirth - - - 29
Bridle - - - - 30
Caveçon - - - 39
Corbeau - - - 47
Inheritress - - - 119
Lady Gay Spanker - 136
Reminiscence - - 244

SAFEGUARD,
By Defence—Selim—Witchcraft—Wellesley Arabian.
Brilliana - - - 30
Un-named (2) - - 251

Page

ST ALBANS,
By Stockwell—The Libel—St Luke.
Rosse of Arden - - 247

ST BENNETT,
By Catton, out of Galaor's dam.
Isabella Noel - - 121
Miss Bennett - - 185

ST FRANCIS,
By St Patrick—Scud—Williamson's Ditto—Mentor.
Angela - - - 10
Francesca - - - 89
Impression - - - 117
Khadidjah - - - 130
Lucretia - - - 156
St Anne - - - 252
St Rosalia - - - 252

ST LAWRENCE,
By Lapwing, or Skylark—Blacklock—Rubens—Whiskey.
Lady Georgiana - - 137
Singleton Lass - - 259

ST LEON,
By D'Egville—Humphrey Clinker—Waxy.
Syren - - - - 287

ST LUKE,
By Bedlamite—Comus—Hambletonian—Overton.
Allegrette - - - 321
Splitvote - - - 278
Ornament - - - 350

ST MARTIN,
By Actæon—Walton—Comus—Star.
Makeless - - - 164
Methodist - - - 180
Nun, The - - - 206
Silk - - - - 258
Susan - - - - 285

SANDBECK,
By Catton—sister to Orville.
Barbelle - - - 16

SCROGGINS,
By Tramp—Ardrossan—Cramlington—Stride.
Un-named - - - 255

Page

SCUTARI,

By Sultan—Bran's dam.

Midia - - - - 181

THE SEA,

By Whalebone—Orville—Sir Solomon.

Lady Bird - - - 134

SEAHORSE,

Brother to Simoom.

Piquet - - - 353

SEE SAW,

By Buccaneer—Brocket—Defence—Touchstone.

Misfortune - - - 324

SERAGLIO,

By Plenipotentiary—Partisan—Selim.

Flame - - - - 335

SESOSTRIS,

By Slane—Tadmor's dam.

Tomyris - - - 295

SHAWN BUIDHE,

By Verulam—Sir Hercules—Canteen—Thunderbolt.

Neddlah - - - 324
Un-named - - - 324

SHEET ANCHOR,

By Lottery (son of Tramp)—Muley—Scud, or Sorcerer.

Black Bess - - - 23
Calm - - - - 35
Emulous - - - 71
Grace Darling - - 337
Guaracha - - - 100
Mainbrace - - - 163
Marietta - - - 167

SHYLOCK,

By Voltaire—Tramp—Sir Oliver.

Jewess - - - 127

SIMOOM,

By Camel—Paulowitz—Hedley—Diomed.

Marie Vincent - - 168
Myrtilla - . 348

Page

Selina - - - - 357
St Anne - - - 357
Violet - - - - 364
Un-named - - - 328

SIR HERCULES,

By Whalebone—Wanderer—Alexander—Sir Peter.

Apricot - - - 11
Apropos - - - 11
Clarinda - - - 327
Crim Con - - - 329
Faith - - - - 77
Gramachree - - 337
Haitoe - - - 101
Hopbine - - - 112
Joyful - - - 128
Lady Hercules - - 143
Little Dorrit - - 152
Louise - - - 155
Miss Walker - - 192
Miss Woolgar - - 193
Princess Charlotte - 231
Stitched-up - - - 281
Tour de Force - - 297
Waterwitch - - - 364
Un-named (3) - - 259

SIRIKOL,

By Sheet Anchor—Partisan—Selim—Peruvian.

Black Bess - - - 23
Pearlin Jean - - 217
Queen Lily - - - 236
Tobolski - - - 294

SIR ISAAC,

By Camel—Birkenhead's dam.

Wait awhile - - 312

SIR TATTON SYKES,

By Melbourne—Margrave—Confederate—Interpreter.

Hampshire Down - 101
Maid of the Wolds - 163
Verbena - - - 307
Un-named (2) - - 260

SLANE,

By Royal Oak (son of Catton)—Orville—Sir Peter—King Fergus.

Adine - - - - 4
Alkali - - - - 6
Arrow, The - - - 12

Page

Brown Sugar - - 33
Canary - - - 37
Chemise - - - 42
Christmas Eve - - 42
Chutney - - - 42
Countess - - - 49
Crosslanes - - - 51
Enid - - - - 26
Fairy - - - - 77
Fortuna - - - 88
Gibside Fairy - - 94
Glenluce - - - 95
Hornet - - - 113
Isis - - - - 122
Jessie - - - - 125
Lady Betty - - - 133
Lady Orford - - 142
Merry Maid - - 177
Merry Peal - - - 178
Miss Conyngham - 186
Mrs Hudson - - 195
Pomme de Terre - - 226
Seal - - - - 255
Slipshod - - - 274
Tiff - - - - 292
Tingle - - - - 292
Verbena - - - 363

SLEIGHT-OF-HAND,

By Pantaloon—Filho da Puta—Peruvian—John Bull.

Aline - - - - 268
Beautiful Star - - 269
Blanche - - - 273
Brown Jug - - - 268
Circe - - - - 266
Dearie - - - 262
Delusion - - - 59
Greyskin - - - 264
Lady Elcho - - - 265
Lady Elizabeth - - 135
Machinery - - - 263
Madame Stodare - - 271
Mrs Snarry - - - 269
Palmistry - - - 210
Pass Card - - - 213
Patch - - - - 267
Perpetual Blister - 271
Second Hand - - 357
Sorceress - - - 277
Thimblerig - - - 270
Trick - - - - 273
Trickstress - - - 298
Trixey - - - 270
White Lady, The - 266

Page

Witchcraft - - - 267
Zoe - - - - 272
Un-named (46) 262, 263, 264, 265, 266, 267, 268, 269, 270, 271, 272, 273, 274

SOBERSIDES,
By Smallhopes—Sir Hercules—Philip the First.
Olivia - - - - 349

SORDID,
By Economist—Humphrey Clinker—Olseau.
Careful - - - 325

SPRINGY JACK,
By Hetman Platoff—Jerry—Sir Solomon—Eclipse.
Device - - - 60
Forget not - - - 87
Lady Lightfoot - - 139
Nelly Hill - - - 202
Plausible - - - 222
Serenade - - - 256

THE SQUIRE,
By The Saddler—Minos—Eagle—Walnut.
Squire's Daughter, The 279

STAR OF ERIN,
By Ishmael—Teniers—Cora, by Peruvian.
Down with the Dust - 331
Kick up the Dust - 340

THE STEAMER,
By Emilius—Bob Booty—Waxy.
Safety Valve - - 251
Un-named - - - 281

STOCKPORT,
Own brother to Elis.
Banana - - - 15
Maid of Disley - - 161
Un-named - - - 281

STOCKWELL,
By The Baron—Glencoe—Muley—Marmion—Gohanna.
Achievement - - 212
Assiduity - - - 13
Aunt Polly - - - 257
Bathsaida - - - 16

Page

Golden Dream - - 67
Prairie Hen - - 228
Sparkle - - - 301
Styria - - - - 284
Un-named - - - 281

STORM,
Own brother to Assault.
Din - - - - 61
Summer Breeze - - 236
Tempest - - - 289
Un-named - - - 165

STUMPS,
By Whalebone—Delpini—Eclipse.
Grey Hen - - - 99
Stephanie - - - 281
Wicket - - - 316
Un-named - - - 283

SULTAN,
By Selim—Williamson's Ditto—Mercury—Herod.
Hinda - - - - 110
Palmyra - - - 211
Un-named - - - 284

SURPLICE,
By Touchstone—Priam—Octavian—Shuttle.
Benevolence - - 19
Cassock - - - 325
Chasuble - - - 41
Chow - - - - 42
Coral - - - - 47
Flax - - - - 84
Halcyon - - - 101
Lady Middleton - - 141
Matin Bell - - - 171
Relic - - - - 243
Rosalie - - - 246
Sulpitia - - - 284
Syllabus - - - 287
Ursuline - - - 303
Vesper Bell - - - 308
Thirza - - - - 81
Un-named - - - 285

SWEETMEAT,
By Gladiator—Starch, or Voltaire—Blacklock.
Amy Robsart - - 9
Banbury Cake - - 254
Bee, The - - - 18

Page

Betsy - - - - 20
Bridecake - - - 82
Butterscotch - - 34
Confection - - - 46
Desire - - - - 60
Dulcinea - - - 51
Gingerbread - - 94
Jujube - - - 129
Maid of the Tees - - 162
Marmalade - - - 168
—— (dam, Yafa) - 168
Mary - - - - 169
Mincemeat - - - 181
Nettle - - - - 203
Pastry Cook - - 214
Paulina - - - 215
Pauline - - - 215
Saccharissa - - - 251
Sugarplum - - - 284
Un-named - - - 286

SWINTON,
By Mulatto—Whisker—Clinker.
Dotterell - - - 64

TADMOR,
By Ion—Sultan—Camel—Muley.
Camelia - - - 36
Harriet - - - 105
Parole - - - - 232
Tiny - - - - 215

THE TARTAR,
By Kremlin—Reveller—Orville.
Vixen - - - - 311

TAURUS,
By Phantom, or Morisco—Soothsayer—Selim.
Taurina - - - 288

TEARAWAY,
By Voltaire—Whisker—Catton—Paynator.
Amulet - - - 321
Brinda - - - 324
Caraway - - - 325
Cush-la-machree - - 329
Darter, The - - 55
Dawn of Day - - 330
Imogene - - - 117
Lady Durham - - 135
Un-named - - - 361

Page

TEDDINGTON,

By Orlando—Rockingham—Election—Stamford.

Chamounix - - - 40
May Queen - - - 6
Un-named - - - 288

TELEMACHUS,

By Inheritor—Orville—Wizard.

Helen Faucit - - 108

THEON,

Own brother to Euclid.

Sagacity - - - 252
Sophistry - - - 276
Themis - - - 291
Un-named - - - 291

THIRSK,

By Voltaire—Whisker—Pipator.

Achyranthes - - 1

THISTLE-WHIPPER,

By Beagle (son of Whalebone)—Filho da Puta—Cervantes.

Longstock Lass - - 155
Placid - - - 222

TOMBOY,

By Jerry—Beeswing's dam, by Ardrossan—Whitworth.

Gipsy Queen - - 94
Hopeful - - - 113
Moonbeam - - - 198
Playmate - - - 223
Queen of Tyne - - 238
Un-named - - - 295

TOUCHSTONE,

By Camel—Master Henry—Alexander—Amaranthus—Match'em.

Amazon - - - 8
As you like it - - 13
Bianca - - - 20
Blame - - - 25
Bracelet - - - 27
Brightonia - - - 30
British Queen - - 31
Burlesque - - - 33
Calot - - - 36
Celia - - - 40
Cinizelli - - - 43
Clotilde - - - 44
Coleraine - - - 45
Ernestine - - - 73
Fandango - - - 78
Figdale - - - 82
Flapper, The - - 83
Frolic - - - - 90
Gem - - - - 93
Gloriana - - - 336
Honey Dew - - 111
Honeysuckle - - 112
Hope - - - - 112
Indiana - - - 118
Kate Hawthorn - - 77
Lady Harriet - - 138
Lady Louisa - - 140
Lady Marian - - 140
Lady Newark - - 142
Lady Touchstone - 144
Lady Trampoline - 144
Leonore - - - 150
Loo - - - - 155
Mantilla - - - 165
Margaret of Anjou - 166
Meeanee - - - 174
Mendicant - - - 176
Minié - - - - 182
Moss Rose - - - 199
Mowerina - - - 200
Nightshade - - 204
Oakleaf - - - 207
Phryne - - - 220
Pigskin - - - 221
Polish - - - - 225
Polly - - - - 226
Prairie Bird - - 228
Premature - - - 228
Scalade - - - 254
Sylphine - - - 287
Tamarind - - - 287
Teetotum - - - 288
Terrona - - - 289
Testatrix - - - 290
Tested - - - 290
Themis - - - 291
Tribute - - - 298
Tricolor - - - 299
Vera - - - - 307
Vexation - - - 308
Water Lily - - - 313
Un-named (2) - - 296

TRUEBOY,

By Tomboy—Muley—Election—Beningbrough.

Honesty - - - 111
True Blue - - - 300

TURCOMAN,

By Selim—Waxy—Highflyer—Snap.

Sultana - - - 360
Termagant - - - 289

TURNUS,

By Taurus—Defence—Filho da Puta—Smolensko.

Maggie Lauder - - 159
Spider Brusher - - 278
Ticklish Times - - 292
Un-named - - - 301

THE UGLY BUCK,

By Venison—Plenipotentiary—Rowton—Muley.

Handsome Doe, The - 104
Shunting - - - 258
Sphynx, The - - 359
Sybil - - - - 287
Worcestershire Lass - 317

VAN TROMP,

By Lanercost—Flying Dutchman's dam.

Bessy - - - - 19
Broom, The - - 31
Dame Judith - - 54
Mabel - - - 157
Miss Eva - - - 187
Olitipa - - - 208
Peace - - - - 216
Zeta - - - - 318
Un-named - - - 304

VATICAN,

By Venison—Langar—Waxy—Trumpator.

Etta - - - - 334
Lady Olympia - - 142
Superstition - - 30

VEDETTE,

By Voltigeur—Birdcatcher—Inheritor—Blacklock.

Allein - - - - 70
Un-named - - 275, 313

VELOCIPEDE,

By Blacklock—Juniper—Sorcerer—Sir Peter.

Amata - - - 8
Blue Devils - - - 26
Cobweb - - - 44
Elizabeth - - - 67

Page

Elopement - - - 70
Flash of Lightning - 83
Florence - - - 86
Gossamer - - - 97
Jet - - - - 126
Ladye of Silverkeld Well - - - 136
Lady Sarah - - 143
Maid of Team Valley - 162
Susan Lovell - - 285

VELOX,

By Velocipede—Whisker—Pipator—Dragon.

Queen of England - 237

VENISON,

By Partisan—Smolensko—Gohanna—Trentham.

Alice Bray - - - 6
Anglia - - - 10
Antelope - - - 10
Bridget - - - 29
Chamois - - - 40
Deceptive - - - 56
Fawn - - - - 80
Ferina - - - 81
Glacis - - - 95
Glance - - - 95
Highland Fling - - 110
Kistuke - - - 306
Lady Frances - - 136
May Day - - - 172
Merriment - - - 177
Merry May - - - 178
Miami - - - 180
Miss Lawson - - 346
Mogulistan - - - 197
Moodkee - - - 197
Nectar - - - 348
Pluck - - - - 223
Rather High - - 241
Testy - - - - 291
Trochee - - - 299
Ugly Doe - - - 302
Varna - - - - 304
Velleda - - - 304
Venice - - - 305
Un-named (3) - 305, 306

VERULAM,

By Lottery (son of Tramp)—Waxy—Trumpator—Highflyer.

Fair Jean - - - 77
Jane - - - - 123
Lady Grimston - - 137

Page

Michaelmas Daisy - 346
Prevention - - - 229
Vesta - - - - 363

VOL-AU-VENT,

By Voltaire—Moses—Selim—Whiskey, or Sorcerer.

Pancake - - - 211

VOLTAIRE,

By Blacklock—Overton—Walnut—Ruler.

Beta - - - - 19
Dame Cosser - - 54
Euphony - - - 74
Fleur de Seine - - 84
Infidelity - - - 118
Jenny Lind - - - 123
Miss Stamford - - 192
Poll Maggot - - 226
Sacrifice - - - 251
Vivandière - - - 311
Wise Woman - - 316
Un-named - - - 312

VOLTIGEUR,

By Voltaire—Mulatto—Filho da Puta—Camillus.

All Black - - - 206
Amazon - - - 8
Certainty - - - 40
Dame Quickly - - 193
Demivolte - - - 59
Lalla - - - - 188
Ricochet - - - 200
Sequidille - - - 256
Twelfth Night - - 301
Vie - - - - 309
Viva - - - - 311
Vivace - - - 311
Zoe Mou - - - 319

VORTEX,

By Ishmael—Master Robert—Waxy—Trumpator.

Orelia - - - - 350
Spangle - - - 359

VULCAN,

By Verulam—Teniers—Peruvian—Alexander.

Molly from Trim - - 347
Violet - - - - 363

Page

WARLIKE,

By Plenipotentiary—Langar—Waxy.

Bandy Bet - - - 363

WAXY POPE,

By Waxy—Highflyer—Snap—Blank.

Un-named - - - 364

WEATHERBIT,

By Sheet Anchor—Priam—Orville—Buzzard (son of Woodpecker).

Diomedia - - - 61
Gipsy Girl - - - 94
Media Noce - - 174
Pauli Monti - - 214
Vapor - - - - 304
Weatherglass - - 313
Un-named - - - 313

WEST AUSTRALIAN,

By Melbourne—sister to Cotherstone.

Brown Agnes - - 32
Lady Roden - - 143
Polianthus - - - 225
Production - - - 232
Shoulder Knot - - 258
Toscana - - - 86
Un-named - - - 125

WHITELOCK,

By Ratan—St Martin—Whisker—Sorcerer.

Baylock - - - 161

WILD DAYRELL,

By Ion—Bay Middleton—Malek—Y. Gouty.

Louie - - - - 211

WINDFALL,

By Fitz-Orville (Don's)—Langar—Waxy—Trumpator.

Legacy - - - 342
Pinwire - - - 353

WINDHOUND,

Brother to Hobbie Noble.

Camiola - - - 324
Cecilia - - - 39
Lady Hawthorn - - 138
Windfall - - - 316

Page

WINTONIAN,
By Camel—Muley—Precipitate—Woodpecker.
Rhedycina - - - 245
Whizgig - - - 316

WOMERSLEY,
By Birdcatcher—Touchstone—Pantaloon—Thunderbolt.
Cousin Bet - - - 50
Fist - - - - 83
Smut - - - - 274
Wanona - - - 312
Whiteleg - - - 315
Winifred - - - 316
Un-named - - - 317

WOODPIGEON,
By Velocipede—Sultan—Woful—Rubens.
Dove - - - - 64
Photograph - - - 220
Urania - - - 98

WOOLWICH,
By Chatham—Actæon—Phantom—Gohanna.
Yaller Gal - - - 23

YAXLEY,
Sandbeck—Selim—Skyscraper.
Blackberry - - - 22
Hannah - - - 104

YOUNG AUGUSTUS,
By Augustus (son of Sultan)—Partisan—Patriot.
Abbess, The - - 320

YOUNG JUNIPER,
By Juniper—Oscar—Diomed—Conductor.
Kitty Shoby - - 131

Page

YOUNG LOTTERY,
By Lottery (son of Tramp)—Orville—Dick Andrews.
Elsie - - - - 333

YOUNG PRIAM,
By Priam—Seamew, by Scud—Hambletonian.
Helen - - - - 107
Iresine - - - 120
Lady Louisa - - 140
Queen of Troy - - 238
Sarah Ellis - - - 357
Shamrock - - - 257
Vixen - - - - 311

YOUNG SULTAN,
By Sultan—Blucher—Election.
Hilda - - - - 110
Marietta - - - 345

YOUNG TOUCHSTONE,
By Touchstone—Discount—Blucher.
Un-named - - - 296

ALARM, or ORLANDO.
Mabel Lindon - - 158

BURGUNDY, or HARKAWAY.
The Deformed - - 57

COSSACK, or DEPUTY (son of Priam and Prime Warden's dam).
Redtail - - - 242

DON JOHN, or IAGO.
Moresca - - - 198

GABBLER, or HERON.
Questionable - - 239

Page

HARKAWAY, or THE LIBEL.
Basquine - - - 16

ISHMAELITE, or BIRKENHEAD.
Un-named - - - 122

LANERCOST, or RETRIEVER.
Un-named - - - 146

MANGO, or LANERCOST.
Haricot - - - 104

MAYBOY (by Roller, or Skylark — Faugh-a-Ballagh's dam), or CREGANE (by Young Lottery — Young Noblessa, by Friar — Noblessa, by Diamond).
Poesy - - - - 224

MULATTO, or MEDORO.
Honeymoon - - 112

POLISH, or MICKEY FREE.
Mona - - - - 347

POMPEY, or PONTIFEX.
Indian Queen - - 118

RAMADAN (son of Beiram), or PICAROON.
Rattlecap - - - 241

RETRIEVER, or THEON.
Snowflake - - - 275

SEAHORSE, or CORRANNA.
Dubious - - - 332

SIR HERCULES, or THE COSSACK.
Little Fan - - - 152

H

London : Mitchell and Hughes, Printers, 140 Wardour Street, W.

5